

See discussions, stats, and author profiles for this publication at: <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/274249267>

Fewer than three percent of land plant species named by women: Author gender over 260 years

Article in *Taxon* · March 2015

DOI: 10.12705/642.4

CITATIONS

23

READS

2,818

4 authors, including:



[Heather Lindon](#)

Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew

19 PUBLICATIONS 869 CITATIONS

[SEE PROFILE](#)



[Lauren Maria Gardiner](#)

University of Cambridge

65 PUBLICATIONS 959 CITATIONS

[SEE PROFILE](#)



[Maria Vorontsova](#)

Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew

197 PUBLICATIONS 3,393 CITATIONS

[SEE PROFILE](#)

REVIEW

Fewer than three percent of land plant species named by women: Author gender over 260 years

Heather L. Lindon,¹ Lauren M. Gardiner,¹ Abigail Brady² & Maria S. Vorontsova¹

¹ Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Richmond, Surrey, TW9 3AB, U.K.

² 79B Mill Street, Oxford, OX2 0AL, U.K.

Author for correspondence: Maria S. Vorontsova, m.vorontsova@kew.org

ORCID: LMG, <http://orcid.org/0000-0002-8843-0317>

DOI <http://dx.doi.org/10.12705/642.4>

Abstract How has women's contribution to science developed over multiple generations? We present the first quantitative analysis of the role played by women in publishing botanical species names, and the first complete analysis of women's contribution to a field of science with a timeframe of more than 260 years. The International Plant Names Index and The Plant List were used to analyse the contribution of female authors to the publication of land plant species names. Authors of land plant species were automatically assigned as male or female using Wikipedia articles and manual research. Female authors make up 12.20% of the total number of authors, and they published 2.82% of names. Half of the female authors published 1.5 or more names, while half the male authors published 3 or more names. Female contribution has accounted for more than 1% of new species names since 1900, and now stands at 11.97%. The difference in productivity between male and female authors has declined over time, and female authors are now 80% as productive as their male counterparts. In spite of botany's traditional image as a feminine pursuit, women's contribution was not significantly reflected in species authorship until the twentieth century, around the same time as in other branches of science.

Keywords biodiversity inventory; botany; history of science; new species; nomenclature; women in science

Supplementary Material The Electronic Supplement (Tables S1–S2; Fig. S1; Appendices S1–S4) is appended at the end of the article.

■ INTRODUCTION

Women are less likely than men to become scientists (UNESCO, 2007) and female scientists publish less than their male counterparts (Lariviere & al., 2013). Gender representation in science is a debated issue (e.g., Ceci & Williams, 2010; Moss-Racusin & al., 2012; Shen, 2013) but recent research has focused on the last 50 years, covering only one or two generations of scientists (e.g., Jagsi & al., 2006; Kaufman & Chevan, 2011; Duch & al., 2012). How has female contribution to science developed over multiple generations? Could the study of change over multiple generations help predict future dynamics and inform policy setting? Botany and the naming of land plant species offer a longer-term picture, particularly since botany has been a traditionally acceptable female pursuit (Shteir, 1996; Horwood, 2010). We quantify the gender gap in the authorship of species names since the middle of the eighteenth century using extraordinarily comprehensive records of all land plant name publications and their authors over the last 260 years, the International Plant Names Index (IPNI, 2015) and The Plant List (The Plant List, 2013). This is the first exploration of gender differences in global biodiversity inventory and the first study documenting female

participation in a branch of science with a timeframe of more than 260 years.

Biodiversity inventory is an ongoing process as botanical exploration continues, and some 2000 new plant species are described every year (Prance, 2001; Bebbler & al., 2010). Binomial species names have been in use since Linnaeus's *Species plantarum* (Linnaeus, 1753; Jarvis, 2007). Botanical nomenclature is reliant on accurate historic records, which have been kept from 1753 to the present day, and is governed by a set of nomenclatural rules which have remained largely unchanged over this period (Knapp & al., 2004; Brummitt, 2006; Rivera & al., 2014). Under the *International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants* the earliest name published for any species is the one that must be used, except in a few very specific circumstances (McNeill & al., 2012; Turland, 2013), maintaining a continuous requirement for the indexing of historical literature. The accurate record keeping in this discipline and the relatively little change in species naming rules makes it an excellent model system in which to study trends in scientific publication across a large span of time.

The International Plant Names Index is a globally comprehensive dataset of seed plant, fern, and lycophyte names published from 1753 onwards and all botanical name authors,

underpinning all botanical biodiversity informatics (e.g., WCSP, 2015; Roskov & al., 2015), and The Plant List (comprising 1,296,662 scientific plant names in version 1.1, published in 2013) is a compilation of databases representing the best currently available list of all vascular plant and bryophyte species (The Plant List, 2013). A predecessor to IPNI, *Index Kewensis*, was personally commissioned by Charles Darwin who left a provision in his will that “£250 annually be left for 4 or 5 years” in order to compile a list of all known plants (Allan, 1967; Meikle, 1971). IPNI has been compiled and maintained at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew with collaborators at Harvard University and the Australian National Herbarium to the same high standards since and was converted to a CD-ROM in 1993, then to an online format in December 1999 (Croft & al., 1999; Nic Lughadha, 2004; IPNI, 2015). IPNI coverage included 42,887 individual authors in August, 2013. The authors of every plant name are documented and every author has a unique standard form (e.g., “L.M.Gardiner” for Lauren Maria Gardiner 1981– and “Voronts.” for Maria Sergeevna Vorontsova 1979–; McNeill & al., 2012). As the number of authors increased, updated reference lists were published (Meikle & al., 1980; Brummitt & Powell, 1992), maintained by IPNI, which is now the de facto international standard for botanical nomenclature authorship. IPNI and The Plant List are unparalleled and complete resources, enabling us to trace the numbers of male and female authors and the numbers of plant species names they published over more than 260 years of biodiversity inventory (1753–2013).

MATERIALS AND METHODS

We compiled a list of binomial species names that were published with the intention of describing land plant species new to science. We therefore document the publication of new plant species names as understood by taxonomists at the time, including names now considered to be synonyms. A total of 1,064,035 plant species name publication records were downloaded from The Plant List database version 1.1 published in

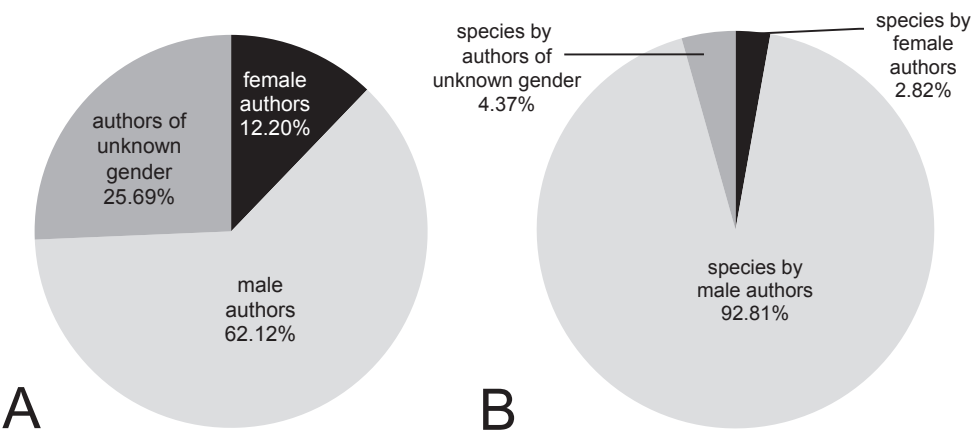
Table 1. Number of male and female authors of plant species names (1753–2013).

	Number of authors	Percentage of authors
Male authors	9,693	62.12%
Female authors	1,903	12.20%
Gender unknown	4,008 (including 1,684 with no record of first name)	25.69%
Total	15,604	

2013 (Electr. Suppl.: Table S1) including currently accepted species, synonyms, and unassessed (not marked as accepted or synonym) species names for flowering plants, ferns and bryophytes. In order to include newly published plant species only (e.g., not including the names published when a known species is moved to a different genus—known as “new combinations” or “replacement names”), we omitted species names marked as such and species names with parentheses in the author string. The list of species names was de-duplicated based on species name and year, eliminating duplicate species names while keeping homonyms. Author strings were cleaned to eliminate author names before “ex” and after “in”. Author strings with multiple authors were split and proportional contribution per author was assigned, e.g., for plant species names with three authors each author was assigned a score of 0.33.

Authors of plant species names were automatically scored as male, female, or unassigned, using a database compiled from Wikipedia articles on first names (Appendices S1–S4). Every unassigned author name with full first name information was visually examined and scored manually, as far as possible. Manual checks with additional literature research were carried out for all authors identified as female, all authors who have published more than 10 names, and the 500 most productive authors identified as male. Corrections were made, for example, all authors with the first name “Jean” were automatically marked as female and had to be checked and reassigned

Fig. 1. Total numbers of authors and new plant species names published (1753–2013). A, Percentage of male and female authors of land plant species names; B, percentage of species names published by male and female authors.



manually, e.g., Jean Marie Bosser 1922–2013. The final dataset of 15,604 plant species name authors who contributed to publishing species in The Plant List includes 9693 male authors, 1903 female authors, and 4008 unassigned authors (Table 1; Fig. 1A; Electr. Suppl.: Table S2). Of the unassigned authors 1684 have no full first name recorded (e.g., initials or only a surname).

The greatest number of unassigned authors are those with Chinese names. We researched manual name assignment by foreign language specialists and consulted Dr. Tiangang Gao (Institute of Botany, the Chinese Academy of Sciences). Names of Chinese botanists cannot be unambiguously scored as male or female and assignment can only be carried out by workers with access to relevant personnel records. We concluded that full gender assignment of all foreign language names would be better suited to a larger international collaborative project. Authors of unknown gender account for only 4.37% of land plant species names so completion of this task would not significantly alter our conclusions.

Every plant name author since 1753 has a unique author standard form (Meikle & al., 1980; Brummitt & Powell, 1992; IPNI, 2015). The high quality of these data enabled us to match authors to species unambiguously: e.g., 68 authors with the surname Smith are recorded in The Plant List. Forty-nine Smiths are known to be or have been male and have published 7196 species; four Smiths are female and have described 91 species. Records lacking publication year were included in the analysis of the overall number of plant species names but not included in the chronological analysis (Electr. Suppl.: Table S1).

Data quality has placed some limitation on the accuracy of this analysis. IPNI has invested resources into the cleaning and standardisation of author abbreviations: in 2006 approximately 64% of all author names had been standardised, increasing to 90% to 2014. Since the most prolific author names were standardised by IPNI first, the remaining 10% of non-standardised author names are linked to fewer than 10% of taxon names (IPNI, 2015). Paper volumes of Index Kewensis were digitised in the 1970s using early optical character recognition,

misreading ca. 1% of all characters (Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, 1997) and some of these remain undiscovered (IPNI, 2015). Manual scoring of unassigned names could have introduced additional bias as male historic author names are more familiar to us than female historic author names, hence the latter were less likely to be recognised.

■ RESULTS

Female authors of plant species names make up 12.20% of the total number of authors (Table 1; Fig. 1A). Female authors have published 2.82% of plant species names between 1753 and 2013 (Table 2; Fig. 1B). The relationship between the number of plant species names published by each author and the frequency of authors follows a power law distribution repeating previously published results (Electr. Suppl.: Fig. S1; Bebbier & al., 2014). The ten most productive male and female authors are listed in Table 3. The influential Swiss botanist and natural scientist Augustin Pyramus de Candolle published the highest number of plant species names in the late nineteenth century: 10,222. The most prolific female author was South African Harriet Margaret Louisa Bolus, great niece of the influential botanist and philanthropist Harry Bolus, publishing 1494 plant species in the early twentieth century. Of the 500 most productive plant name authors, 8 are female.

Table 2. Number of plant species names published by male and female authors (1753–2013).

	Number of species published	Percentage of species published
Male authors	579,757	92.81%
Female authors	17,604	2.82%
Gender unknown	27,321	4.37%
Total	624,682	

Table 3. The most productive male and female authors of land plant species names (1753–2013). Names and dates appear as published in IPNI.

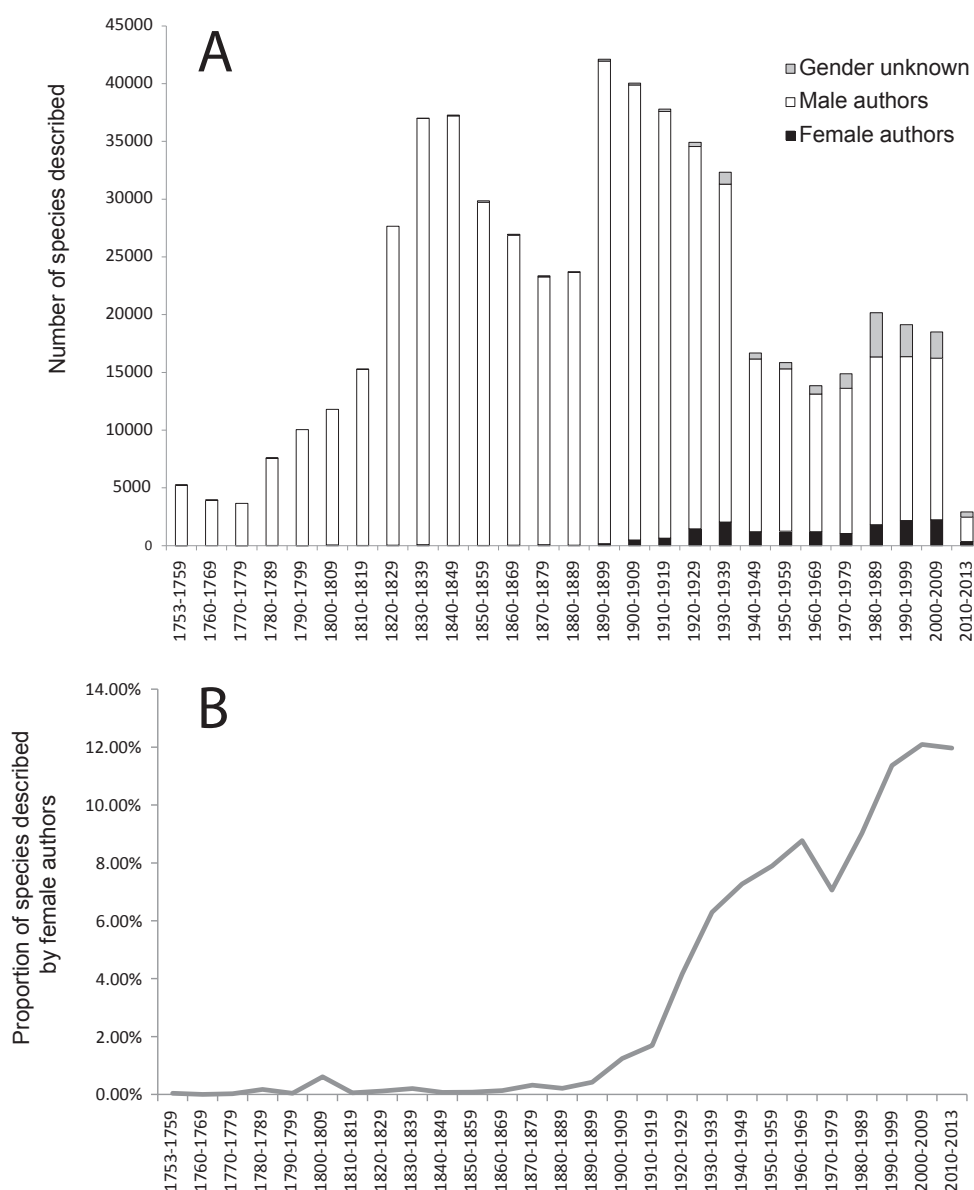
Most productive male authors		Most productive female authors	
Name and dates	Number of species published	Name and dates	Number of species published
1 Augustin Pyramus de Candolle, 1778–1841	10,222	Harriet Margaret Louisa Bolus, 1877–1970	1,494
2 Carl Ernst Otto Kuntze, 1843–1907	8,503	Aimée Antoinette Camus, 1879–1965	677
3 George Bentham, 1800–1884	8,202	Lily May Perry, 1895–1992	414
4 Carl Linnaeus, 1707–1778	7,272	Alice Eastwood, 1859–1953	395
5 Ernst Gottlieb von Steudel, 1783–1856	6,988	Olive Mary Hilliard, 1926–	372
6 Friedrich Richard Rudolf Schlechter, 1872–1925	6,695	Käthe Hoffmann, 1883–?	354
7 Pierre Edmond Boissier, 1810–1885	5,832	Charlotte Morley Taylor, 1955–	278
8 John Gilbert Baker, 1834–1920	5,724	Antonina Ivanovna Pojarkova, 1897–1980	230
9 Friedrich Anton Wilhelm Miquel, 1811–1871	4,651	Antonina Georgievna Borissova, 1903–1970	195
10 Joseph Dalton Hooker, 1817–1911	4,558	Janet Russell Perkins, 1853–1933	191

The majority of plant species name publication took place in the nineteenth and early twentieth century when access to biodiversity-rich tropical areas had been established for the first time (Fig. 2A). The first plant species published by a female author was a wild ginger, *Amomum verum* Blackw., published by the Scottish artist and businesswoman Elizabeth Blackwell in 1757 (Blackwell, 1757: tabula 371). The first volume of her herbal of 500 prints (Blackwell, 1737) was so successful it was re-published in Germany (Tjaden, 1972; Evenden, 2004) four years after the formal start of the Linnaean naming system for plants. This species name is still in use today (Lamxay & Newman, 2012). The next plant species published by a female author was not until the 1780s. Only in the twentieth century did female authored plant species names account for more than 1% of all newly published plants (Fig. 2B). Female authorship slowly rose throughout the twentieth century, with some

fluctuations, until the proportion of plant species names published by women exceeded 10% in the 1990s, and has remained more or less constant since. The percentage of plant species names described by female authors has never risen above 12%.

The number of plant species names published per author is consistently lower for women (Fig. 3). The most common number of names for an author to publish regardless of gender is one (Electr. Suppl.: Fig. S1). The mean number of names published by female authors is 9.3 while the mean number published by male authors is 59.7 (Fig. 3A). The median number of plant names published by female authors is 1.5 species each, while the median for male authors is 3 (Fig. 3A). The difference in productivity between the genders has declined over time (Fig. 3B, C) and over the last two decades of this study (between 1990–1999 and 2000–2009) female authors have on average published 80% of the number published by their male counterparts

Fig. 2. Number of land plant species published 1753–2013. **A**, Total number of species names published by male and female authors in every decade from 1753 to 2013; **B**, percentage of species published by female authors in every decade from 1753 to 2013. The 1753–1759 category includes species published over just seven years, reflecting the start of Linnaean nomenclature in 1753. The 2010–2013 category includes only some of the species published over the three years as not all the literature from 2012 and 2013 was fully indexed at the time of this study.



Who are the historically significant female plant species authors? Many seem to have been brought into that role through family circumstances. Elizabeth Blackwell published her botanical art to release her husband from a debtors' prison (Evenden, 2004). Harriet Margaret Louisa Bolus assisted her great-uncle, and her employment at the Bolus herbarium was a condition of his bequest to the University of Cape Town (Cape Argus, 1911; Gunn & Codd, 1981). Aimée Camus grew up assisting her botanist father from a young age and continued his work on the family Poaceae after his death (Leandri, 1966). In contrast Alice Eastwood, the fourth most productive female author, was a teacher who taught herself botany and became Curator of Botany Emeritus at the California Academy of Sciences and the honorary president of the Seventh International Botanical Congress (Howell, 1954). Lily May Perry and Janet Perkins were also teachers (Howard, 1992; Singer, 2003). The

Neotropical Rubiaceae specialist Charlotte M. Taylor at the Missouri Botanical Garden is the only one of the ten most productive female botanists who continues work today.

DISCUSSION

We present the first analysis of the role played by women in publishing plant species names and the first complete analysis of women's contribution to any branch of science with a timeframe of 260 years. Female authors published very few species until 1990, and are currently contributing ca. 12% of new plant species names (Fig. 2). The only comparable modern study is that of the 1.5 million paper corpus of scholarly literature, 1665 to the present day, held by JSTOR (West & al., 2013) which was not able to fully account for pre-1990 article

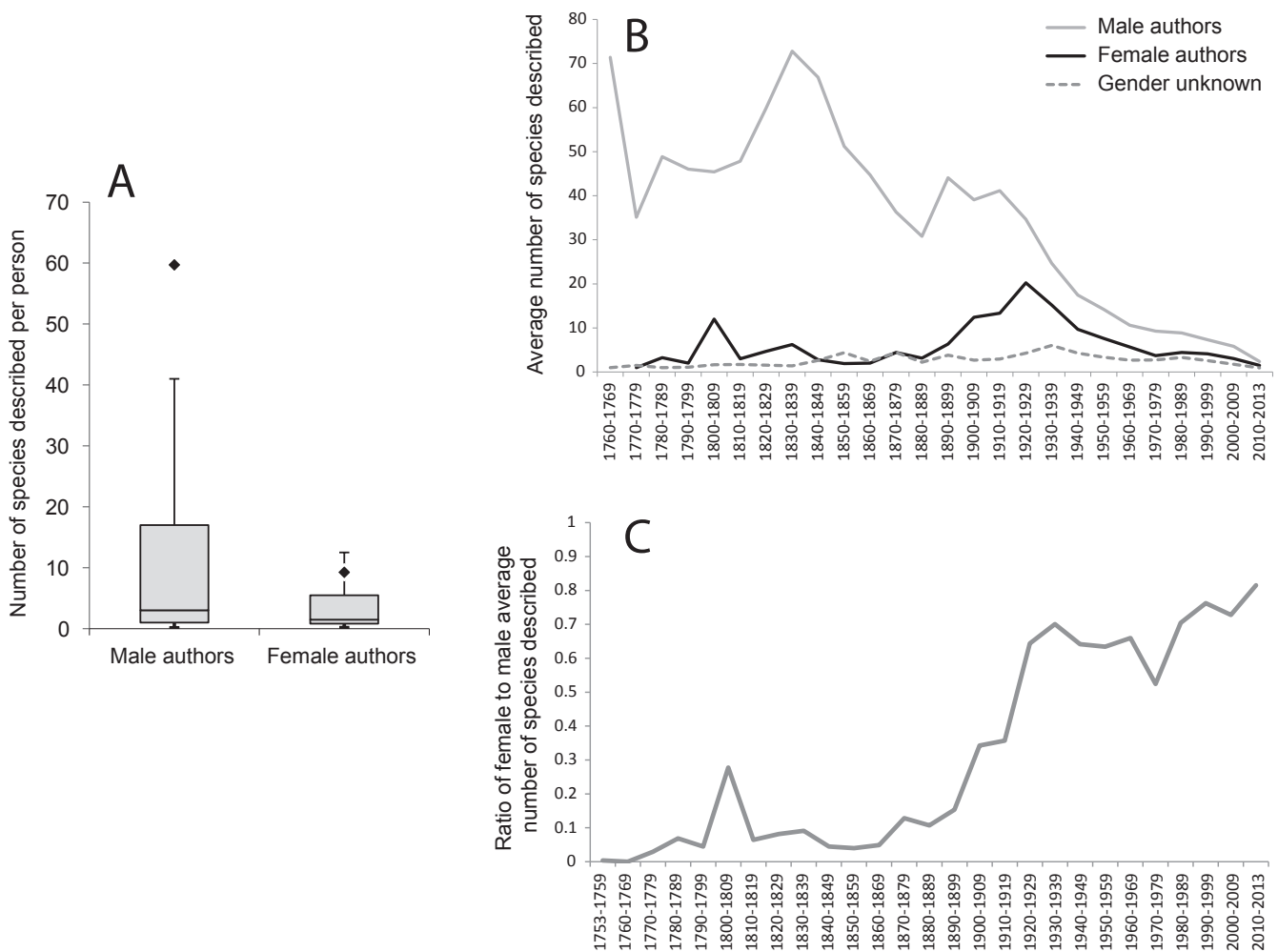


Fig. 3. Productivity of male and female authors, 1753–2013. **A**, Number of species names per author, published by all male and female authors, visualised using Tukey boxplots. Lines within boxes represent median values, boxes represent interquartile ranges, bars represent 1.5 of the lower and upper quartiles, black diamonds represent the mean number of plant species names published per author. **B**, Productivity in every decade from 1753 to 2013. **C**, The ratio of female to male author productivity in every decade from 1753 to 2013. The 1753–1759 category includes species published over just seven years, reflecting the start of Linnaean nomenclature in 1753. The 2010–2013 category includes only some of the species published over the three years as not all the literature from 2012 and 2013 was fully indexed at the time of this study.

authorship. The consistent quality of historic and modern day records in IPNI and The Plant List, and our use of Wikipedia and manual assignment of author names to gender (instead of the U.S. Social Security Administration records, limited to first names, and popularly used in the U.S.A.) have allowed us to compare data across the full 260 year time period. The overall number of women involved in naming plant species is lower than in the JSTOR records: female authors represent 20.8% of all scholarly authors and 22.76% of authors in ecology and evolution (West & al., 2013), compared to 12.20% of female plant species name authors in our study.

We present the first known study of a long-term reduction and gradual closing of a gender gap in productivity (Fig. 3). The recurrent theme in other studies, of lower productivity for female academic authors, as measured by fewer publications per person and per career and lower impact of these publications (e.g., Kaufman & Chevan, 2011; Duch & al., 2012), is in agreement with our results. Just 12% of pre-1990 single author articles are written by women (West & al., 2013) yet female authors have published a negligibly small proportion of pre-1900 plant species (Fig. 2). Approximately 20% of scholarly authors between 1900 and 2000 were female and yet female authors account for 5% of the new plant species names published during that time period. The productivity gap as measured by the average annual number of publications per author has remained roughly constant between 1960–2010 in the fields of engineering, chemistry, molecular biology, and psychology (Duch & al., 2012). Our results show male and female plant species publication productivity steadily decreasing but also converging between 1753 and 2013, with women describing on average 80% as many species as men from 1980 onwards.

What is behind the long-term trends in overall contribution and productivity, and is this pattern unique to naming plants? The study of plants was considered to be a feminine pursuit and was popular among British ladies from before 1753, including Queen Charlotte who began to study botany seriously in the 1770s and ensured her daughters studied it, too (Shtei, 1996). In spite of the extensive research being carried out by women, their contribution to the formal naming of plant species before 1900 seems to have remained largely undocumented, as exemplified by Jane Colden, the daughter of a keen botanist and New York's surveyor-general, who described over 400 species of plants during the 1750s but was not successful at getting her manuscript published in spite of her father's efforts (Shtei, 1996). The mycologist and writer Beatrix Potter had her work rejected by the then Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, William Thiselton-Dyer in 1896, and was barred from presenting a paper at the Linnean Society in 1897 (Horwood, 2010). Female contribution to formal species publication is lower than female participation in the botanical community: 8%–18% of the U.K. Botanical Exchange Club members 1856–1932 were female (Groom & al., 2014). Significant occurrence of female authorship in plant species naming did not begin until after 1900, roughly the same time as for the other sciences (West & al., 2013). Unlike the other sciences, the rate of publication of new plant species names has decreased since the nineteenth and early twentieth century, and the lack

of mainstream scientific interest in the field could have made it more accessible to modern women.

The assessment of women's contribution to land plant species naming has shown patterns previously undetected in other sciences. The gap in productivity between male and female authors has become smaller and has almost been closed. The total female contribution to the naming of plant species has nevertheless risen only to 12%. Multiple generations of women, participating in a scientific discipline traditionally considered to be suitable for women, have not yet closed the gap.

■ ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We would like to thank Charles Darwin for his financial support for Index Kewensis and numerous people who have supported, compiled, and edited Index Kewensis and the International Plant Names Index. Special thanks are due to Desmond Meikle, R.K. (Dick) Brummitt, and others who painstakingly documented all plant name authors and to Rosemary A. Davies who maintained and updated the plant name author dataset between 1993 and 2012. Dr. Tiangang Gao (Institute of Botany, the Chinese Academy of Sciences) advised us on gender in Chinese names. We are grateful to Michael Bradford and Matthew Blissett (Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew) for database work and to William Baker, Irina Belyaeva, Katherine Challis, Mike Gilbert, Rafaël Govaerts, David Goyder, Eimear Nic Lughadha, Nicky Nicolson, Alan Paton (all at Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew), Charlie Jarvis (Natural History Museum, London) and George Savva (University of East Anglia) for manuscript comments.

■ LITERATURE CITED

- Allan, M. 1967. *The Hookers of Kew*. London: Joseph.
- Bebber, D.P., Carine, M.A., Wood, J.R., Wortley, A.H., Harris, D.J., Prance, G.T., Davidse, G., Paige, J., Pennington, T.D., Robson, N.K.B. & Scotland, R.W. 2010. Herbaria are a major frontier for species discovery. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 107: 22169–22171. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1011841108>
- Bebber, D.P., Wood, J.R., Barker, C. & Scotland, R.W. 2014. Author inflation masks global capacity for species discovery in flowering plants. *New Phytol.* 201: 700–706. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nph.12522>
- Blackwell, E. 1737. *A curious herbal*, vol. 1. London: printed for Samuel Harding. <http://dx.doi.org/10.5962/bhl.title.571>
- Blackwell, E. 1757. *Herbarium Blackwellianum*, Cent. IIII. Norimbergae [Nürnberg]: Typis Christiani de Lavnoy. <http://dx.doi.org/10.5962/bhl.title.567>
- Brummitt, R.K. 2006. The democratic processes of botanical nomenclature. Pp. 101–129 in: Leadlay, E. & Jury, S. (eds.), *Taxonomy and plant conservation: The cornerstone of the conservation and the sustainable use of plants*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press.
- Brummitt, R.K. & Powell, C.E. 1992. *Authors of plant names*. Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Cape Argus 1911. [Newspaper article] Remarkable will: Dr Harry Bolus.
- Ceci, S.J. & Williams, W.M. 2010. Understanding current causes of women's underrepresentation in science. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 108: 3157–3162. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1014871108>
- Croft, J., Cross, N., Hinchcliffe, S., Nic Lughadha, E., Stevens, P.F., West, J.G. & Whitbread, G. 1999. Plant names for the 21st

- century: The International Plant Names Index, a distributed data source of general accessibility. *Taxon* 48: 317–324. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/1224436>
- Duch, J., Zeng, X.H.T., Sales-Pardo, M., Radicchi, F., Otis, S., Woodruff, T.K. & Nunes Amaral, L.A. 2012. The possible role of resource requirements and academic career-choice risk on gender differences in publication rate and impact. *PLOS ONE* 7(12): e51332. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0051332>
- Eveneden, D.A. 2004. Blackwell, Elizabeth. Pp. 22–23 in: Matthew, H.C.G. & Harrison, B. (eds.), *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, vol. 6, *Blackmore–Bowyer*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Groom, Q.J., O'Reilly, C. & Humphrey, T. 2014. Herbarium specimens reveal the exchange network of British and Irish botanists, 1856–1932. *New J. Bot.* 4: 95–103. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1179/2042349714Y.0000000041>
- Gunn, M. & Codd, L.E. 1981. *Botanical exploration of South Africa*. Cape Town: Balkema.
- Horwood, C. 2010. *Gardening women: Their stories from 1600 to the present*. London: Virago.
- Howard, R.A. 1992. Lily May Perry (1895–1992). *Taxon* 41: 792–796.
- Howell, J.T. 1954. Alice Eastwood 1859–1953. *Taxon* 3: 98–100.
- IPNI (International Plant Names Index) 2015. <http://www.ipni.org> (accessed 15 Jan 2015).
- Jagsi, R., Guancial, E.A., Worobey, C.C., Henault, L.E., Chang, Y., Starr, R., Tarbell, N.J. & Hylek, E.M. 2006. The “gender gap” in authorship of academic medical literature: A 35-year perspective. *New England J. Med.* 355: 281–287. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1056/NEJMsa053910>
- Jarvis, C. 2007. *Order out of chaos: Linnaean plant names and their types*. London: Linnean Society of London in association with the Natural History Museum, London.
- Kaufman, R.R. & Chevan, J. 2011. The gender gap in peer-reviewed publications by physical therapy faculty members: A productivity puzzle. *Physical Therapy* 91: 122–131. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2522/ptj.20100106>
- Knapp, S., Lamas, G., Nic Lughadha, E. & Novarino, G. 2004. Stability or stasis in the names of organisms: The evolving codes of nomenclature. *Philos. Trans., Ser. B* 359: 611–622. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2003.1445>
- Lamxay, V. & Newman, M.F. 2012. A revision of *Amomum* (Zingiberaceae) in Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam. *Edinburgh J. Bot.* 69: 99–206. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0960428611000436>
- Lariviere, V., Ni, C., Gingras, Y., Cronin, B. & Sugimoto, C.R. 2013. Bibliometrics: Global gender disparities in science. *Nature* 504: 211–213. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/504211a>
- Leandri, J. 1966. Aimée Camus, 1 mai 1879 – 17 avril 1965. *Adansonia* 2(6): 3–21.
- Linnaeus, C. 1753. *Species plantarum*. Holmiae [Stockholm]: Impensis Laurentii Salvii. <http://dx.doi.org/10.5962/bhl.title.669>
- McNeill, J., Barrie, F.R., Buck, W.R., Demoulin, V., Greuter, W., Hawksworth, D.L., Herendeen, P.S., Knapp, S., Marhold, K., Prado, J., Prud'homme Van Reine, W.F., Smith, G.F., Wiersema, J.H. & Turland, N.J. (eds.) 2012. *International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants (Melbourne Code): Adopted by the Eighteenth International Botanical Congress Melbourne, Australia, July 2011*. Regnum Vegetabile 154. Königstein: Koeltz Scientific Books. <http://www.iapt-taxon.org/nomen/main.php>
- Meikle, R.D. 1971. The history of the *Index Kewensis*. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 3: 295–299. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1095-8312.1971.tb00196.x>
- Meikle, R.D., Halliday, P., Story, J. & Wilkenson, H. 1980. *Draft index of author abbreviations compiled at the Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew*. London: Her Majesty's Stationary Office.
- Moss-Racusin, C.A., Dovidio, J.F., Brescoll, V.L., Graham, M.J. & Handelsman, J. 2012. Science faculty's subtle gender biases favor male students. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 109: 16474–16479. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1211286109>
- Nic Lughadha, E. 2004. Towards a working list of all known plant species. *Philos. Trans., Ser. B* 359: 681–687. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2003.1446>
- Prance, G.T. 2001. Discovering the plant world. *Taxon* 50: 345–359. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/1223885>
- Rivera, D., Allkin, R., Obón, C., Alcaraz, F., Verpoorte, R. & Heinrich, M. 2014. What is in a name? The need for accurate scientific nomenclature for plants. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 152: 393–402. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jep.2013.12.022>
- Roskov, Y., Kunze, T., Orrell, T., Abucay, L., Culham, A., Bailly, N., Kirk, P., Bourgoin, T., DeWalt, R.E., Decock, W. & De Wever, A. 2015. Species 2000 & ITIS Catalogue of Life, 19th September 2014. Leiden, the Netherlands: Naturalis. <http://www.catalogueoflife.org/col/> (accessed 15 Jan 2015).
- Royal Botanic Gardens Kew 1997. *Index Kewensis on compact disc: New updated Windows version*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Shen, H. 2013. Inequality quantified: Mind the gender gap. *Nature* 495: 22–24. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/495022a>
- Shteir, A.B. 1996. *Cultivating women, cultivating science*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Singer, S.L. 2003. *Adventures abroad: North American women at German-speaking universities, 1868–1915*. Westport: Greenwood.
- The Plant List 2013. Version 1.1 <http://www.theplantlist.org> (accessed 15 Jan 2015).
- Tjaden, W.L. 1972. Herbarium Blackwellianum Emendatum et Auctum. Norimbergae, 1747–1773. *Taxon* 21: 147–152. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/1219241>
- Turland, N.J. 2013. *The Code decoded: A user's guide to the International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants*. Regnum Vegetabile 155. Königstein: Koeltz Scientific Books.
- UNESCO 2007. *Science, technology and gender: An international report*. Paris: UNESCO Publishing. <http://unesdoc.unesco.org/images/0015/001540/154045e.pdf> (accessed 11 Oct 2014).
- West, J.D., Jacquet, J., King, M.M., Correll, S.J. & Bergstrom, C.T. 2013. The role of gender in scholarly authorship. *PLOS ONE* 8(7): e66212. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0066212>
- WCSP 2015. World checklist of selected plant families. Facilitated by the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. <http://apps.kew.org/wcsp> (accessed 15 Jan 2015).

TAXON

International Journal of Taxonomy, Phylogeny and Evolution

Electronic Supplement to

Fewer than three percent of land plant species named by women: Author gender over 260 years

Heather L. Lindon, Lauren M. Gardiner, Abigail Brady & Maria S. Vorontsova

Taxon 64

Table S1. Number of species records used in this analysis.

	Accepted	Synonyms	Unresolved	Total
Total plant name records in The Plant List	373,945	671,139	251,578	1,296,662
Records marked as new taxa (including new species, subspecies, and varieties)	256,945	462,983	225,104	945,032
Records marked as new species	254,071	335,723	222,542	812,336
New species following de-duplication				807,531
New species with author recorded				624,710
New species with author and year recorded				582,178

The top row records the total number of records in The Plant List version 1.1 released in September 2013 and each subsequent row records the number of records left after removal of a subset of names.

Table S2. List of 15,604 authors of land plant species names with gender assignment:

See full list on page S9 of this pdf or separate Excel sheet in the Supplementary Data section of the online version of this article at <http://www.ingentaconnect.com/iapt/tax>

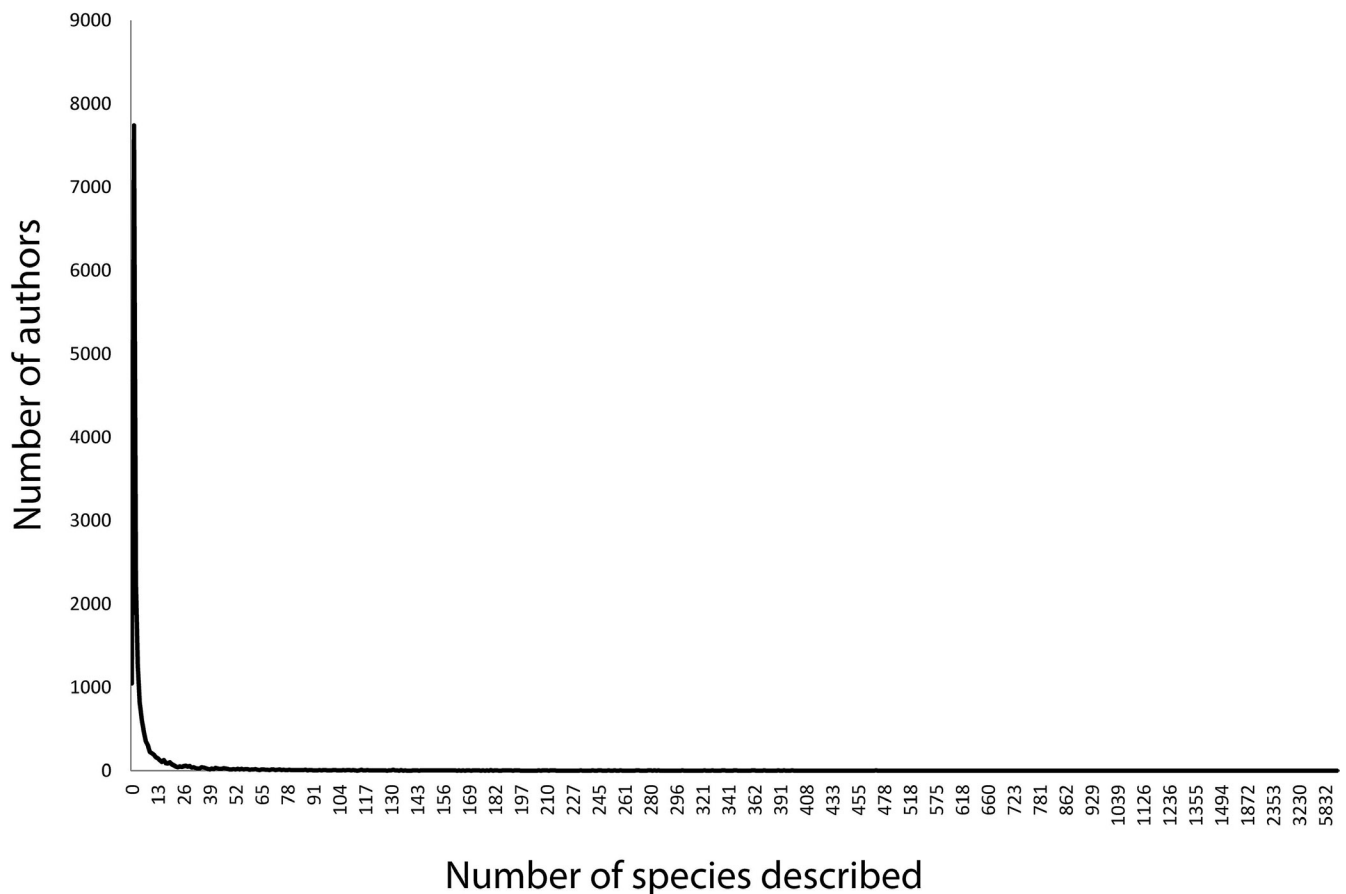


Fig. S1. Frequency of number of authors of land plant species names plotted against the number of species they published, showing that most authors have published fewer than 2 land plant species names.

Appendix 1. Methodology for gender assignment using Wikipedia articles

A database of first names and genders was built using Wikipedia. A copy of the English language Wikipedia was downloaded in July 2013. An index file of first names and corresponding genders was extracted from headwords, categories, infoboxes, and the values of the field “gender” of individual articles using the custom Perl programme “make-name-gender-mapfile.pl” (Appendix S2). Variant spellings were included by creating an index file of redirect information extracted using the custom Perl programme “make-redirects-list.pl”

(Appendix S3). The custom Perl programme “guess-names.pl” (Appendix S4) was used to look up the first given name of every IPNI plant name author in a tab-separated file and used the indices created by the first two programmes to generate a new gender column assigning every author as male, female, or unassigned. Unassigned names include these with no full first names recorded, names used as both male and female (gender field value = “Both”, e.g., “Robin”) and names not documented in Wikipedia, e.g., “Gudrun Simmler”. Names with Eastern European gender specific surnames were also assigned: surnames ending in -ov and -ev were scored as male and those ending in -ove and -eva were scored as female.

Appendix 2. Full custom code for the Perl programme “make-name-gender-mapfile.pl”

```

#!/usr/bin/env perl

# Wikipedia name-gender-mapfile extractor, by Abigail Brady 2014

use utf8;

use Parse::MediaWikiDump;

$pmwd = Parse::MediaWikiDump->new;
$pages = $pmwd->pages($ARGV[0]);

while(defined($page = $pages->next)) {

    #main namespace only
    next unless $page->namespace eq '';

    my $isname = 0;

    my $ismale = 0;
    my $isfemale = 0;

    # look in categories first, for “[g]iven name”, and then the more-specific masculine or
    # feminine categories

    if (defined($page->categories)) {
        my $categories = $page->categories;
        if (grep {/iven name/} @$categories) {
            $isname = 1;
        }

        $ismale = grep {/masculine given name/} @$categories;
        $isfemale = grep {/feminine given name/} @$categories;
    }

    $text = $page->text;

    # look in the actual text for an infobox usage.  infobox invocations can be quite
    # loose.

    if ($$text =~ /Infobox given name/i) {
        if (($$text =~ /gender *= Male/) || ($$text =~ /gender *= Masculine/i)) {
            $ismale = 1;
        }
        if (($$text =~ /gender *= Female/i) || ($$text =~ /gender *= Feminine/i)) {
            $isfemale = 1;
        }
        $isname = 1;
    }

    # look for category inclusion that didn't manage to make it into $page->categories,
    # often due to templates

    if ($$text =~ /masculine given name/i) {

```

```
    $ismale = 1;
    $isname = 1;
  }
  if ($$text =~ /feminine given name/i) {
    $isfemale = 1;
    $isname = 1;
  }

  # print out the gender of the name followed by the name...

  if ($ismale && !$isfemale) {
    print "M: " . $page->title . "\n";
  } elsif ($isfemale && !$ismale) {
    print "F: " . $page->title . "\n";
  } elsif ($isname) {
    print "N: " . $page->title . "\n";
  }
}
```

Appendix 3. Full custom code for the Perl programme “make-redirects-list.pl”

```
#!/usr/bin/perl

# Wikipedia dump redirection list extractor by Abigail Brady 2014

use utf8;

use Parse::MediaWikiDump;

$pmwd = Parse::MediaWikiDump->new;
$pages = $pmwd->pages('enwiki-latest-pages-articles.xml');

$count = 0;

while(defined($page = $pages->next)) {
    #main namespace only
    next unless $page->namespace eq '';

    if ($page->redirect) {
        print $page->title . "\n";
        print $page->redirect . "\n";
    }
}
```

Appendix 4. Full custom code for the Perl programme “guess-names.pl”

```
#!/usr/bin/perl

# Name gender guesser by Abigail Brady 2014

use strict;

sub read_gender_mapfile
{
    my %genders;

    open F, "<name-gender-mapfile.txt";
    while (<F>) {
        chomp;
        my $line = $_;

        # name is from character 3 onwards..., after gender, colon, space
        my $name = uc substr($line, 3);

        # strip off any disambiguation part
        if ($name =~ /\.(.*)/) {
            $name =~ s/\.(.*)//g;
        }

        # gender is the first character of the line
        my $gender = substr($line, 0, 1);
        $genders{$name} = $gender;
    }
    close F;

    return %genders;
}

sub read_redirects_mapfile
{
    my %redirects;

    open F, "<redirects.txt";
    while (<F>) {
        chomp;
        my $from = $_;
        my $to = <F3>;
        chomp $to;

        if (!$from eq $to) {
            $redirects{$from} = $to;
        }
    }
    close F;

    return %redirects;
}

my %genders = read_gender_mapfile();

my %redirects = read_redirects_mapfile();

<>; # eat headers
```

```

while (<>) {
  s/\0//g;

  # input file is tab-separated
  my @fields = split(/\t/, $_);

  # get the forenames out
  my $forenames = $fields[3];

  # kill any parts after brackets...
  if ($forenames =~ /\(/) {
    $forenames =~ s/\(.*/;
  }

  # and ignore quotes
  $forenames =~ s/\\"//g;

  # get the surname out
  my $surname = uc $fields[4];

  # by default names will be assumed to be neuter
  my $gender = "N";

  # if we only have initials we can't gender the name
  my $initialonly = !($forenames =~ /[a-z]/);

  # get the first of the forenames
  my @names = split(/ /, $forenames);
  my $forename = $names[0];
  my $ucname = uc $forename;

  my $gender = "";

  if (!$initialonly) {
    if (defined $genders{$ucname}) {

      # look up the gender of the first name, if we have one

      $gender = $genders{$ucname};
    } elsif (exists $redirects{$forename}) {

      # go via a redirect, if we need to, to handle nicknames or spelling variants

      $forename = $redirects{$forename};

      if ($forename =~ / /) {
        $forename =~ s/ .*//;
      }

      $gender = $genders{uc $forename};
    } elsif (exists $redirects{"$forename (given name)"}) {
      $forename = $redirects{"$forename (given name)"};

      # sometimes "foo" exists as an article but is not a name article; we already
      # would have picked up "foo (given name)" as a name article because we strip out
      # disambiguators in the map build pass; but it might be that "Jim (given name)" is
      # redirecting to "James", so let's pick that up...

      if ($forename =~ / /) {
        $forename =~ s/ .*//;
      }
    }
  }
}

```

```

    }

    $gender = $genders{uc $forename};
  }
}

$forename = uc $forename;

if ($initialsonly || !($gender =~ /M/ || $gender =~ /F/)) {

  # if we have initials only or we have been unable to make a strong gender
  # determination on the first name, we can do a special case case for Eastern Slavic
  # names, by looking for -ova and -eva or -ov and -ev as endings.

  if ($surname =~ /OVA$/ || $surname =~ /EVA$/) {
    $gender = "F";
  }

  if ($surname =~ /OV$/ || $surname =~ /EV$/) {
    $gender = "M";
  }
}

s/\r//;
s/\n//;

print $_ . "\t" . "$gender\r\n";
}

```

Table S2. List of 15,604 authors of land plant species names with gender assignment. A unique IPNI ID number, standard form, first names, last name, life dates, and gender are listed for every author. “Fl.” indicates the date of first plant species name publication for authors where the birth date is not known. M = male, F = female, U = gender unknown.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
30903-1	A.A.Ansari	Anis Ahmad	Ansari	–1953	M
40035-1	A.A.Bobrov	Aleksandr Andreevich	Bobrov	–1972	M
20007153-2	A.A.Bystrov	Aleksei Aleksandrovich	Bystrov	1889–1943	M
36372-1	A.A.Cocucci	Andrea A.	Cocucci	–1959	U
20008459-1	A.A.Conc.	Abel Augusto	Conceição	fl. 2006	M
2446-1	A.A.Eaton	Alvah Augustus	Eaton	1865–1908	U
3598-1	A.A.Ham.	Arthur Andrew	Hamilton	1855–1929	M
3827-1	A.A.Hend.	Andrew Augustus	Henderson	1816–1876	M
40183-1	A.A.Mao	Ashiho Asosii	Mao	–1965	U
25982-1	A.A.Sáenz	A.A.	Sáenz	fl. 1979	U
20009458-2	A.A.Schneid.	Angelo Alberto	Schneider	fl. 2008	M
39485-1	A.A.Solovjev	A.A.	Solovjev	fl. 1998	M
11458-1	A.A.Weber	A.Alois	Weber		M
35746-1	A.Abraham	Arnfried	Abraham	fl. 1988	M
30681-1	A.Agostini	Angela	Agostini	fl. 1926	F
36275-1	A.Alibertis	Antoine	Alibertis	fl. 1989	M
187-1	A.Anderson	Alexander	Anderson	1748–1811	M
40100-1	A.Asensi	Alfredo	Asensi	–1949	M
30859-1	A.B.Anderson	Anthony Benett	Anderson	–1950	M
20009100-1	A.B.Bhatt	A.B.	Bhatt	fl. 1989	U
17763-1	A.B.De	A.B.	De	fl. 1983	U
4360-1	A.B.Jacks.	Albert Bruce	Jackson	1876–1947	M
29718-1	A.B.Joly	Aylthon Brandão	Joly	1924–1975	M
5314-1	A.B.Lau	Alfred Bernhard	Lau	1928–2007	M
20004665-2	A.B.Low	Barry	Low	fl. 2004	M
20004898-2	A.B.Morris	Ashley B.	Morris	fl. 2004	M
20011714-2	A.B.Nickels	Anna B.	Nickels	1832–1917	F
31142-1	A.Babu	A.	Babu	fl. 1984	U
31359-1	A.Barreto	Adelaida	Barreto Valdés	fl. 1987	F
40405-1	A.Bauer	Annelise	Bauer	fl. 1989	F
20016278-1	A.Baum	Angelika	Baum	fl. 2009	F
14604-1	A.Baytop	Asuman	Baytop	–1920	U
14605-1	A.Beek	Abraham van de	Beek	–1946	M
655-1	A.Benn.	Arthur	Bennett	1843–1929	M
674-1	A.Berg	Alexander	Berg	fl. 1840	M
680-1	A.Berger	Alwin	Berger	1871–1931	M
38291-1	A.Bhattacharjee	Aloke	Bhattacharjee	–1945	U
16225-1	A.Bloxam	Andrew	Bloxam	1801–1878	M
16236-1	A.Blytt	Axel Gudbrand	Blytt	1843–1898	M
975-1	A.Boraiah	A.	Boraiah	fl. 1972	U
1187-1	A.Br.	Addison	Brown	1830–1913	M
16476-1	A.Braun	Alexander Karl (Carl) Heinrich	Braun	1805–1877	M
1207-1	A.Brückn.	Adam	Brückner	1862–1933	M
1212-1	A.Bruggen	A.C.van	Bruggen	–1929	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
32566-1	A.Bruni	Alessandro	Bruni	–1944	M
20016248-1	A.Burke	A.	Burke	fl. 2010	U
20016751-1	A.Butler	Alan	Butler	–1946	M
20008567-2	A.C.A.Aguiar	Ana Cristina Andrade de	Aguiar	fl. 2007	F
1525-1	A.C.Chao	Ai Cheng	Chao	fl. 1958	F
37812-1	A.C.Church	Alison Cameron	Church	–1966	F
20015521-1	A.C.Gilman	Alex C.	Gilman	fl. 2008	U
14794-1	A.C.Leslie	Alan Christopher	Leslie	–1953	M
36843-1	A.C.Londoño	A. Catalina	Londoño	fl. 1995	F
23200-1	A.C.Medeiros	Arthur C.	Medeiros	fl. 1988	M
20000068-2	A.C.Sanders	Andrew C.	Sanders	fl. 2003	M
9770-1	A.C.Sm.	Albert Charles	Smith	1906–1999	M
11614-1	A.C.White	Alain Campbell	White	1880–1951	M
20000036-2	A.Cabrera	Angel	Cabrera	1879–1960	U
1381-1	A.Camus	Aimée Antoinette	Camus	1879–1965	F
20017737-1	A.Cano	Asunción	Cano	fl. 2009	U
20017020-1	A.Cardoso	André	Cardoso	fl. 2003	M
12462-1	A.Cartier	A.	Cartier	fl. 1980	U
1446-1	A.Cast.	Alberto	Castellanos	1896–1968	M
39193-1	A.Castañeda	Alejandro	Castañeda	fl. 2000	M
38315-1	A.Castillo	Aurelio	Castillo	fl. 1993	M
39273-1	A.Cels	Auguste	Cels	1809–1898	M
39999-1	A.Cerv.	Angélica	Cervantes	fl. 2002	F
1584-1	A.Chev.	Auguste Jean Baptiste	Chevalier	1873–1956	M
17183-1	A.Child	Alan	Child	fl. 1979	M
20002921-2	A.Clifford	Arnold	Clifford	fl. 2003	M
38814-1	A.Correa	Alejandra	Correa	fl. 1999	F
1916-1	A.Cunn.	Allan	Cunningham	1791–1839	M
1989-1	A.D.Danilov	Alexander Danilovich	Danilov	–1903	M
3329-1	A.D.Grant	Alva Day	Grant	–1920	F
3565-1	A.D.Hall	Alfred Daniel	Hall	1864–1942	M
3735-1	A.D.Hawkes	Alex Drum	Hawkes	1927–1977	U
4746-1	A.D.Kerr	Allen D.	Kerr	fl. 1973	M
32168-1	A.D.Li	A.D.	Li	–1922	U
37765-1	A.D.Mitch.	A.D.	Mitchell	fl. 1997	U
36917-1	A.D.Nilson	Ari D.	Nilson	fl. 1994	M
31988-1	A.D.Orb.	Alcide Charles Victor Marie Dessalines d'	Orbigny	1802–1857	M
36097-1	A.D.Poulsen	Axel Dalberg	Poulsen	fl. 1993	M
20004915-2	A.D.Santana	Alexandre Dutra de	Santana	fl. 2004	M
9736-1	A.D.Slavin	Arthur Daniel	Slavin	1903–1973	M
2064-1	A.DC.	Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyramus de	Candolle	1806–1893	M
17789-1	A.de Graaf	A.	de Graaf	fl. 1986	U
12979-1	A.de Vos	André (Pascal Alexandre)	de Vos	–1834	M
37356-1	A.de Wilde	Arend	de Wilde	fl. 1996	U
36632-1	A.Dearden	A.	Dearden	fl. 1994	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
17891-1	A.Dekker	A.J.F.M.	Dekker	fl. 1983	U
17906-1	A.Delgado	Alfonso	Delgado Salinas	–1950	M
2206-1	A.Dietr.	Albert Gottfried	Dietrich	1795–1856	M
20016748-1	A.Doucette	Alfonso	Doucette	fl. 2010	M
37240-1	A.Duran	Ahmet	Duran	fl. 1996	M
38030-1	A.E.Brueckner	Anna Elizabeth	Brueckner	–1920	F
20006356-2	A.E.Estrada	Alejandro Eduardo	Estrada-Castillón	–1960	M
20009454-2	A.E.Fisher	Amanda E.	Fisher	fl. 2007	F
35913-1	A.E.Holland	Ailsa E.	Holland	fl. 1988	F
21691-1	A.E.Kozhev.	Andrey Evgenievich	Kozhevnikov	–1955	M
5259-1	A.E.Lange	Axel Edward	Lange	1871–1941	M
38620-1	A.E.Martic.	Alicia Eugenia	Marticoarena	–1966	F
6803-1	A.E.Murray	Albert Edward	Murray	–1935	M
7859-1	A.E.Porsild	Alf Erling	Porsild	1901–1977	M
37644-1	A.E.S.Khan	A.E.Shanavas	Khan	fl. 1996	U
13162-1	A.E.van Wyk	Abraham Erasmus	Van Wyk	–1952	M
11092-1	A.E.Vaughan	Alice Esther	Vaughan	fl. 1939	F
38436-1	A.-E.Wolf	Anne-Elizabeth	Wolf	fl. 1998	F
14358-1	A.E.Wright	Anthony Ernest	Wright	–1954	M
37641-1	A.F.Carrillo	Antonio Félix	Carrillo	fl. 1996	M
36612-1	A.F.Costa	Andrea Ferreira	Costa	fl. 1994	U
35638-1	A.F.Mello	Arthur Ferreira de	Mello	fl. 1977	M
37393-1	A.F.Mitch.	Alan F.	Mitchell	–1922	M
13537-1	A.F.Porter	A.F.	Porter	fl. 1982	U
9355-1	A.F.Schwarz	August Friedrich	Schwarz	1852–1915	M
2646-1	A.Faure	Alfred	Faure		M
40078-1	A.Favrat	Auguste	Favrat	1862–1893	M
2692-1	A.Fern.	Abílio	Fernandes	1906–1994	M
2697-1	A.Fernández	Alvaro	Fernández-Pérez	1928–1994	M
20010034-1	A.Fleischm.	Andreas	Fleischmann	–1980	M
2931-1	A.Froehner	Albrecht	Froehner	fl. 1897	M
2929-1	A.Fröhl.	Anton	Fröhlich	1882–1969	M
2947-1	A.Fuchs	Alfred	Fuchs	1872–1927	M
20004667-2	A.Fuentes	Alfredo Fernando	Fuentes	–1971	M
16738-1	A.G.Burm.	Alasdair Graham	Burman	–1942	M
2044-1	A.G.Day	Alva George	Day	–1920	U
15243-1	A.G.Gu	An Gen	Gu	fl. 1988	U
12543-1	A.G.J.Herre	Adolar Gottlieb Julius (Hans)	Herre	1895–1979	M
21042-1	A.G.Jones	Almut Gitter	Jones	–1923	M
13678-1	A.G.Mill.	Anthony G.	Miller	–1951	M
9306-1	A.G.Schulz	August Gustavo	Schulz	1899–1992	M
14663-1	A.Galán	Antonio	Galán de Mera	–1961	M
20007374-2	A.Galloway	Alan	Galloway	fl. 2006	M
13653-1	A.Gibson	Alexander	Gibson	1800–1867	M
20014589-1	A.Gil	André dos Santos Bragança	Gil	fl. 2008	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20015748-1	A.Glenn	Ashley	Glenn	fl. 2009	M
20005077-2	A.Gomez	Alcira	Perez de Gomez	fl. 2005	F
19474-1	A.González	Antonino	González	fl. 1984	M
40414-1	A.Gooss.	Alphonse	Goossens	fl. 1900	M
20013855-1	A.Gran	A.	Gran	fl. 2008	U
38349-1	A.Granda	Arturo	Granda	fl. 1997	M
19569-1	A.Grau	Alfredo	Grau	fl. 1983	M
19574-1	A.Gray	Asa	Gray	1810–1888	M
3419-1	A.Grove	Arthur	Grove	1865–1942	M
20004899-2	A.Guerrero	Angela	Guerrero	fl. 2004	F
20013614-1	A.Gut.	Araceli	Gutiérrez de la Rosa	fl. 2007	F
38849-1	A.H.Burb.	Allan H.	Burbidge	fl. 1999	M
3085-1	A.H.Gentry	Alwyn Howard	Gentry	1945–1993	M
3807-1	A.H.Heller	Alfonse Henry	Heller	1894–1973	M
4055-1	A.H.Holmgren	Arthur Hermann	Holmgren	–1912	M
13318-1	A.H.K.Petrie	Arthur Hill Kelvin	Petrie	fl. 1926	M
13177-1	A.H.Kent	Adolphus Henry	Kent	1828–1913	M
6611-1	A.H.Moore	Albert Hanford	Moore	–1883	M
20012409-1	A.H.Sturtev.	Alfred Henry	Sturtevant	1891–1970	M
39574-1	A.Haines	Arthur	Haines	fl. 2001	M
3597-1	A.Ham.	Arthur	Hamilton	fl. 1832	M
3625-1	A.Hansen	Alfred	Hansen	1925–2008	M
20080-1	A.Hay	Alistair	Hay	–1955	M
3806-1	A.Heller	Amos Arthur	Heller	1867–1944	M
15094-1	F.Z.Li	Fa Zeng	Li	fl. 1982–1988	U
37639-1	A.Hern.	Antonio	Hernández	fl. 1996	M
20233-1	A.Herndon	A.	Herndon	fl. 1981	U
39608-1	A.Hsiao	Arthur	Hsiao	fl. 1998	M
4206-1	A.Huet	Alfred	Huet du Pavillon	1829–1907	M
452-1	A.I.Baranov	A.I.	Baranov	fl. 1965–	M
5163-1	A.I.Kuth.	A.I.	Kuthatheladze	–1912	U
38683-1	A.J.Beaumont	A.J.	Beaumont	fl. 1999	U
39445-1	A.J.Br.	A.J.	Brown	fl. 2000	U
39895-1	A.J.Ford	Andrew James	Ford	–1967	M
36729-1	A.J.Hend.	Andrew James	Henderson	–1950	M
3943-1	A.J.Hill	Albert Joseph	Hill	–1940	M
13673-1	A.J.Li	An Jen	Li	fl. 1981	U
40424-1	A.J.Lowe	A.J.	Lowe	fl. 2003	U
40538-1	A.J.M.Baker	Alan John Martin	Baker	–1948	M
20004623-1	A.J.Moore	Abigail J.	Moore	fl. 2004	F
14337-1	A.J.Paton	Alan James	Paton	–1963	M
8352-1	A.J.Richards	Adrian John	Richards	–1943	M
12266-1	A.J.Scott	Andrew John	Scott	–1950	M
20009624-1	A.J.Silva	A.J.da	Silva	fl. 1904	U
20012101-1	A.J.Whalen	Anthony J.	Whalen	–1968	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
37480-1	A.Johanss.	A.N.B.	Johansson	fl. 1996	U
4593-1	A.Juss.	Adrien Henri Laurent de	Jussieu	1797–1853	M
598-1	A.K.Becker	Alexander K.	Becker	1818–1901	M
38521-1	A.K.Bhatn.	A.K.	Bhatnagar	fl. 1998	U
20734-1	A.K.Irvine	Anthony Kyle	Irvine	–1937	M
4361-1	A.K.Jacks.	Arthur Keith	Jackson	–1914	M
9257-1	A.Schreib.	Annelis	Schreiber	1927–2010	F
23734-1	A.K.Mukh.	A.K.	Mukherjee	–1932	U
40549-1	A.K.Neill	Amanda K.	Neill	fl. 2002	F
26834-1	A.K.Sinha	Amit Kumar	Sinha	–1950	M
9729-1	A.K.Skvortsov	Alexei Konstantinovich	Skvortsov	1920–2008	M
4702-1	A.Keller	Alfred	Keller	1849–1925	M
4740-1	A.Kern.	Anton Joseph	Kerner	1831–1898	M
16676-1	A.L.Budantzev	A.L.	Budantzev	–1957	M
14627-1	A.L.Bull	Alec Leonard	Bull	fl. 1988	M
20013177-1	A.L.Case	Andrea L.	Case	fl. 2007	U
38415-1	A.L.Ebel	A.L.	Ebel	fl. 1998	U
3330-1	A.L.Grant	Adele Lewis	Grant	1881–1969	F
37395-1	A.L.Hempel	Alice L.	Hempel	fl. 1995	F
14789-1	A.L.Lamb	Anthony L.	Lamb	–1942	M
20009093-1	A.-L.Lim	Ah-Lan	Lim	fl. 1980	U
14036-1	A.L.P.Huet	Augustin Louis Pierre	Huet	1814–1888	M
20009622-1	A.L.Pinheiro	António Lelis	Pinheiro	fl. 1987	M
20016298-1	A.L.R.Oliveira	Adriana Luiza Ribeiro de	Oliveira	fl. 2009	F
34263-1	A.L.Schutte	Anne Lise	Schutte	–1962	F
20004247-1	A.L.Souza	Ana Lucia de	Souza	fl. 2005	F
28660-1	A.L.Weitzman	Anna Lisa	Weitzman	–1958	F
38821-1	A.Lindstr.	Anders J.	Lindstrom	fl. 1999	M
20014013-1	A.Longo	Andrea	Longo	–1844	U
5802-1	A.Ludw.	Alfred	Ludwig	1879–1964	M
41457	A.Lüthy	Adrian D.	Lüthy	fl. 1998	M
16655-1	A.M.Buchanan	Alex M.	Buchanan	–1944	U
1427-1	A.M.Carter	Annetta Mary	Carter	1907–1991	F
36253-1	A.M.Carvalho	André Mauricio Vieira de	Carvalho	1951–2002	M
36250-1	A.M.Cowan	Adeline May	Cowan	fl. 1929	F
1917-1	A.M.Cunn.	Alida Mabel	Cunningham	–1868	F
12585-1	A.M.E.Jonker	Anni Margriet Emma	Jonker	–1920	F
2685-1	A.M.Ferguson	Alexander McGowan	Ferguson	1874–1955	M
2958-1	A.M.Fuller	Albert Morse	Fuller	1899–1981	M
17771-1	A.M.G.Azevedo	Ana Maria Goulart de	Azevedo	fl. 1982	F
3351-1	A.M.Gray	Alan Maurice	Gray	–1943	M
4507-1	A.M.Johnson	Arthur Monrad	Johnson	1878–1943	M
38328-1	A.M.Li	An Ming	Li	fl. 1983	U
13145-1	A.M.Louis	Adriaan M.	Louis	–1944	M
5790-1	A.M.Lu	An Min(g)	Lu	–1939	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
31432-1	A.M.Molina	Ana María	Molina	–1947	F
7911-1	A.M.Powell	Albert Michael	Powell	–1937	M
20004013-2	A.M.R.Davies	Alison M.R.	Davies	fl. 2004	F
20013837-1	A.M.Teles	Aristônio M.	Teles	fl. 2008	M
12289-1	A.M.Torres	Andrew M.	Torres	fl. 1972	M
39433-1	A.M.van der Merwe	A.M.	van der Merwe	fl. 2000	U
39124-1	A.M.Venter	Andor M.	Venter	fl. 1999	M
40269-1	A.Martinis	Arthur	Martinis	1837–1872	M
23008-1	A.Massal.	Abramo Bartolommeo	Massalongo	1824–1860	M
6243-1	A.Mattos	Armando de	Mattos	fl. 1968	M
6273-1	A.Mayer	Adolf Theodor	Mayer	1871–1952	M
6304-1	A.Meeuse	Adrianus Dirk Jacob	Meeuse	–1914	M
39911-1	A.Mend.	Aniceto	Mendoza	fl. 2001	U
38362-1	A.Merlet	André	Merlet	fl. 1998	M
14837-1	A.Molina	José Andrés	Molina	1956–1991	M
37611-1	A.Molnár	Attila	Molnár	fl. 1996	M
20014715-1	A.Moreira	Andrés	Moreira-Muñoz	fl. 2008	M
14454-1	A.Moretti	Aldo	Moretti	–1948	M
6806-1	A.Murray bis	Andrew	Murray	1812–1878	M
20007797-2	A.N.Egan	Ashley N.	Egan	fl. 2006	M
3848-1	A.N.Henry	Ambrose Nathaniel	Henry	–1936	M
35362-1	A.N.Rao	A.Nageswara	Rao	–1954	U
26791-1	A.N.Singh	A.N.	Singh	–1943	U
11084-1	A.N.Vassiljeva	A.N.	Vassiljeva	fl. 1969–	F
20007981-1	A.Nava	A.	Nava	fl. 2005	U
12706-1	A.Nelson	Aven	Nelson	1859–1952	M
6952-1	A.Newton	Alan	Newton	–1927	M
6978-1	A.Niesch.	Albert	Nieschalk	1904–1985	M
14271-1	A.Nilsson	Arvid	Nilsson	–1897	M
7062-1	A.Nyár.	Anton	Nyárády	–1920	M
20012350-1	A.O.Araujo	Andréa Onofre de	Araujo	fl. 2007	F
38459-1	A.O.S.Vieira	Ana Odete Santos	Vieira	–1958	F
10425-1	A.O.Tarassov	A.O.	Tarassov	–1933	M
38056-1	A.P.Br.	Andrew Phillip	Brown	–1951	M
4529-1	A.P.D.Jones	Alan Philip Dalby	Jones	1918–1946	M
20009095-1	A.P.Das	Abhaya Prasad	Das	–1951	U
35821-1	A.P.Davis	Aaron Paul	Davis	–1965	M
40124-1	A.P.Dold	Anthony Patrick	Dold	–1965	M
2320-1	A.P.Druce	Anthony Peter	Druce	1920–1999	M
20008228-2	A.P.Fontana	André Paviotti	Fontana	fl. 2007	M
3596-1	A.P.Ham.	Anthony Parke	Hamilton	–1939	M
39923-1	A.P.Iljinsk.	Antonina Philippovna	Iljinskaja	–1949	F
20015951-1	A.P.Keim	Ary Prihardhyanto	Keim	fl. 2009	U
4764-1	A.P.Khokhr.	Andrej Pavlovich	Khokhrjakov	1933–1998	M
20012090-2	A.P.S.Gomes	Ana Paula Souza	Gomes	fl. 2010	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20000185-1	A.Pandeya	Amita	Pandeya	fl. 2003	F
20010097-1	A.Patzelt	A.	Patzelt	fl. 2007	U
7456-1	A.Pedersen	Anfred	Pedersen	1920–2004	M
20014386-1	A.Peterson	Angela	Peterson	fl. 2008	F
36970-1	A.Pool	Amy	Pool	fl. 1994	F
25051-1	A.Pramanik	Arabinda	Pramanik	–1957	U
32149-1	A.Pujadas	Antonio	Pujadas	–1950	M
20015751-1	A.Q.Dong	An-Qiang	Dong	fl. 2009	U
20015712-1	A.Q.Hu	Ai Qun	Hu	fl. 2009	F
35385-1	A.R.Bean	Anthony R.	Bean	–1957	M
38652-1	A.R.Chapm.	Alexander Robert	Chapman	–1959	M
36673-1	A.R.Flores	Ana Rosa	Flores	–1953	F
5126-1	A.R.Kulk.	A.R.	Kulkarni	fl. 1969	U
20008966-1	A.R.Mast	Austin R.	Mast	–1972	M
12217-1	A.R.Mitch.	Anthony R.	Mitchell	–1938	M
9771-1	A.R.Sm.	Alan Reid	Smith	–1943	M
39126-1	A.R.White	A. Robin	White	fl. 2000	U
20012645-1	A.R.Williams	Alexander R.	Williams	fl. 2007	M
20003351-2	A.R.Wood	A.R.	Wood	fl. 2003	U
36102-1	A.Rajendran	A.	Rajendran	fl. 1993	U
20016241-1	A.Ramach.	Andimuthu	Ramachandran	fl. 2009	U
25297-1	A.Ramos	A.	Ramos Nuñez	fl. 1983	U
8162-1	A.Rau	Ambrosius	Rau	1784–1830	M
8193-1	A.Raynal	Aline Marie	Raynal	–1937	F
8235-1	A.Regel	(Johann) Albert von	Regel	1845–1908	M
36108-1	A.Reifenb.	Adam	Reifenberger	fl. 1992	M
8326-1	A.Reyn.	Alfred	Reynier	1845–1932	M
8349-1	A.Rich.	Achille	Richard	1794–1852	M
8433-1	A.Roach	Archibald Wilson Kilbourne	Roach	–1920	M
31431-1	A.Rob.	Anthony	Robinson	fl. 1814	M
35418-1	A.Robertson	Alexander	Robertson	fl. 1980	M
8465-1	A.Robyns	André Georges Marie Walter Albert	Robyns	1935–2003	M
25709-1	A.Rodr.	Alicia	Rodríguez Fuentes	–1954	F
38098-1	A.Rojas	Alexander	Rojas	–1971	M
36234-1	A.Rutherf.	Alison	Rutherford	fl. 1993	F
474-1	A.S.Barclay	Arthur Stewart	Barclay	–1932	M
17118-1	A.S.Chauhan	Adityasingh S.	Chauhan	–1955	U
3090-1	A.S.George	Alexander Segger	George	–1939	M
37521-1	A.S.Hassan	Abdisalam S.	Hassan	fl. 1996	M
4968-1	A.S.Korol.	A.S.	Koroleva	fl. 1937	F
39428-1	A.S.L.Silva	Antônio Sérgio Lima da	Silva	fl. 2000	M
20000129-1	A.S.Markey	A.S.	Markey	fl. 2003	U
13311-1	A.S.Mitch.	Andrew Stewart	Mitchell	–1952	M
20008954-1	A.S.Oliveira	Anabela Silveira de	Oliveira	fl. 2004	F
8139-1	A.S.Rao	Aragula Sathyararayana	Rao	1924–1983	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20010621-2	A.S.Rob.	Alastair S.	Robinson	–1980	M
37932-1	A.S.Taylor	Alberto S.	Taylor	fl. 1976	M
35778-1	A.S.Thomps.	A. Stigston	Thompson	fl. 1936	M
40064-1	A.S.Vega	Andrea S.	Vega	fl. 2002	U
8865-1	A.Samp.	Alberto José de	Sampaio	1881–1946	M
13225-1	A.Santos	Arnoldo	Santos Guerra	–1948	M
20012071-2	A.Sarmah	Anupam	Sarmah	fl. 2007	U
8969-1	A.Sav.	Paul Alexandre	Savatier	1824–1886	M
26295-1	A.Schlick.	August	Schlickum	1867–1946	M
9174-1	A.Schmitz	André	Schmitz	–1920	M
34824-1	Acedo	Carmen	Acedo Casado	fl. 1990	F
12844-1	A.Schroed.	Alfred Oskar Julius	Schroeder	–1873	M
36129-1	A.Schroet.	A.I.	Schroeter	fl. 1980	U
9329-1	A.Schumach.	Albert	Schumacher	1893–1975	M
9428-1	A.Segura	Antonio	Segura Zubizarreta	–1921	M
20004561-2	A.Sen	Ajita	Sen	fl. 1976	U
20003812-1	A.Sheader	Anna-Liisa	Sheader	fl. 2004	F
20012471-1	A.Simon	A.	Simon	fl. 2007	U
9906-1	A.Soriano	Alberto	Soriano	1920–1998	M
9990-1	A.Spreng.	Anton	Sprengel	1803–1851	M
8827-1	A.St.-Hil.	Auguste François César Prouvençal de	Saint-Hilaire	1779–1853	M
10136-1	A.Stewart	Alban N.	Stewart	–1875	M
32051-1	A.Sudh.Rao	A.Sudhakar	Rao	fl. 1984	U
19643-1	A.T.Grimme	Arnold T.	Grimme	1868–1959	M
4177-1	A.T.Hsieh	A.Tsai	Hsieh	fl. 1955	U
5397-1	A.T.Lee	Alma Theodora	Lee	1912–1990	F
35247-1	A.T.Liu	A.T.	Liu	fl. 1982	U
32176-1	A.T.Malzeva	A.T.	Malzeva	fl. 1974	F
23358-1	A.T.Middleton	A.T.	Middleton	fl. 1984	U
38469-1	A.T.Oliveira	Alvadir T.	Oliveira	fl. 1996	M
8356-1	A.T.Richardson	Alfred Thomas	Richardson	–1930	M
39153-1	A.Takano	Atsuko	Takano	–1971	F
20000944-2	A.Tanaka	Akihiko	Tanaka	fl. 2003	M
10437-1	A.Tassi	Attilio	Tassi	1820–1905	M
10526-1	A.Terracc.	Achille	Terracciano	1861–1917	M
10990-1	A.Unwin	Arthur Harold	Unwin	–1878	M
11004-1	A.Usteri	Alfred	Usteri	1869–1948	M
38298-1	A.V.Bobrov	Alexey Vladimir F.Ch.	Bobrov	–1969	M
18307-1	A.V.Duthie	Augusta Vera	Duthie	1881–1963	F
3566-1	A.V.Hall	Anthony Vincent	Hall	–1936	M
38850-1	A.V.Lopes	Adriana V.	Lopes	fl. 1999	F
25326-1	A.V.N.Rao	A.V.N.	Rao	fl. 1984	U
20009123-1	A.V.Navarro	Ariel V.	Navarro	fl. 1978	M
11080-1	A.V.Vassil.	A.V.	Vassiljev	–1902	M
11015-1	A.Vacc.	Antonio	Vaccari	–1868	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
35439-1	A. Vázquez	Antonio	Vázquez	–1961	M
28300-1	A. Velasco	Arturo	Velasco Negueruela	1944–2006	M
28422-1	A. Vogel	Adrianus Petrus Theodorus Maria	Vogel	–1949	M
15946-1	A. W. Benn.	Alfred William	Bennett	1833–1902	M
37374-1	A. W. Douglas	A. W.	Douglas	fl. 1996	U
3944-1	A. W. Hill	Arthur William	Hill	1875–1941	M
14354-1	A. W. Purdie	Andrew William	Purdie	1940–1989	M
11342-1	A. Wall	Arnold	Wall	1869–1966	M
11345-1	A. Wallace	Alexander	Wallace	1829–1899	M
28603-1	A. Weber	Anton	Weber	–1947	M
31821-1	A. Wood	Alan	Wood		M
20000031-1	A. Z. Liu	Ai Zhong	Liu	fl. 2002	F
35711-1	A. Zanin	Ana	Zanin	fl. 1990	F
40141-1	Aarón Rodr.	Aarón	Rodríguez	–1966	M
41662	Aarons.	Aaron	Aaronsohn	1876–1919	M
41663	Aase	Hannah Caroline	Aase	–1883	F
30589-1	Abalo	José E.	Abalo	fl. 1985	M
30591-1	Abat	Pere	Abat i Mestre	1748–1800	M
30593-1	Abbar.	N.R.	Abbaredy	fl. 1983	U
41664	Abbeyes	Henri Robert Nicollon des	Abbeyes	1898–1974	M
41665	Abbe	Ernst Cleveland	Abbe	–1905	M
41666	Abbiatti	Delia	Abbiatti	–1918	F
41669	Abdallah	Moustafa Sayed-Ahmed	Abdallah	1918–2001	M
20012346-2	Abdelaziz	Mohamed	Abdelaziz	fl. 2011	M
34660-1	Abdulina	Saule A.	Abdulina	fl. 1979	F
32-1	Abdull.	H.N.	Abdullaeva	–1923	F
33-1	Abdusal.	L.N.	Abdusalyamova	fl. 1969	F
35239-1	Abedin	Sultanul	Abedin	fl. 1986	M
35-1	Abel	Gottlieb Friedrich	Abel	–1763	M
36-1	Abeleven	Theodor (Theodoor) Hendrik Arnoldus Jacobus	Abeleven	1822–1904	M
13348-1	Abels	Jürgen	Abels	fl. 1973	M
38-1	Abeyw.	Bartholomeusz Aristides	Abeywickrama	–1920	M
40147-1	Abid	Rubina	Abid	fl. 2002	F
12320-1	Abramov	Ivan N.	Abramov	–1884	M
46-1	Abrams	LeRoy	Abrams	1874–1956	M
17766-1	Abreu	Cordélia Luiza	Abreu	fl. 1982	F
47-1	Abrom.	Johannes	Abromeit	1857–1946	M
40394-1	Abtová	Margita	Abtová	fl. 1988	F
30629-1	Acebes	Juan Ramón	Acebes	–1950	M
20005076-2	Acebey	Amparo	Acebey	fl. 2005	M
36547-1	Attar	Farideh	Attar	fl. 1993	F
13399-1	Acev.-Rodr.	Pedro	Acevedo-Rodríguez	–1954	M
20000060-2	Acev.-Rosas	Raúl	Acevedo-Rosas	fl. 2003	M
49-1	Acevedo	Rebeca	Acevedo San Martín de Vargas	1902–1987	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
50-1	Ach.	Erik	Acharius	1757–1819	M
40148-1	Acharya	Nabin	Acharya	fl. 2002	U
38400-1	Achound.	Gaston	Achoundong	fl. 1998	M
53-1	Acht.	Boris T.	Achtarov	1885–1959	M
55-1	Achv.	Agazi Asaturovich	Achverdov	–1907	M
30636-1	Ackerman	James David	Ackerman	–1950	M
30639-1	Acosta	Salvador	Acosta Castellanos	–1957	M
58-1	Acuña	Julián Baldomero	Acuña Galé	1900–1973	M
64-1	Adams	Johannes Michael Friedrich	Adams	1780–1838	M
30648-1	Adamska	I.	Adamska	fl. 1983	U
68-1	Adamson	Robert Stephen	Adamson	1885–1965	M
30649-1	Adans.	Michel	Adanson	1727–1806	M
30651-1	Ade	Alfred	Ade	1876–1968	M
71-1	Adelb.	Albert George Ludwig	Adelbert	1914–1972	M
72-1	Adema	Fredericus Arnoldus Constantin Basil	Adema	–1939	M
20018173-1	Aditya	Soumen	Aditya	fl. 2011	M
73-1	Adjan.	Edouard	Adjanohoun	–1928	M
74-1	Adlerz	Ernst	Adlerz	1854–1918	M
20013482-1	Adolphe	Patrick	Adolphe	fl. 2008	M
36558-1	Adr.Bartoli	Adriana	Bartoli	fl. 1994	F
37180-1	Adr.Young	Adrian	Young	fl. 1993	M
30657-1	Adersen	Henning	Adersen	–1943	M
76-1	Adylov	Teshabaj Adylovich	Adylov	1920–1998	M
36368-1	Aedo	Carlos	Aedo	–1960	M
77-1	Aellen	Paul	Aellen	1896–1973	M
30925-1	Afan.	C.S.	Afanassiev	1905–1960	M
30664-1	Affolter	J.M.	Affolter	fl. 1985–	U
35637-1	Afr.Fern.	Afrânio	Fernandes	fl. 1984	M
20000038-2	Afzal-Rafii	Zara	Afzal-Rafii	fl. 1980	F
30666-1	Afzel.	Adam	Afzelius	1750–1837	M
84-1	Agapova	N.D.	Agapova	–1932	F
14762-1	Agerer	Reinhard	Agerer	–1947	U
89-1	Agnew	Andrew David Quentin	Agnew	–1929	M
20006393-1	Agoo	Esperanza Maribel Guiao	Agoo	–1964	F
35782-1	Agra	Maria de Fátima	Agra	–1952	F
20007974-1	Agrawala	Dinesh Kumar	Agrawala	–1976	M
20013880-1	Agrezzi	Ennio	Agrezzi	fl. 2007	M
20015943-1	Agudelo	Carlos Alberto	Agudelo-H.	fl. 2008	M
92-1	Aguiar	Joaquim Macedo de	Aguiar	1854–1882	M
30687-1	Aguil.	Antoni	Aguilella	–1957	M
20006467-2	Aguilar	Reinaldo	Aguilar	fl. 2005	M
30690-1	Aguirre-Olav.	Ignacio	Aguirre-Olavarrieta	–1955	M
20018979-1	Aguirre-Santoro	Julián	Aguirre-Santoro	fl. 2011	M
20013852-1	Ahavazi	M.	Ahavazi	fl. 2008	U
93-1	Ahlb.	Hermann	Ahlburg	–1878	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20000428-2	Ahn	Kun-Yong	Ahn	fl. 1976	U
431-1	Balle	Simone	Balle	–1906	F
102-1	Ahti	Teuvo Tapio	Ahti	–1934	U
103-1	Ahumada	Luisa Zulema	Ahumada	–1930	F
15468-1	Ai	Tie Min	Ai	–1946	U
30711-1	Aiello	Annette	Aiello	–1941	F
105-1	Aigret	Louis Clément Joseph	Aigret	1856–1921	M
30714-1	Aikman	A.	Aikman	fl. 1794	U
106-1	Ainslie	Whitelaw	Ainslie	1767–1837	M
107-1	Airy Shaw	Herbert Kenneth	Airy Shaw	1902–1985	M
108-1	Aitch.	James Edward Tierney	Aitchison	1836–1898	M
110-1	Aiton	William	Aiton	1731–1793	M
20014233-1	Ajani	Y.	Ajani	fl. 2008	U
112-1	Akahori	Akira	Akahori	fl. 1963	U
39697-1	Akan	Hasan	Akan	fl. 2001	M
113-1	Akasawa	Yoshiyuki	Akasawa	–1915	U
114-1	Aké Assi	Laurent	Aké Assi	–1931	M
115-1	Akers	John F.	Akers	–1906	M
35134-1	Akhani	Hossein	Akhani	–1965	M
39399-1	Akhiani	Khadijeh	Akhiani	–1950	M
38144-1	Akhmed-Zade	F.A.	Akhmed-Zade	fl. 1980	U
20004579-1	Akhriadi	Pitra	Akhriadi	fl. 2004	F
116-1	Akhtar	Kazmi Sayed Ali	Akhtar	–1899	M
20007971-1	Akhundz.	Najibeh	Akhundzadeh	fl. 2006	U
117-1	Akinf.	Ivan Jakovlevic	Akinfiev	1851–1919	M
118-1	Akiyama	Shigeo	Akiyama	–1906	M
20014252-1	Akkemik	Ünal	Akkemik	fl. 2008	M
30728-1	Akkermans	Reiner W.A.P.	Akkermans	–1953	M
20003695-1	Akoègn.	Akpovi	Akoègninou	fl. 2004	U
20008965-1	Akpulat	H.Askin	Akpulat	fl. 2006	M
20017932-1	Akrami	Somayeh	Akrami	fl. 2011	U
39400-1	Aksoy	Ahmet	Aksoy	fl. 2000	M
20015668-1	Al Schneid.	Al	Schneider	fl. 2009	M
2665-1	Al.Fed.	Alexander Alexandrovich	Fedorov	1906–1982	M
4400-1	Al.Jahn	Alfredo	Jahn	1867–1940	M
6804-1	Al.Murray	Alexander	Murray	1798–1838	M
40324-1	Al.Rodr.	Alexander	Rodríguez González	–1972	M
14944-1	Alain	(Brother)	Alain	1916–2009	M
30743-1	Alam	M.K.	Alam	fl. 1985	U
20019108-1	Alamán	Lúcas	Alamán	1792–1853	M
40395-1	Alarcón	María Luisa	Alarcón	fl. 2003	F
120-1	Alava	Reino Olavi	Alava	–1915	M
121-1	Alavi	S.A.	Alavi	–1934	U
4506-1	Alb.G.Johnson	Albert G.	Johnson	1912–1977	M
20001477-1	Albach	Dirk C.	Albach	fl. 2004	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
30733-1	Al-Bermani	Abdul-Karim K.A.	Al-Bermani	fl. 1986	U
122-1	Albert	Abel	Albert	1836–1909	M
12322-1	Alberti	Antonio	Alberti	1785–1861	M
12323-1	Albov	Nikolai Michailovich	Albov	1866–1897	M
14172-1	Albr.	David Edward	Albrecht	–1962	M
124-1	Albuq.	Byron Wilson Pereira de	Albuquerque	1932–2003	M
30756-1	Alcaraz	Francisco	Alcaraz Ariza	–1958	M
12082-1	Alcocer		Alcocer	fl. 1911	U
39088-1	Aldasoro	Juan José	Aldasoro	fl. 1999	M
13169-1	Aldén	Björn G.	Aldén	–1948	M
125-1	Alderw.	Cornelis Rugier Willem Karel van	Alderwerelt van Rosenburgh	1863–1936	M
20009290-1	Aldridge	Angela E.	Aldridge	fl. 1976	F
20018860-1	Ale	Rita	Ale	fl. 2011	F
127-1	Alechin	Vasiliy Vasilievich	Alechin	1882–1946	M
129-1	Alef.	Friedrich Georg Christoph	Alefeld	1820–1872	M
20016245-1	Alegro	Antun	Alegro	fl. 2009	M
30734-1	Al-Eisawi	Dawud M.	Al-Eisawi	fl. 1982	M
30763-1	Alejandre	Juan Antonio	Alejandre	–1947	M
20004669-1	Alejandro	Grecebio Jonathan D.	Alejandro	–1973	M
36539-1	Aless.	Alessandro	Alessandrini	–1953	M
32234-1	Alex.	Mikhail Aleksandrovich	Alexeenko	1861–1919	M
131-1	Alexander	Edward Johnston	Alexander	1901–1985	M
132-1	Alexandr.	Liviu	Alexandrescu	1899–1980	M
20008970-1	Alexeeva	N.B.	Alexeeva	fl. 2006	F
40186-1	Alf.Mayer	Alfred	Mayer	fl. 1995	M
20006043-1	Alfonso	Graciela L.	Alfonso	fl. 2005	F
37416-1	Alford	Jenifer J.	Alford	fl. 1995	F
36538-1	Al-Gifri	Abdul Nasser	Al-Gifri	–1957	M
136-1	Ali	Syed Irtifaq	Ali	–1930	M
137-1	Aliev	D.A.	Aliev	–1913	M
34664-1	Alieva	A.A.	Alieva		F
138-1	Aliss.	Eugenija Nikolaevna	Alissova-Klobukova	1889–1962	F
30737-1	Al-Khayat	Abdul-Hussain M.A.	Al-Khayat	–1932	M
154-1	All.	Carlo	Allioni	1728–1804	M
141-1	Allan	Harry Howard Barton	Allan	1882–1957	M
142-1	Allander	Helge	Allander	–1894	M
143-1	Alleiz.	Aymar Charles d’	Alleizette	1884–1967	M
30779-1	Allem	Antonio Costa	Allem	–1949	M
152-1	Allen	Timothy Field	Allen	1837–1902	M
30789-1	Allison	Kenneth Willway	Allison	1894–1976	M
30792-1	Allred	Kelly W.	Allred	–1949	U
158-1	Alm	Carl Gustav	Alm	–1888	M
39328-1	Alm.-Lafetá	Rita de Cássia	Almeida-Lafetá	–1958	F
159-1	Almagia	Roberto	Almagia	fl. 1930s	M
20003917-1	Almanar	Selçuk	Almanar	fl. 2004	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
160-1	Almeda	Frank	Almeda	–1946	M
161-1	Almeida	Joaquim de	Almeida	1823/4–1871	M
30799-1	Almq.	Sigfried Osker Immanuel	Almqvist	1844–1923	M
14582-1	Al-Musawi	A.H.E.	Al-Musawi	fl. 1986	U
38854-1	Alomar	Guillem	Alomar	fl. 1999	U
30802-1	Alonso Paz	Eduardo	Alonso Paz	–1954	M
11837-1	Alph. Wood	Alphonso	Wood	1810–1881	M
30803-1	Alpinar	Kerim	Alpinar	–1954	M
168-1	Alschr.	Andreas	Alschinger	1791–1864	M
169-1	Al-Shehbaz	Ihsan Ali	Al-Shehbaz	–1939	M
170-1	Alston	Arthur Hugh Garfit	Alston	1902–1958	M
171-1	Alstr.	Clas	Alströmer	1736–1794	M
30742-1	Al-Taey	R.A.	Al-Taey	fl. 1984	U
12084-1	Altam.	Fernando	Altamirano	1850–1908	M
39871-1	Altan	Yasin	Altan	fl. 1998	M
38520-1	Al-Turki	T.A.	Al-Turki	fl. 1999	U
39499-1	Alv.Fern.	Inés	Álvarez Fernández	fl. 2000	F
38496-1	Alvarado	Sergio	Alvarado	fl. 1999	M
30817-1	Alwan	A.-R.A.	Alwan	fl. 1985	U
20012091-1	Al-Zahrani	D.A.	Al-Zahrani	fl. 2007	U
20005705-2	Alzate	Fernando	Alzate Guarín	fl. 2005	M
14581-1	Alziar	Gabriel	Alziar	–1948	M
35786-1	Amalraj	V.A.	Amalraj	fl. 1992	U
30823-1	Amaral	Ayrton	Amaral	–1948	U
20018702-1	Amaras.	A.P.P.R.	Amarasinghe	fl. 2011	U
20007032-1	Amard.	Jean-Pierre	Amardeilh	fl. 2005	M
30824-1	Ambros.	P.	Ambrosioni	fl. 1938	U
177-1	Ambrosi	Francesco	Ambrosi	1821–1897	M
20014547-1	Ameka	Gabriel	Ameka	fl. 2008	M
30828-1	Ameljcz.	V.P.	Ameljezenko	–1948	U
38811-1	Amerh.	Helmut	Amerhauser	fl. 1998	M
179-1	Ames	Oakes	Ames	1874–1950	M
30833-1	Amich	Francisco	Amich García	–1953	M
180-1	Amin	Amal	Amin	–1929	U
20006153-1	Amini	T.	Amini	fl. 2004	U
20001449-1	Amirab.	Hassan	Amirabadizadeh	fl. 2004	M
34665-1	Amirkh.	Amirkhan Magomedovich	Amirkhanov	–1952	M
181-1	Amman	Johann	Amman	1707–1741	M
182-1	Amo	Mariano del	Amo y Mora	1809–1896	M
39698-1	Amorim	André M.	Amorim	fl. 2001	M
20013492-1	Amougou	A.	Amougou	fl. 1990	U
183-1	Amshoff	Gerda Jane Hillegonda	Amshoff	1913–1985	F
15658-1	An.Kumar	Anand	Kumar	–1951	U
32255-1	Ancona	Ignacio	Ancona		M
14584-1	Anderb.	Arne A.	Anderberg	–1954	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
186-1	Andersen	Johannes Carl	Andersen	1873–1962	M
194-1	Anderson	James	Anderson	1738–1809	M
203-1	Andersson	Nils Johan	Andersson	1821–1880	M
12327-1	Andr.	Gábor (Gabriel)	Andreánszky	1895–1967	M
20003143-2	Andr.Hend.	Andrew	Henderson	fl. 1857	M
5591-1	Andrade-Lima	Arturo Dardano de	Andrade-Lima	1919–1981	M
12325-1	Andrae	Carl Justus	Andrae	1816–1885	M
12326-1	András.	József (Josef)	Andrásovszky	1889–1943	M
207-1	André	Édouard-François	André	1840–1911	M
208-1	Andreas	Charlotte Henriette	Andreas	–1898	F
30885-1	Andreata	Regina Helena Potsch	Andreata	fl. 1981	F
31936-1	Champl.	Dominique	Champluvier	–1953	F
210-1	Andres	Heinrich	Andres	1883–1970	M
211-1	Andresen	John William	Andresen	–1925	M
216-1	Andrews	Henry Charles	Andrews	fl. 1794–1830	M
20016243-1	Andriamb.	Sylvie	Andriambolonera	fl. 2009	F
20016523-1	Andriant.	Jacky	Andriantiana	fl. 2009	M
220-1	Andrz.	Antoni Lukianowicz	Andrzejowski	1785–1868	M
221-1	Anfalov	P.A.	Anfalov	fl. 1943	M
225-1	Angely	João Alberto	Angely	–1917	M
20013199-1	Angius	Roberto	Angius	fl. 2008	M
20012092-1	Angulo	Diego F.	Angulo	fl. 2007	M
35789-1	Anil Kumar	N.	Anil Kumar	fl. 1992	U
20014593-1	Anil Kumar bis	Anil	Kumar	fl. 2009	M
39617-1	Anker	Katja	Anker	fl. 2000	F
20004611-1	Anliker	Johann	Anliker	fl. 1968	M
228-1	Annenkov	Nicolas Ivanovich	Annenkov	1819–1889	M
38154-1	Annonay	Hilaire	Annonay	fl. 1997	M
229-1	Añon	Delia	Añon Suarez de Cullen	–1917	F
36542-1	Anozie	V.C.	Anozie	fl. 1995	U
20016091-1	Ansaldi	Maria	Ansaldi	fl. 2009	F
231-1	Ansari	M.Y.	Ansari	–1929	U
6573-1	Ant.Molina	Antonio	Molina	1926–2012	M
35790-1	Antesb.	Helmut	Antesberger	fl. 1989	M
30907-1	Anthony	Emilia Crane	Anthony	–1904	F
39984-1	Anto	P.V.	Anto	fl. 2001	U
236-1	Antoine	Franz	Antoine	1815–1886	M
30913-1	Anton	Ana Maria	Anton	–1942	F
20008847-1	Antonetti	Maurizio	Antonetti	fl. 2006	M
30915-1	Antonio	T.M.	Antonio	fl. 1981	U
34666-1	Antsupova	T.P.	Antsupova	–1938	F
240-1	Anzal.	Bruno	Anzalone	1921–2007	M
30924-1	Aparicio	Abelardo	Aparicio	–1956	M
242-1	Aparina	T.	Aparina	fl. 1966	U
37600-1	Aperghis	Makis	Aperghis	fl. 1996	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
243-1	Appan	Subramaniam Ganapathi	Appan	–1937	U
244-1	Appel	Friedrich Carl Louis Otto	Appel	1867–1952	M
30931-1	Appenz.	Othmar Robert Willi	Appenzeller	–1949	M
245-1	Applegate	Elmer Ivan	Applegate	1867–1949	M
40391-1	Appleq.	Wendy Linn	Applequist	–1970	F
35749-1	Appun	Carl Ferdinand	Appun	fl. 1871	M
32281-1	Apt	Kirk E.	Apt	–1956	M
20004672-2	Aquaro	Gabriella	Aquaro	fl. 2004	F
247-1	Arakawa	Kesatoshi	Arakawa	fl. 1974	U
248-1	Araki	Yeiichi	Araki	1904–1955	U
34695-1	Aralbaev	N.K.	Aralbaev	fl. 1990–	M
37421-1	Arán	Vicente Jesús	Arán Redó	–1954	M
39403-1	Aranda	Jorge E.	Aranda	fl. 2000	M
39699-1	Arandia	Mario	Arandia	fl. 2001	M
20004259-1	Aranha	João Luiz Mazza	Aranha Filho	–1978	M
20010193-2	Aráoz	Ezequiel	Aráoz	fl. 2008	U
36496-1	Arbeláez	Alba Luz	Arbeláez Alvarez	–1965	F
251-1	Arbo	Maria Mercedes	Arbo	–1945	F
36543-1	Arbonn.	Michel	Arbonnier	fl. 1994	M
252-1	Arcang.	Giovanni	Arcangeli	1840–1921	M
30944-1	Archamb.	D.	Archambault	fl. 1985	U
253-1	Archer	Thomas Croxen	Archer	1817–1885	M
12461-1	Archer-Hind	Thomas H.	Archer-Hind	fl. 1880	M
255-1	Archibald	Eily Edith Agnes	Archibald	1914–2007	F
20005919-1	Archila	Fredy	Archila	–1973	M
258-1	Ard.	Pietro	Arduino	1728–1805	M
20011958-2	Arderne	Henry Mathew	Arderne	1834–1914	M
20015681-1	Ardi	W.H.	Ardi	fl. 2009	U
256-1	Ardoino	Honoré Jean Baptiste	Ardoino	1819–1874	M
30953-1	Areces	L. Alberto E.	Areces-Mallea	–1947	M
259-1	Arechav.	José	Arechavaleta	1838–1912	M
260-1	Arekal	Govindappa D.	Arekal	fl. 1972	U
261-1	Arends	Georg	Arends	1862–1952	M
262-1	Arendt	Johann Josef Franz	Arendt	fl. 1828–1840	M
263-1	Arènes	Jean	Arènes	1898–1960	M
265-1	Aresch.	John Erhard	Areschoug	1811–1887	M
20016497-1	Arevsch.	I.G.	Arevschatian	fl. 2009	U
30962-1	Argent	Graham Charles George	Argent	–1941	M
266-1	Argus	George William	Argus	–1929	M
20009112-1	Arianto	Wahyudi	Arianto	fl. 2005	U
35634-1	Arias	Antonio Sandalio de	Arias y Costa	1764–1839	M
39562-1	Arifiani	Deby	Arifiani	fl. 2001	U
20015747-1	Arisdason	W.	Arisdason	fl. 2009	U
267-1	Aristeg.	Leandro	Aristeguieta	–1923	M
268-1	Ariza	Luis	Ariza Espinar	–1933	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
38627-1	Arizal.	Jose Antonio	Arizaleta	fl. 1999	M
13856-1	Arm.	Edward	Armitage	1822–1906	M
20019058-1	Armari	Beatrice	Armari	fl. 1904	F
14587-1	Armbr.	W.Scott	Armbruster	–1951	M
270-1	Armstr.	John Francis	Armstrong	1820–1902	M
281-1	Arn.	George Arnott Walker	Arnott	1799–1868	M
30981-1	Arnautov	Nikolai Nikolaevich	Arnautov	fl. 1985	M
32294-1	Arndt	Charles Homer	Arndt	–1892	M
37964-1	Arnseth	Laurel	Arnseth	fl. 1991	M
282-1	Arora	C.M.	Arora	fl. 1969	U
30994-1	Aroza	Pilar	Aroza	–1951	F
285-1	Arrh.	Johan Peter (Pehr, Petter)	Arrhenius	1811–1889	M
37404-1	Arriaga	Mirta O.	Arriaga	fl. 1995	U
37965-1	Arriagada	Jorge E.	Arriagada	–1949	M
287-1	Arrigoni	Pier Virgilio (Virgilis)	Arrigoni	–1932	M
289-1	Arrond.	Étienne Théodore	Arrondeau	1807–1882	M
290-1	Arroyo	Mary Therese Kalin	Arroyo	–1944	F
291-1	Arruda	Manoel	Arruda da Cámara	1752–1810	M
293-1	Artemczuk	Ivan Vlasovich	Artemczuk	1898–1973	M
294-1	Arthur	Joseph Charles	Arthur	1850–1942	M
36689-1	Arti Garg	Arti	Garg	–1965	U
13349-1	Artjush.	Z.T.	Artjushenko	–1916	U
38055-1	Arundel	Brian	Arundel	fl. 1992	M
20016272-1	Arup K.Das	Arup K.	Das	fl. 2009	U
30951-1	Arv.	Lars	Arvidsson	–1949	M
35635-1	Arv.Kumar	Arvind	Kumar	fl. 1988	M
298-1	Arv.-Touv.	Jean Maurice Casimir	Arvet-Touvet	1841–1913	M
297-1	Arvat	A.	Arvat	1890–1950	U
299-1	Arw.	Thorsten	Arwidsson	1904–1948	M
307-1	Asch.	Paul Friedrich August	Ascherson	1834–1913	M
14893-1	Asfaw		Asfaw Hunde	–1940	U
308-1	Ashby	Edwin	Ashby	1861–1941	M
310-1	Ashe	William Willard	Ashe	1872–1932	M
31041-1	Asher	James Harvey	Asher	1941–1996	M
20009117-1	Ashley Robertson	Ashley	Robertson	fl. 2006	M
312-1	Ashwin	Margot Bernice	Ashwin	–1935	F
315-1	Askerova	Rosa K.	Askerova	–1929	F
20012516-1	Asmitha	Asmitha	Mestry	fl. 2007	U
31048-1	Asokan Nair	R.	Asokan Nair	fl. 1988	U
31049-1	Asong.	Joseph Nchendia	Asonganyi	–1945	M
316-1	Aspegren	Georg Carsten	Aspegren	1791–1828	M
317-1	Aspl.	Erik	Asplund	1888–1974	M
13698-1	Assadi	Mostafa	Assadi	–1950	M
319-1	Assenov	Vulevi Ivan	Assenov	1932–2004	M
38602-1	Assis	Marco Antônio de	Assis	fl. 1999	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
320-1	Asso	Ignacio Jordán de	Asso y del Rio	1742–1814	M
12330-1	Ast	Suzanne	Ast	1914–2006	F
31057-1	Asteg.	Marta E.	Astegiano	–1944	F
13241-1	Aston	Helen Isabel	Aston	–1934	F
20004581-1	Astuti	Inggit Pudji	Astuti	fl. 2004	U
14304-1	Aswal	B.S.	Aswal	–1948	U
37963-1	Atabek.	A.I.	Atabekova	fl. 1975	F
20014373-1	Atha	Daniel E.	Atha	fl. 2008	M
20018991-1	Attan.	A.M.Achala S.	Attanayake	fl. 2011	U
1876-1	Cristóbal	Carmen Lelia	Cristóbal	–1932	F
326-1	Atzei	Aldo Domenico	Atzei	–1932	M
37325-1	Aubenas	André	Aubenas	fl. 1996	M
31078-1	Aubin	Pierre	Aubin	1957–1997	M
327-1	Aubl.	Jean Baptiste Christophore Fusée	Aublet	1720–1778	M
20000039-2	Aubouy	Fulcran Antonin Edouard	Aubouy	fl. 1908	M
328-1	Aubrév.	André	Aubréville	1897–1982	M
13242-1	Audas	James Wales Claredon	Audas	1872–1959	M
331-1	Audib.	Urbain	Audibert	1791–1846	M
332-1	Audot	N.	Audot	fl. 1845	U
31082-1	Auersw.	Bernhard	Auerswald	1818–1870	M
2067-1	Aug.DC.	Richard Émile Augustin de	Candolle	1868–1920	M
20015736-1	Aug.R.Paul	August Richard	Paul	1865–?	M
13858-1	Augustin		Augustin	fl. 1854	U
38649-1	Augustine	Jomy	Augustine	fl. 1998	M
20008015-1	Aukema	J.E.	Aukema	fl. 2005	U
336-1	Auquier	Paul Henri	Auquier	1939–1980	M
31089-1	Auriault	Raoul	Auriault	1913–2002	M
13243-1	Ausfeld	J.G.von	Ausfeld	fl. 1864	U
337-1	Ausserd.	Anton	Ausserdorfer	1836–1885	M
338-1	Austin	Coe Finch	Austin	1831–1880	M
340-1	Autran	Eugène John Benjamin	Autran	1855–1912	M
20007795-2	Av.Bhattacharjee	Avishek	Bhattacharjee	–1979	U
31094-1	Avazneli	A.A.	Avazneli	–1981	U
341-1	Avdulov	Nikolai Pavlović	Avdulov	1899–1938	M
342-1	Avé-Lall.	Julius Léopold Edouard	Avé-Lallemant	1803–1867	M
40293-1	Avendaño	Sergio	Avendaño	fl. 2002	M
14590-1	Aver.	Leonid Vladimirovich	Averyanov	–1955	M
343-1	Averett	John Earl	Averett	–1943	M
40441-1	Averyanova	Anna Leonidovna	Averyanova	–1981	F
344-1	Avet.	Evgenia Mikhailovna	Avetisyan	–1923	F
32312-1	Avetta	Carlo	Avetta	1861–1941	M
346-1	Avrorin	Nikolai Aleksandrovich	Avrorin	1906–1991	M
31111-1	Axelius	Barbro	Axelius	–1952	M
33949-1	Axelrod	Daniel Isaac	Axelrod	1910–1998	M
31112-1	Ayala	Franklin	Ayala	fl. 1981	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
31113-1	Ayasligil	Y.	Ayasligil	fl. 1984	U
20003807-1	Ayasse	M.	Ayasse	fl. 2004	U
347-1	Ayensu	Edward Solomon	Ayensu	–1935	M
20018616-1	Aykurt	Candan	Aykurt	fl. 2011	U
35659-1	Aymard	Gerardo Antonio	Aymard Corredor	1959	M
348-1	Aymonin	Gérard Guy	Aymonin	–1934	M
15657-1	Ayob.	François-Xavier	Ayobangira	fl. 1987	M
349-1	Ayres	William Port	Ayres	1815–1875	M
35641-1	Azambuja	David de	Azambuja	fl. 1948	M
37807-1	Azara	Félix de	Azara	1746–1821	M
38359-1	Azmi	Reza	Azmi	fl. 1998	M
352-1	Azn.	Georges Vincent	Aznavour	1861–1920	M
38130-1	B.A.Ford	Bruce A.	Ford	fl. 1998	M
3252-1	B.A.Gomes	Bernardino Antônio	Gomes	1806–1877	M
13661-1	B.A.Lewis	Beverley Ann	Lewis	–1966	F
6155-1	B.-A.Martin	Bernardin-Antoine	Martin	1813–1897	M
26583-1	B.A.Sharipova	B.A.	Sharipova	fl. 1978	F
15151-1	B.A.Shen	Bao An	Shen	fl. 1988	U
20007260-2	B.A.Sm.	Brian A.	Smith	fl. 2006	M
27166-1	B.A.Stein	Bruce Alan	Stein	–1955	M
20016945-1	B.Adhikari	Binaya	Adhikari	fl. 2010	U
38031-1	B.B.Brues	Beirne B.	Brues	fl. 1911	U
13391-1	B.B.Simpson	Beryl Brintnall	Simpson	–1942	F
15810-1	B.Baumann	Brigitte	Baumann	–1938	F
40167-1	B.Bergh	Bob	Bergh	fl. 1987	M
16288-1	B.Boivin	Joseph Robert Bernard	Boivin	1916–1985	M
1085-1	B.Braun	Bernhard	Braun	fl. 1973	M
12458-1	B.Bremer	Birgitta	Bremer	–1950	F
36426-1	B.C.Ding	Bao Chang	Ding	–1924	U
20000008-2	B.C.Ho	B.C.	Ho	fl. 2003	U
21028-1	B.C.Johnst.	B.C.	Johnston	fl. 1985	U
10179-1	B.C.Stone	Benjamin Clemens Masterman	Stone	1933–1994	M
10499-1	B.C.Templeton	Bonnie Carolyn	Templeton	–1906	F
37574-1	B.D.Clarkson	Bruce D.	Clarkson	fl. 1996	M
4362-1	B.D.Jacks.	Benjamin Daydon	Jackson	1846–1927	M
6664-1	B.D.Morley	Brian D.	Morley	–1943	M
24544-1	B.D.Parfitt	Bruce Dale	Parfitt	1952–2009	M
9542-1	B.D.Sharma	Brahma Dutta	Sharma	–1935	U
36653-1	B.E.Dutton	Bryan E.	Dutton	fl. 1994	M
3659-1	B.E.Harkn.	Bernard Emerson	Harkness	1907–1980	M
39423-1	B.E.Pfeil	Bernard E.	Pfeil	fl. 2000	M
13390-1	B.-E.van Wyk	Ben-Erik	Van Wyk	–1956	M
29024-1	B.E.Young	B.E.	Young	fl. 1985	U
14678-1	B.Eriksen	Bente	Eriksen	–1960	F
39463-1	B.F.Benz	Bruce F.	Benz	fl. 2000	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
19936-1	B.F.Hansen	Bruce Frederick	Hansen	–1944	M
2656-1	B.Fearn	Brian	Fearn	–1937	M
13064-1	B.Fedtsch.	Boris Alexjewitsch(Alexeevich)	Fedtschenko	1872–1947	M
36671-1	B.Fitz Maur.	Betty	Fitz Maurice	fl. 1995	U
2774-1	B.Fleisch.	Bohumil	Fleischer	1847–1913	U
39090-1	B.G.Baldwin	Bruce Gregg	Baldwin	–1957	M
1142-1	B.G.Briggs	Barbara Gillian	Briggs	–1934	F
40420-1	B.G.Kulk.	Balwant Govind	Kulkarni	–1939	U
38327-1	B.G.Li	Bing Gui	Li	–1921	U
38508-1	B.G.Murray	B.G.	Murray	fl. 1998	U
5127-1	B.G.P.Kulk.	B.G.Patil	Kulkarni	fl. 1971	U
9276-1	B.G.Schub.	Bernice Giduz	Schubert	1913–2000	F
36159-1	B.G.Thomson	Bruce G.	Thomson	–1956	M
19192-1	B.Gates	Bronwen	Gates	–1945	F
3353-1	B.Gray	Bruce	Gray	–1939	M
1335-1	B.H.Buxton	Bertram Henry	Buxton	1852–1934	M
20009626-1	B.H.Chen	Bing Huan	Chen	fl. 1983	U
15625-1	B.H.Choi	Byoung Hee	Choi	–1956	U
14352-1	B.H.Macmill.	Bryony Hope	Macmillan	–1933	F
3626-1	B.Hansen	Bertel	Hansen	1932–2005	F
3884-1	B.Herrera	Berta	Herrera	–1930	F
3923-1	B.Heyne	Benjamin	Heyne	1770–1819	M
20426-1	B.Holst	Bruce K.	Holst	fl. 1986	M
20013862-1	B.Huang bis	B.	Huang	fl. 2008	U
4262-1	B.Hyland	Bernard Patrick Matthew	Hyland	–1937	M
20016483-1	B.J.Bao	Bo Jian	Bao	fl. 2010	M
13263-1	B.J.Conn	Barry John	Conn	–1948	M
20009449-2	B.J.de Villiers	B. J.	de Villiers	fl. 2008	U
20013182-1	B.J.Keighery	Bronwen Jean	Keighery	–1951	F
35597-1	B.J.Pienaar	Barendina Jacoba	Pienaar	–1926	F
39322-1	B.J.Pollard	Benedict John	Pollard	–1972	M
5398-1	B.J.S.Lee	B.J.S.	Lee	fl. 1958	U
35931-1	B.Johans.	Bo	Johansen	fl. 1992	M
3485-1	B.K.Gupta	Bal Krishen	Gupta	–1939	M
15192-1	B.K.Lee	Bing Kwe	Lee	fl. 1981	U
23960-1	B.K.Nayar	Bala Krishnan	Nayar	–1927	U
9666-1	B.K.Simon	Bryan Kenneth	Simon	–1943	M
38103-1	B.K.Sinha	Bipin Kumar	Sinha	–1960	U
21128-1	B.Kahn	B.	Kahn	fl. 1986	U
4704-1	B.Keller	Boris Aleksandrovich(Alexandrovic)	Keller	1874–1945	M
1315-1	B.L.Burt	Brian Laurence	Burt	1913–2008	M
15565-1	B.L.Chen	Bao Liang	Chen	1944–1991	U
20008341-2	B.L.Corbin	Beth Lowe	Corbin	–1960	F
36333-1	B.L.Guo	Bao Lin	Guo	fl. 1993	U
3486-1	B.L.Gupta	B.L.	Gupta	fl. 1924	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
4508-1	B.L.Johnson	Bertil Lennart	Johnson	–1909	M
4797-1	B.L.King	Bruce L.	King	–1943	M
20006924-1	B.L.León	Bernardino Leonardo	León Enriquez	–1957	M
11052-1	B.L.Linden	B.L.van der	Linden	fl. 1959	U
8454-1	B.L.Rob.	Benjamin Lincoln	Robinson	1864–1935	M
37049-1	B.L.Shih	Bing Ling	Shih	fl. 1995	U
10915-1	B.L.Turner	Billie Lee	Turner	–1925	M
20008561-1	B.L.Webber	Bruce L.	Webber	–1976	M
40364-1	B.L.Wilson	Barbara Lynn	Wilson	–1951	F
5473-1	B.Lengyel	B.de	Lengyel	fl. 1936	U
15735-1	B.M.Barthol.	Bruce Monroe	Bartholomew	–1946	M
12100-1	B.M.Boom	Brian Morey	Boom	–1954	M
20017285-1	B.M.Carvalho	Bruno M.	Carvalho	fl. 2010	M
14661-1	B.M.Davis	Bradley Moore	Davis	1871–1957	U
4530-1	B.M.G.Jones	Brian Michael Glyn	Jones	–1933	M
20016985-1	B.M.Gomes	Beatriz M.	Gomes	fl. 2010	F
20003810-1	B.M.Horton	Bryony Maree	Horton	–1978	F
15297-1	B.M.Kom.	B.M.	Komarov		M
15068-1	B.M.Miao	Bo Mao	Miao	fl. 1985	M
13592-1	B.M.Yang	Bao Min	Yang	–1928	U
6209-1	B.Mathew	Brian Frederick	Mathew	–1936	M
6305-1	B.Meeuse	Bastiaan Jacob Dirk	Meeuse	1916–1999	M
6410-1	B.Mey.	Bernhard	Meyer	1767–1836	M
36887-1	B.Millán	Betty	Millán	fl. 1992	U
23472-1	B.Mitra	Bimal	Mitra	–1947	U
6671-1	B.Morris	Brian	Morris	–1936	M
13708-1	B.N.Chang	Ben Neng	Chang	fl. 1980s	F
36832-1	B.N.Lin	Bing Nan	Lin	fl. 1994	U
15569-1	B.N.Wang	Bi Nong	Wang	fl. 1986	U
20000019-2	B.Navarro	Bernardo	Navarro	fl. 1977	M
7026-1	B.Nord.	Rune Bertil	Nordenstam	–1936	M
7203-1	B.Otto	Bernhard Christian	Otto	1745–1835	M
20004916-2	B.P.Faria	Bento Paschoal de	Faria	fl. 2004	U
20012368-2	B.P.Yu	Bao Ping	Yu	fl. 1991	U
20019261-1	B.Pan	Bo	Pan	fl. 2008	M
7575-1	B.Peterson	Bo-Hagard	Peterson	1918–1990	M
39643-1	B.Q.Min	Bai Qing	Min	fl. 2000	U
38536-1	B.Quinn	Brian	Quinn	fl. 1999	M
30643-1	B.R.Adams	Bryan Roger	Adams	–1942	M
35393-1	B.R.Arrill.	Blanca Renée	Arrillaga de Maffei	–1917	F
555-1	B.R.Baum	Bernard René	Baum	–1937	M
20016249-1	B.R.Li	Bing Ren	Li	fl. 2010	U
20012781-1	B.R.Moore	Bruce Roger	Moore	fl. 2008	M
20018704-1	B.R.P.Rao	B. Ravi Prasad	Rao	fl. 2011	U
20014250-1	B.R.Pan	Bo Rong	Pan	–1946	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
7382-1	B.R.Paterson	Betsy Rivers	Paterson	–1935	F
36321-1	B.R.Ramesh	B.R.	Ramesh	fl. 1993	U
37020-1	B.R.Salmon	Bruce R.	Salmon	fl. 1995	M
39746-1	B.R.Silva	Bruno Rezende	Silva	fl. 2001	M
8231-1	B.Rees	Bertha	Rees	fl. 1912	F
8256-1	B.Reichg.	B.	Reichgelt	fl. 1939	U
15362-1	B.Rong Lu	Bao Rong	Lu	fl. 1988	U
20017720-1	B.S.Adhikari	Bhupendra Singh	Adhikari	fl. 2011	U
2756-1	B.S.Fisher	Beryl Stranack	Fisher	1907–1951	F
10295-1	B.S.Sun	Bi Sin	Sun	1921–2002	U
11700-1	B.S.Williams	Benjamin Samuel	Williams	1824–1890	M
35772-1	B.Salomon	Bjorn	Salomon	fl. 1990	M
12842-1	B.Schreib.	Beryl Olive	Schreiber	–1911	F
20011733-2	B.Schulz	Baurat	Schulz	fl. 1893	M
40092-1	B.Selvi	Bedrettin	Selvi	fl. 2002	M
9745-1	B.Sloane	Boyd Lincoln	Sloane	1885–1955	M
39749-1	B.Smalla	Boris	Smalla	fl. 2001	M
35374-1	B.Snogerup	Britt	Snogerup	–1934	M
1330-1	B.T.Butler	Bertram Theodore	Butler	1872–1958	M
10587-1	B.Thomas	Berthold Ernst Friedrich	Thomas	–1910	M
20016568-1	B.Tian	Bin	Tian	fl. 2010	U
28014-1	B.Tyteca	B.	Tyteca	fl. 1981	U
15599-1	B.U.Oh	Byoung Un	Oh	–1954	U
35703-1	B.Ullrich	Bernd	Ullrich	fl. 1992	M
31338-1	B.V.Barnes	B.V.	Barnes	fl. 1985	U
9569-1	B.V.Shetty	Brahmavar Vishwanath	Shetty	1931–2006	M
20016920-1	B.V.Thanh	Bui Van	Thanh	fl. 2010	U
11141-1	B.Verl.	(Pierre) Bernard (Lazare)	Verlot	1836–1897	M
11233-1	B.Vogel	Benedict Christian	Vogel	1745–1825	M
20018178-1	B.W.Phillips	Barry W.	Phillips	fl. 2011	M
20009431-2	B.W.van Ee	Benjamin William	van Ee	–1975	M
11298-1	B.Wagenkn.	Burdette Lewis	Wagenknecht	–1925	F
34053-1	B.Walln.	Bruno	Wallnöfer	–1960	M
15460-1	B.Wang	Bin	Wang	fl. 1989	U
28648-1	B.Weinberg	Barbara	Weinberg	fl. 1985	F
20015926-1	B.Will	Bettina	Will	fl. 2009	F
11717-1	B.Willing	Barbara	Willing	fl. 1985	F
11838-1	B.Wood	Bertha	Wood	fl. 1910	F
15407-1	B.Y.Ding	Bing Yang	Ding	–1953	U
20016256-1	B.Y.Lee	Byoung-Yoon	Lee	fl. 2009	U
36412-1	B.Y.Sun	Byung Yun	Sun	fl. 1993	U
37192-1	B.Y.Zhang	Bing Yan	Zhang	fl. 1995	U
40536-1	B.Yoshim.	Bungoro	Yoshimura	fl. 1939	U
356-1	Baagøe	Johannes Schønberg	Baagøe	1838–1905	M
20012312-1	Baaijens	G.J.	Baaijens	fl. 1991	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
31137-1	Bab.	Charles Cardale	Babington	1808–1895	M
31132-1	Babal.	Dimitrios	Babalonas	–1944	M
357-1	Babc.	Ernest Brown	Babcock	1877–1954	M
360-1	Babu	Cherukuri Raghavendra	Babu	–1940	U
38271-1	Bacch.	Gianluigi	Bacchetta	–1968	M
363-1	Bach.Pyl.	Auguste Jean Marie	Bachelot de la Pylaie	1786–1856	M
36380-1	Bachulkar	Madhukar P.	Bachulkar	fl. 1993	U
366-1	Bacig.	Rimo Carlo Felice	Bacigalupi	1901–1996	M
367-1	Bacigalupo	Nélida María	Bacigalupo	–1924	F
368-1	Backeb.	Curt	Backeberg	1894–1966	M
369-1	Backer	Cornelis Andries	Backer	1874–1963	M
370-1	Backh.	James	Backhouse	1794–1869	M
371-1	Backh.f.	James	Backhouse	1825–1890	M
13129-1	Baden	Claus	Baden	1952–1999	M
31166-1	Badini	J.	Badini	fl. 1977	U
377-1	Badré	Frederic Jean	Badré	–1937	M
31171-1	Baehni	Charles	Baehni	1906–1964	M
31173-1	Baen.	Karl (Carl) Gabriel	Baenitz	1837–1913	M
36549-1	Baensch	H.Ulrich	Baensch	fl. 1994	M
383-1	Baer	Karl Reinhold Ernst von	Baer	1792–1876	M
20017649-1	Baeten	Felix	Baeten	fl. 2010	M
20016294-1	Bagheri	Ali	Bagheri	–1984	M
31179-1	Bagn.	James Eustace	Bagnall	1830–1918	M
387-1	Bagsh.	Arthur William Gerrard	Bagshawe	1871–1950	M
38692-1	Bagstad	Kenneth Joseph	Bagstad	–1976	M
388-1	Bahadur	Kunwar Naresh	Bahadur	1935–1984	U
20016552-1	Baharuddin	Sulaiman	Baharuddin	fl. 2010	M
20017742-1	Baider	Claudia	Baider	fl. 2011	F
13058-1	Dempster	Lauramay Tinsley	Dempster	1905–1997	F
35795-1	Baikov	Konstantin Stanislavovich	Baikov	–1965	M
389-1	Bail	Carl Adolf Emmo Theodor	Bail	1833–1922	M
394-1	Bailey	Jacob Whitman	Bailey	1811–1857	M
31201-1	Baill.	Henri Ernest	Baillon	1827–1895	M
396-1	Baillet	Casimir Celestin	Baillet	1820–1900	U
398-1	Bailly	Émile	Bailly	1829–1894	M
31206-1	Bain	Samuel McCutcheon	Bain	1869–1919	M
399-1	Baines	Henry	Baines	1793–1878	M
401-1	Baird	Ralph O.	Baird	fl. 1931	M
37967-1	Baitello	João Batista	Baitello	–1948	M
40555-1	Bajrach.	Devendra M.	Bajracharya	fl. 2003	U
402-1	Bajtenov	M.S.	Bajtenov	–1927	M
407-1	Baker	John Gilbert	Baker	1834–1920	M
404-1	Baker f.	Edmund Gilbert	Baker	1864–1949	M
31947-1	Bakh.	Reinier Cornelis	Bakhuizen van den Brink	1881–1945	M
412-1	Bakh.f.	Reinier Cornelis	Bakhuizen van den Brink	1911–1987	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
37704-1	Bakhshi Khan.	Gholamreza	Bakhshi Khaniki	fl. 1997	U
414-1	Baksay	Leona	Baksay	–1915	F
31243-1	Bal.-Tul.	Emilie	Balátová-Tulácková	–1926	F
31237-1	Balach.	Indu	Balachandran	fl. 1983	U
20009447-2	Balam	Ricardo	Balam Narváez	fl. 2008	M
416-1	Balansa	Benedict	Balansa	1825–1891	M
31242-1	Balas.	K.A.	Balasubramanian	fl. 1966	U
31244-1	Balayer	Monique	Balayer	fl. 1986	F
31247-1	Balb.	Giovanni-Battista	Balbis	1765–1831	M
418-1	Bald.	Antonio	Baldacci	1867–1950	M
36554-1	Baldini	Riccardo M.	Baldini	fl. 1995	M
37816-1	Baldoin	Lucilla	Baldoin	fl. 1997	F
20007036-2	Baldos	Orville C.	Baldos	fl. 2005	M
35751-1	Balduzzi	Alberto	Balduzzi	fl. 1979	M
421-1	Baldwin	William	Baldwin	1779–1819	M
20018719-1	Baleeiro	Paulo Cesar	Baleeiro Souza	fl. 2011	M
20015961-1	Balete	D.S.	Balete	fl. 2009	U
31251-1	Balf.	John Hutton	Balfour	1808–1884	M
423-1	Balf.f.	Isaac Bayley	Balfour	1853–1922	M
425-1	Balgooy	Max Michael Josephus van	Balgooy	–1932	U
12089-1	Balick	Michael Jeffrey	Balick	–1952	M
426-1	Balk.	B.E.	Balkovsky	–1899	U
428-1	Ball	John	Ball	1818–1889	M
39949-1	Ballantyne	G.H.	Ballantyne	fl. 2002	U
14229-1	Ballard	Ernest	Ballard	1871–1952	M
2339-1	Dubovik	Oljga N.	Dubovik	–1935	F
20016704-1	Ballif	Otto	Ballif	fl. 1901	M
433-1	Balls	Edward Kent	Balls	1892–1984	M
31267-1	Bally	Walter	Bally	–1882	M
31269-1	Balodi	Bipin	Balodi	1960–2004	U
12090-1	Balslev	Henrik	Balslev	–1951	M
31279-1	Bamb.	Johann Georg	Bamberger	1821–1872	M
439-1	Bamps	Paul Rodolphe Joseph	Bamps	–1932	M
31282-1	Bañares	Angel	Bañares	fl. 1980	U
20004664-2	Bancheva	Svetlana T.	Bancheva	fl. 2003	F
440-1	Bancr.	Edward Nathaniel	Bancroft	1772–1842	M
442-1	Banerji	Mohan Lal	Banerji	–1916	U
36233-1	Banfi	Enrico Augusto	Banfi	–1948	M
4024-1	Bang	Niels	Bang	1776–1855	M
20017306-1	Bani	Bariş	Bani	fl. 2010	U
20004445-2	Banka	Roy	Banka	fl. 2004	M
448-1	Banks	Joseph	Banks	1743–1820	M
20000037-2	Bannier	Jan Paul	Bannier	fl. 1923	M
31293-1	Banning	Mary Elizabeth	Banning	1832–1901	F
20019047-1	Bano	Roohi	Bano	fl. 2011	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
13247-1	Banyard	Bronwen Jean	Banyard	–1951	F
20014368-1	Baonza	Jorje	Baonza Díaz	fl. 2007	M
20007022-2	Baptista	Dalton Holland	Baptista	–1962	M
449-1	Baquar	Syed Riaz	Baquar	fl. 1970	M
39172-1	Baracho	George Sidney	Baracho	fl. 2000	M
20015755-1	Baranow	Przemysław	Baranow	fl. 2009	M
14323-1	Barb.-Boiss.	Caroline	Barbey-Boissier	1847–1918	F
463-1	Barb.-Gamp.	M.	Barbey-Gampert	fl. 1921	U
468-1	Barb.Per.	A.	Barbosa Pereira		U
465-1	Barb.Rodr.	João	Barbosa Rodrigues	1842–1909	M
458-1	Barbar.	Andrej Ivanovič	Barbaricz	1903–1979	M
459-1	Barbaz.	Francesco	Barbazita	–1847	M
31308-1	Barber	Edwin Atlee	Barber	1851–1916	M
29980-1	Barberis	Guisseppina	Barberis	–1950	F
12337-1	Barbey	William	Barbey	1842–1914	M
467-1	Barbosa	Luis Agosto Grandvaux	Barbosa	1914–1983	M
35731-1	Barboza	Gloria E.	Barboza	fl. 1987	F
470-1	Barcellos	Ana Maria Pinto	Barcellos	fl. 1973–	F
471-1	Barceló	Francisco	Barceló y Combis	1820–1889	M
38595-1	Barcelona	Julie F.	Barcelona	fl. 1999	F
472-1	Bárcena	Mariano de la	Bárcena	1842–1899	M
39765-1	Bárcenas	Rolando T.	Bárcenas	fl. 2001	M
31317-1	Barclay	Arthur	Barclay	1852–1891	M
37656-1	Bard.-Vauc.	Martine	Bardot-Vaucoulon	–1948	U
20008590-1	Bareka	Pepy	Bareka	fl. 2006	U
31320-1	Barfod	Anders Sánchez	Barfod	–1957	M
475-1	Barg.-Petr.	Gino	Bargagli-Petrucchi	1878–1945	M
13604-1	Bari	Ekhlas Mohammed Mahmud Abdel	Bari	c.1942–	M
31322-1	Barkalov	Vyacheslav Yuryevich	Barkalov	–1954	M
12476-1	Barker	George	Barker	1776–1845	M
20016510-1	Barkla	John	Barkla	fl. 2010	M
481-1	Barkoudah	Youssef Ibrahim	Barkoudah	–1933	M
13227-1	Barkworth	Mary Elizabeth	Barkworth	–1941	F
31333-1	Barla	Joseph Hieronymus (Jérôme) Jean Baptiste (Giambattista)	Barla	1817–1896	M
483-1	Barlow	Bryan Alwyn	Barlow	–1933	M
485-1	Barnard	Thomas Theodore	Barnard	1898–1983	M
486-1	Barneby	Rupert Charles	Barneby	1911–2000	M
487-1	Barnéoud	François Marius	Barnéoud	–1821	M
31339-1	Barnes	Charles Reid	Barnes	1858–1910	M
491-1	Barnett	Euphemia Cowan	Barnett	1890–1970	F
492-1	Barnhart	John Hendley	Barnhart	1871–1949	M
37800-1	Barnhill	Christopher Mattingly	Barnhill	–1969	M
493-1	Barnola	Joaquín Maria de	Barnola	1870–1925	M
31345-1	Baroni	Eugenio	Baroni	1865–1943	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20014380-1	Barooah	C.	Barooah	fl. 2002	U
497-1	Barr	Peter	Barr	1826–1909	M
31350-1	Barra	Alfredo	Barra	fl. 1984	M
20017907-1	Barrabé	Laure	Barrabé	fl. 2011	F
499-1	Barrandon	Auguste	Barrandon	1814–1897	M
500-1	Barratt	Joseph	Barratt	1796–1882	M
501-1	Barratte	Jean François Gustave	Barratte	1857–1920	F
9929-1	Barreiros	Humberto de Souza	Barreiros	–1922	M
503-1	Barreto	Henrique Lamahyer de Mello	Barreto	1892–1962	U
31361-1	Barrett	James Theophilus	Barrett	–1876	M
31362-1	Barretto	Gloria	Barretto	1916–2007	F
14596-1	Barrie	Fred Rogers	Barrie	–1948	M
1981-1	E.Danesch	Edeltraud	Danesch	–1922	F
13866-1	Barron	William	Barron	fl. 1852–1880	M
504-1	Barros	Manuel	Barros	1880–1973	M
506-1	Barroso	Liberato Joaquim	Barroso	1900–1949	M
507-1	Barrow	John	Barrow	1764–1848	M
13257-1	Barry	Redmond	Barry	1813–1880	M
31375-1	Barsegyan	A.M.	Barsegyan	fl. 1983	U
39231-1	Barsotti	Gianfranco	Barsotti	fl. 2000	M
31377-1	Bartel	Jim A.	Bartel	fl. 1983	M
37973-1	Bartell.	Veturia	Bartelletti	?	U
41334	Barthlott	Wilhelm A.	Barthlott	–1946	M
13868-1	Bartik	A.	Bartik	fl. 1885	U
514-1	Bartl.	Friedrich Gottlieb	Bartling	1798–1875	M
3440-1	Guagl.	Encarnación Rosa	Guaglianone	–1932	F
14369-1	Bartoli	Antonella	Bartoli	–1943	F
13178-1	Bartolo	Giuseppina	Bartolo	–1948	F
20012462-1	Bartolucci	Fabrizio	Bartolucci	fl. 2007	M
515-1	Barton	Benjamin Smith	Barton	1766–1815	M
519-1	Bartram	John	Bartram	1699–1777	M
40101-1	Baruah	Akhil	Baruah	fl. 2001	M
15753-1	Basappa	G.P.	Basappa	fl. 1983–	U
36556-1	Basha	S. Chand	Basha	fl. 1994	U
526-1	Basil.	Nina Alexandrovna	Basilevskaja	–1902	F
527-1	Basiner	Theodor Friedrich Julius	Basiner	1817–1862	M
20015737-1	Bassagoda	Maria Julia	Bassagoda	fl. 2009	F
525-1	Bassargin	D.D.	Bassargin	–1933	U
12339-1	Bastard	Toussaint	Bastard	1784–1846	M
39757-1	Bastm.	Jan D.	Bastmeijer	fl. 2001	M
35796-1	Basualdo	Isabel	Basualdo	fl. 1992	F
20017447-1	Bat.-Marques	Maria Isabel	Batista-Marques	fl. 2010	F
535-1	Batalin	Alexander Theodorowicz	Batalin	1847–1896	M
537-1	Bateman	James	Bateman	1811–1897	M
538-1	Bates	John Mallory	Bates	1846–1930	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
540-1	Batka	Johann Baptista	Batka	fl. 1823–1872	M
20016293-1	Batooli	Hossien	Batooli	fl. 2009	M
15791-1	Batsch	August Johann Georg Karl	Batsch	1761–1802	M
15794-1	Batt.	Jules Aimé	Battandier	1848–1922	M
39404-1	Battista	L.	Battista	–1969	U
549-1	Baudo	Firmin	Baudo	fl. 1843	M
12340-1	Baudon	Alfred François (Gaston)	Baudon	–1875	M
13870-1	Baum	Hugo	Baum	1867–1950	M
559-1	Baum.-Bod.	Marcel Gustav	Baumann-Bodenheim	1920–1996	M
13871-1	Baumann	Constantin Auguste Napoléon	Baumann	1804–1884	M
561-1	Baumg.	Johann Christian Gottlob	Baumgarten	1765–1843	M
38444-1	Bauml	James Anthony	Bauml	–1952	M
20016896-1	Bauters	Kenneth	Bauters	fl. 2010	M
29981-1	Bautista	Hortensia Pousada	Bautista	–1949	F
564-1	Baxter	William	Baxter	1787–1871	M
566-1	Bayer	Johann Nepomuk	Bayer	1802–1870	M
568-1	Bayle-Bar.	Giuseppe	Bayle-Barelle	1768–1811	M
36560-1	Bayly	Michael James	Bayly	–1970	M
20000084-1	Bayton	Ross P.	Bayton	fl. 2003	M
574-1	Beadle	Chauncey Delos	Beadle	1866–1950	M
577-1	Beal	William James	Beal	1833–1924	M
578-1	Beaman	John Homer	Beaman	–1929	M
580-1	Bean	William Jackson	Bean	1863–1947	M
581-1	Beane	Lawrence	Beane	–1901	M
582-1	Beard	John Stanley	Beard	1916–2011	M
583-1	Beatley	Janice Carson	Beatley	1919–1987	F
584-1	Beatson	Alexander	Beatson	1759–1833	M
585-1	Beattie	Rolla Kent	Beattie	1875–1960	F
587-1	Beaudry	Jean Romuald	Beaudry	–1917	M
15847-1	Beauverd	Gustave	Beauverd	1867–1942	M
591-1	Beauvis.	Georges Eugène Charles	Beauvisage	1852–1925	M
592-1	Bebb	Michael Schuck	Bebb	1833–1895	M
15852-1	Becc.	Odoardo	Beccari	1843–1920	M
20008445-2	Becerra	Edwin	Becerra Gonzáles	fl. 2005	M
594-1	Bech.	Alfred	Becherer	1897–1977	M
36561-1	Bechi	N	Bechi	fl. 1994	U
595-1	Bechst.	Johann Matthaeus	Bechstein	1757–1822	M
39528-1	Becht	Roswitha	Becht	fl. 1978	U
12341-1	Beck	Günther	Beck von Mannagetta und Lerchenau	1856–1931	M
599-1	Becker	Johannes	Becker	1769–1833	M
15861-1	Beckett	Thomas W.Naylor	Beckett	1838–1906	M
15863-1	Becking	Rudolf(Rudi) Willem	Becking	1922–2009	M
13353-1	Beckner	John	Beckner	fl. 1968	M
20005676-1	Bécquer	Eldis R.	Bécquer Granados	fl. 2005	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
607-1	Bedd.	Richard Henry	Beddome	1830–1911	M
35577-1	Bedell	Hollis G.	Bedell	fl. 1989	M
12402-1	I.Deg.	Isa (Irmgard)	Degener	–1924	F
20015754-1	Bednarska	I.O.	Bednarska	fl. 2009	U
20012335-2	Bedolla	Brenda Y.	Bedolla-García	fl. 2011	F
37512-1	Bedward	M.	Bedward	fl. 1996	U
609-1	Beeby	William Haddon	Beeby	1849–1910	M
20005074-2	Beeche	Jorge	Beeche	fl. 2004	M
39986-1	Beeke	Henry	Beeke	1751–1837	M
39513-1	Beenken	Ludwig	Beenken	–1966	M
12092-1	Beentje	Henk Jaap	Beentje	–1951	M
611-1	Beer	Johann Georg	Beer	1803–1873	M
613-1	Beetle	Alan Ackerman	Beetle	–1913	M
615-1	Bég.	Augusto	Béguinot	1875–1940	M
37223-1	Béhar	Moises	Béhar	fl. 1995	M
15881-1	Behlen	Stephan	Behlen	1784–1847	M
617-1	Behm	Johan Eric Florentin	Behm	1838–1915	M
37730-1	Behnke	H.-Dietmar	Behnke	fl. 1997	U
619-1	Behr	Hans Hermann	Behr	1818–1904	M
620-1	Behrendsen	Werner	Behrendsen	1863–1923	M
40070-1	Beier	Björn-Axel	Beier	–1965	M
623-1	Beille	Lucien	Beille	1862–1946	M
15887-1	Beilschm.	Carl (Karl) Traugott	Beilschmied	1793–1848	M
625-1	Beissn.	Ludwig	Beissner	1843–1927	M
14606-1	Beitel	Joseph M.	Beitel	1952–1991	M
627-1	Bél.	Charles Paulus	Bélanger	1805–1881	M
628-1	Belcher	Robert Orange	Belcher	–1918	M
629-1	Beldie	Alexandru	Beldie	–1912	M
20017875-1	Belesi	Honoré	Belesi Katula K.	fl. 2011	M
20003688-2	Belgrano	Manuel J.	Belgrano	fl. 2003	M
632-1	Bellair	Georges Adolphe	Bellair	1860–1939	M
15904-1	Bellardi	Carlo Antonio Lodovico	Bellardi	1741–1826	M
37219-1	Bellerm.	J.J.	Bellermann	fl. 1816	U
15908-1	Belli	Carlo Saverio	Belli	1852–1919	M
636-1	Bello	Domingo	Bello y Espinosa	1817–1884	M
39662-1	Bellone	Roger	Bellone	fl. 2001	M
637-1	Bellot	Francisco	Bellot Rodríguez	1911–1983	M
639-1	Bellynck	Auguste Alexis Adolphe Alexandre	Bellynck	1814–1877	M
14220-1	Belosersky	R.N.	Belosersky	fl. 1913	U
20015811-1	Belous	V.N.	Belous	fl. 2009	U
643-1	Belval	Henri	Belval	–1880	M
644-1	Belyaeva	Vera Alexandrovna	Belyaeva	–1946	F
12343-1	Ben.Ayers	(Brother)	Benedict Ayers	fl. 1944	M
13873-1	Benary	Ernst	Benary	1819–1892	M
15927-1	Bender	Harold (Bohn)	Bender	–1902	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
648-1	Benedict	Ralph Curtiss	Benedict	1883–1965	M
649-1	Beneken	Ferdinand	Beneken	1800–1859	M
20007369-2	Benelli	Adarilda Petini	Benelli	–1967	F
20012074-2	Benet-Pierce	Nuri	Benet-Pierce	2010	U
38628-1	Benito	Javier	Benito	–1968	M
650-1	Benj.	Ludwig	Benjamin	1825–1848	M
651-1	Benke	Hermann Conrad	Benke	1869–1946	M
652-1	Benl	Gerhard	Benl	1910–2001	M
657-1	Benn.	John (Johannes) Joseph	Bennett	1801–1876	M
15942-1	Bennell	A.P.	Bennell	fl. 1983	U
654-1	Bennet	Sigamony Stephen Richard	Bennet	1940–2009	M
658-1	Bennetts	William James	Bennetts	1865–1920	M
659-1	Benoist	Raymond	Benoist	1881–1970	M
661-1	Bensin	Basil Mitrofanovich	Bensin	–1881	U
12465-1	Benson	Robson	Benson	1822–1894	M
15956-1	Benth.	George	Bentham	1800–1884	M
28162-1	Benthem	J. van	Benthem	fl. 1981	U
666-1	Bentley	Robert	Bentley	1821–1893	M
670-1	Benz	Robert von Albkron	Benz	1863–1921	M
671-1	Bercht.	Bedřich (Friedrich) Všemír (Wssemjr) von	Berchtold	1781–1876	M
15968-1	Berdau	Feliks (Félix) I.	Berdau	1826–1888	M
34672-1	Berdyev	B.B.	Berdyev	–1938	M
675-1	Berg	Ernst von	Berg	1782–1855	M
678-1	Bergdolt	Ernst	Bergdolt	1902–1948	M
681-1	Berger	Ernst Friedrich	Berger	1814–1853	M
34965-1	Bergeret	Jean	Bergeret	1751–1813	F
15984-1	Berggr.	Sven	Berggren	1837–1917	M
688-1	Bergius	Bengt (Benedictus)	Bergius	1723–1784	M
20012358-1	Bergm.Beck.	Kurt	Bergmann Becker	fl. 2004	M
12345-1	Bergmans	Johannes Baptista	Bergmans	1892–1980	M
15990-1	Bergner	S.	Bergner	fl. 1989	U
20005052-2	Bergold	Gernot	Bergold	fl. 2004	M
693-1	Bergon	Paul	Bergon	1863–1912	M
40295-1	Bergstr.	Carl Erik	Bergstrand	1830–1914	M
694-1	Berhaut	Jean	Berhaut	1902–1977	M
15996-1	Berk.	Miles Joseph	Berkeley	1803–1889	M
15999-1	Berkut.	A.N.	Berkutenko	–1950	U
16001-1	Berl.	Augusto Napoleone	Berlese	1864–1903	M
700-1	Berland.	Jean Louis	Berlandier	1805–1851	F
702-1	Berlin	Johan August	Berlin	1851–1910	M
20006033-1	Bernacki	Leszek	Bernacki		M
13135-1	Bernal	Henry Yesid	Bernal	–1953	M
708-1	Bernard	Pierre Frédéric	Bernard	1749–1825	M
16011-1	Bernardello	Gabriel	Bernardello	–1953	M
709-1	Bernardi	Luciano	Bernardi	1920–2001	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20007604-1	Bernardin	Jacques Henri	Bernardin de Saint Pierre	1737–1814	M
710-1	Bernardino		Bernardino da Bologna	fl. 1773	U
39931-1	Bernardo	Liliana	Bernardo	–1961	F
40383-1	Bernardos	Sonia	Bernardos	–1974	F
37422-1	Bernátová	Dana	Bernátová	fl. 1996	F
16018-1	Bernh.	Johann Jakob	Bernhardi	1774–1850	M
715-1	Bernoulli	Karl (Carl) Gustav	Bernoulli	1834–1878	M
16031-1	Bertero	Carlo Luigi Giuseppe	Bertero	1789–1831	M
13876-1	Berthault	François	Berthault	1857–1916	M
38454-1	I.M.Oliv.	Inge Magdalene	Oliver	1947–2003	F
16037-1	Berthold	Gottfried Dietrich Wilhelm	Berthold	1854–1937	M
16042-1	Bertol.	Antonio	Bertoloni	1775–1869	M
20008848-1	Bertolini	Vittoria Cristina	Bertolini	fl. 2006	F
20012414-1	Bertolli	Alessio	Bertolli	fl. 2007	M
724-1	Bertoni	Moisés de Santiago	Bertoni	1857–1929	M
726-1	Bertram	Ferdinand Wilhelm Werner	Bertram	1835–1899	M
729-1	Bertrand	Marcel C.	Bertrand		M
16049-1	Bertsch	Karl	Bertsch	1878–1965	M
13878-1	Besant	John William	Besant	1878–1944	M
736-1	Besse	François Maurice	Besse	1864–1924	M
737-1	Besser	Wilibald Swibert Joseph Gottlieb von	Besser	1784–1842	M
13879-1	Best	George Newton	Best	1846–1926	M
35801-1	Betancur	Julio	Betancur	fl. 1992	M
740-1	Betche	Ernst	Betche	1851–1913	M
739-1	Betcke	Ernst Friedrich	Betcke	1815–1865	M
16065-1	Betsche	I.	Betsche	fl. 1984	U
16068-1	Beukes	G.J.	Beukes	fl. 1982	U
746-1	Beurl.	Pehr Johan	Beurling	1800–1866	M
745-1	Beurlin	A.	Beurlin		U
748-1	Beus.-Osinga	R.J.van	Beusekom-Osinga	fl. 1970	U
747-1	Beusekom	C.F.van	Beusekom	–1940	U
750-1	Beuzev.	Wilfred Alexander Watt de	Beuzeville	1884–1954	M
36564-1	Bevil.	Mariapia	Bevilacqua	fl. 1988	F
751-1	Bewer.	W.	Bewerunge	fl. 1948	U
752-1	Bews	John William	Bews	1884–1938	M
753-1	Beyer	Rudolf	Beyer	1852–1932	M
12094-1	Beyerle	C.Richard	Beyerle	fl. 1938	M
36565-1	Beyers	Josephine Bertha Pauline	Beyers	fl. 1995	F
40168-1	Beyhaut	Rosario	Beyhaut	fl. 2002	M
37224-1	Bezd.	T.A.	Bezdeleva	–1941	F
20016291-1	Bhagat	R.B.	Bhagat	fl. 2009	U
13202-1	Bhandari	Madan Mal	Bhandari	1929–2011	U
16086-1	Bhansali	A.K.	Bhansali	fl. 1984	U
16092-1	Bhargavan	P.	Bhargavan	–1939	U
757-1	Bharucha	Faridunji (Faridoon) Rustomji	Bharucha	–1904	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
16093-1	Bhaskar	V.	Bhaskar	fl. 1983	U
16102-1	Bhattacharya	Sunanda	Bhattacharya	–1954	U
20012449-1	Bhaumik	Manas	Bhaumik	–1970	U
41456	Bhide	R.K.	Bhide	fl. 1911	U
16110-1	Biagi	J.A.	Biagi	fl. 1988	U
764-1	Bianca	Giuseppe	Bianca	1801–1883	M
39514-1	Bianch.	Luciano de Bem	Bianchetti	–1954	M
34861-1	Bianco	Pasqua	Bianco	–1927	U
765-1	Bianor	(Frère)	Bianor	1859–1920	M
766-1	Biasol.	Bartolomeo	Biasoletto	1793–1859	M
20003687-2	Biau	Alfred Jules Édouard	Biau	1883–1918	M
768-1	Bicalho	Hamilton Dias	Bicalho	fl. 1964	M
769-1	Bicchi	Cesare	Bicchi	1822–1906	M
770-1	Bicheno	James Ebenezer	Bicheno	1785–1851	M
14316-1	Bidgood	Gillian Sally	Bidgood	–1948	F
776-1	Biehler	Johann Friedrich Theodor	Biehler	c.1785–18??	M
38261-1	Biel	Burkhard	Biel	fl. 1998	M
777-1	Biel.	J.B.M.	Bielawski		U
13462-1	Bielz	E.A.	Bielz	1827–1898	U
12346-1	Bien.	Theophil	Bienert	–1873	M
782-1	Bierner	Mark William	Bierner	–1946	M
20004647-1	Biffin	Edward Sturt	Biffin	–1967	M
35807-1	Bigazzi	Massimo	Bigazzi	1953–2006	M
783-1	Bigelow	Jacob	Bigelow	1787–1879	M
20016957-1	Bigio	Narcísio Costa	Bigio	–1984	U
786-1	Bihari	Gyula	Bihari	1889–1977	M
787-1	Bijh.	Jan Tijs Pieter	Bijhouwer	–1898	M
16129-1	Bijlsma	R.J.	Bijlsma	fl. 1986	U
35384-1	Biju	S.D.	Biju	fl. 1991	U
788-1	Bilaidi	A.S.	Bilaidi	fl. 1971	U
789-1	Bilge	Emine	Bilge	–1926	F
12347-1	Bilik	Maria	Bilik	fl. 1960	F
20017037-1	Billain		Billain	fl. 1853	U
790-1	Billb.	Gustaf Johan	Billberg	1772–1844	M
13356-1	Billore	K.V.	Billore	fl. 1970	U
793-1	Billot	Paul Constant	Billot	1796–1863	M
794-1	Bilyk	Gavriel Ivanovich	Bilyk	1904–1985	M
20015508-1	Bing Liu	Bing	Liu	fl. 2008	U
38240-1	Bingham	M.G.	Bingham	fl. 1998	U
795-1	Binn.	Simon	Binnendijk	1821–1883	M
36032-1	Binojk.	M.S.	Binojkumar	fl. 1993	U
38374-1	Binu	S.	Binu	fl. 1998	U
20005677-1	Binzet	Riza	Binzet	fl. 2005	U
798-1	Bioletti	Frederic Theodore	Bioletti	1865–1939	M
800-1	Birari	S.P.	Birari	fl. 1973	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
12096-1	Birdw.	George Christopher Molesworth	Birdwood	1832–1917	M
803-1	Biria	J.A.J.	Biria	–1789	U
16149-1	Birk	L.A.	Birk	fl. 1980	U
20007151-1	Birnbaum	Philippe	Birnbaum	fl. 2005	M
16151-1	Biroli	Giovanni	Biroli	1772–1825	M
16158-1	Bisch.	Gottlieb Wilhelm T.G.	Bischoff	1797–1854	M
808-1	Bishop	David	Bishop	1788–1849	M
20014566-1	Biss.	P.	Bissiengou	fl. 2008	U
810-1	Bisse	Johannes	Bisse	1935–1984	M
20008116-2	Bisseret	Philippe	Bisseret	–1957	M
811-1	Bisset	James	Bisset	1843–1911	M
812-1	Biswas	Kalipada	Biswas	1899–1969	U
814-1	Bitter	Friedrich August Georg	Bitter	1873–1927	M
20017150-1	Bittmann	M.	Bittmann	fl. 1990	U
16172-1	Bittrich	Volker	Bittrich	–1954	U
38789-1	Biurrun	Fernando N.	Biurrun	–1952	M
16173-1	Biv.	Antonius de	Bivona-Bernardi	1774–1837	M
20004897-2	Björk	Curtis Randall	Björk	–1972	M
13636-1	Blackburn	Benjamin Coleman	Blackburn	–1908	M
13252-1	Blackmore	John A.P.	Blackmore	fl. 1960–	M
830-1	Blackw.	Elizabeth	Blackwell	c.1700–1758	F
836-1	Blake	Joseph	Blake	1814–1888	M
839-1	Blakelock	Ralph Anthony	Blakelock	1915–1963	M
840-1	Blakely	William Faris	Blakely	1875–1941	M
841-1	Blakeslee	Albert Francis	Blakeslee	1874–1954	M
842-1	Blanc	Albert A.	Blanc	1850–1928	M
14613-1	Blanca	Gabriel	Blanca	–1954	M
843-1	Blanch.	William Henry	Blanchard	1850–1922	M
844-1	Blanche	Emmanuel-Louis	Blanche	1824–1908	M
845-1	Blanchet	Jacques Samuel	Blanchet	1807–1875	M
40249-1	Blanchon	Daniel J.	Blanchon	fl. 2002	M
848-1	Blanco	Francisco Manuel	Blanco	1778–1845	M
851-1	Blank.	Joseph William	Blankinship	1862–1938	M
20016087-1	Blaringhem	Louis Florimond Joseph	Blaringhem	1878–1958	M
16207-1	Blasdale	Walter Charles	Blasdale	–1871	M
16210-1	Blatt.	Ethelbert	Blatter	1877–1934	M
853-1	Blaxell	Donald Frederick	Blaxell	–1934	M
20001442-1	Blaxland	Kim	Blaxland	1941–2011	U
16211-1	Bleck	M.B.	Bleck	fl. 1984–	U
39921-1	Bleu	Alfred Edmond	Bleu	1835–1901	M
857-1	Blin.	K. V.	Blinovskij	–1903	U
859-1	Bloemb.	Siebe	Bloembergen	–1905	U
861-1	Blom	Carl Magnus	Blom	1737–1815	M
39371-1	Blondeau	Marcel	Blondeau	fl. 1999	M
20011609-2	Blong	Andrea	Blong	fl. 2009	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
16228-1	Bluff	Mathias Joseph	Bluff	1805–1837	M
870-1	Bluket	N.A.	Bluket	fl. 1930	U
16230-1	Blume	Carl(Karl) Ludwig von	Blume	1796–1862	M
875-1	Blumer	Jacob Corwin	Blumer	1872–1948	M
878-1	Blytt	Mathias Numsen	Blytt	1789–1862	M
20011382-2	Bo Xu	Bo	Xu	fl. 2009	M
879-1	Boas	Johan Erik Vesti	Boas	1855–1935	M
20012346-1	Boatwr.	J.S.	Boatwright	fl. 2007	M
880-1	Bobrov	Evgeniy Grigorievich	Bobrov	1902–1983	M
34863-1	Bocchieri	Emanuele	Bocchieri	–1941	U
891-1	Böcher	Tyge Wittrock	Böcher	1909–1983	M
34673-1	Bochkarn.	N.M.	Bochkarnikova	fl. 1967–	F
35753-1	Bockemühl	Leonore	Bockemühl	–1927	U
20000061-1	Böcker	Reinhard	Böcker	fl. 2002	U
20005073-2	Bocourt	José L.	Bocourt Vigil	fl. 2004	M
886-1	Bocq.	Henri Théophile	Bocquillon	1834–1883	M
885-1	Bocquet	Gilbert François	Bocquet	1927–1986	M
889-1	Bodard	Pierre Henri Hippolyte	Bodard	fl. 1798–1810	M
20005708-2	Bodine	Sharon	Bodine	fl. 2005	F
20003141-2	Boeber	Jean	Boeber	1746–1820	M
35732-1	Boechat	Sonja de Castro	Boechat	fl.1990	F
893-1	Boeckeler	Johann Otto	Boeckeler	1803–1899	M
894-1	Boed.	Friedrich	Boedeker	1867–1937	M
16256-1	Boedijn	Karel Bernard	Boedijn	1893–1964	M
898-1	Boelcke	Osvaldo	Boelcke	1920–1990	M
14614-1	Boele	Kees	Boele	fl. 1989	U
39704-1	Boender	Ronald	Boender	fl. 2001	M
12349-1	Boenn.	Clemens Maria Friedrich von	Boenninghausen	1785–1864	M
903-1	Boerl.	Jacob Gijsbert	Boerlage	1849–1900	M
904-1	Bogdan	Alexis V.	Bogdan	fl. 1949	M
905-1	Bogenh.	Carl	Bogenhard	1811–?1853	M
39618-1	Boggan	John Kendall	Boggan	–1962	M
38157-1	Bogler	David John	Bogler	–1956	M
906-1	Bogner	Josef	Bogner	–1939	M
13376-1	Bogusch	Edwin Robert	Bogusch	–1905	M
16267-1	Bogusl.	R.L.	Boguslavskii	fl. 1982	U
907-1	Boguslaw	I.A.	Boguslaw	fl. 1846	U
20017481-1	Bohadsch	Johann	Bohadsch	fl. 1782	M
20009105-1	Bohata	Jaroslav	Bohata	fl. 2005	M
20011954-2	Bohnhof	Ernst	Bohnhof	fl. 1895	M
20013173-1	Bohnke	Erwin	Bohnke	fl. 2008	M
36569-1	Bohs	Lynn A.	Bohs	–1957	U
16275-1	Bohuslav		Bohuslav	fl. 1845	U
16280-1	Boira	H.	Boira	–1943	U
911-1	Bois	Désiré Georges Jean Marie	Bois	1856–1946	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
16284-1	Boiss.	Pierre Edmond	Boissier	1810–1885	M
913-1	Boissev.	Charles Hercules	Boissevain	1893–1946	M
12351-1	Boissieu	Claude Victor	Boissieu	1784–1868	M
20012199-2	Boitard	Pierre	Boitard	1787–1859	M
917-1	Boiteau	Pierre L.	Boiteau	1911–1980	M
920-1	Boivin	Louis Hyacinthe	Boivin	1808–1852	M
921-1	Bojer	Wenceslaus	Bojer	1797–1856	M
922-1	Bok	Marie B.	Bok	fl. 1936	F
924-1	Bokhari	Mumtaz Hussain	Bokhari	–1937	M
925-1	Bol.	Henry Nicholas	Bolander	1832–1897	M
12098-1	Boland	Douglas John	Boland	–1947	M
926-1	Bold.	Isaac	Boldingh	1879–1938	M
927-1	Boldrini	Ilsi Job (Iob)	Boldrini	fl. 1970	M
928-1	Bole	Pritamial Vijoyshanker	Bole	–1920	M
20018697-1	Bolin	Jay F.	Bolin	fl. 2011	M
930-1	Bolla	Johann	Bolla	1806–1881	M
16300-1	Bolle	Carl (Karl) August	Bolle	1821–1909	M
39443-1	Bollend.	S.M.	Bollendorff	fl. 2000	U
16306-1	Bolliger	Markus	Bolliger	–1951	M
938-1	Bolus	Harry	Bolus	1834–1911	M
38759-1	Bomble	Ferdinand Wolfgang	Bomble	fl. 1999	M
940-1	Bomhard	Miriam Lucile	Bomhard	1898–1952	F
942-1	Bonaf.	Matthieu	Bonafous	1793–1852	M
945-1	Bonati	Gustave Henri	Bonati	1873–1927	M
946-1	Bonato	Giuseppe Antonio	Bonato	1753–1836	M
948-1	Bond	Pauline	Bond	1917–2010	F
16319-1	Bondar	Gregório Gregorievich	Bondar	1881–1959	M
951-1	Bondarenko	O.N.	Bondarenko	–1923	U
952-1	Bondev	Ivan Andreev	Bondev	1927–2001	M
953-1	Bondt	Nicolaas	Bondt	1765–1796	M
12354-1	Bong.	August Gustav Heinrich von	Bongard	1786–1839	M
36381-1	Bongiorni	Luciano	Bongiorni	–1953	M
32492-1	Bonhomme	J.	Bonhomme		U
20001472-1	Bonif.	José M.	Bonifacino	fl. 2004	M
20000141-1	Bonifaz	Carmen	Bonifaz	fl. 2002	U
12099-1	Bonker	Frances	Bonker	fl. 1932	F
957-1	Bonner	Charles Edmond Bradlaugh	Bonner	1915–1976	M
958-1	Bonnet	Edmond	Bonnet	1848–1922	M
959-1	Bonnier	Gaston Eugène Marie	Bonnier	1851–1922	M
12355-1	Bonpl.	Aimé Jacques Alexandre	Bonpland	1773–1858	M
963-1	Booberg	Karl Gunnar	Booberg	1892–1944	M
4349-1	Izag.	Primavera	Izaguirre de Artucio	–1930	F
966-1	Boomsma	Clifford David	Boomsma	1915–2004	M
37352-1	Boon	E.J.M.C.	Boon	fl. 1996	U
39877-1	Boonkerd	Thaweesakdi	Boonkerd	fl. 2001	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
16333-1	Boonyam.	K.	Boonyamalik	fl. 1986	U
968-1	Boos	Joseph	Boos	1794–1879	M
970-1	Booth	William Beattie	Booth	c.1804–1874	M
972-1	Boott	Francis M.B.	Boott	1792–1863	M
974-1	Bor	Norman Loftus	Bor	1893–1972	M
20000120-1	Bora	Naba Kumar	Bora	fl. 2002	U
20003916-1	Borat.	Adam	Borat.	fl. 2004	M
38265-1	Borba	Eduardo Leite	Borba	fl. 1998	M
977-1	Borbás	Vincze (Vincent, Vince) von	Borbás	1844–1905	M
16341-1	Borch.-Kolb	E.	Borchers-Kolb	fl. 1985	U
14615-1	Borchs.	Finn	Borchsenius	–1959	M
20016997-1	Bordelon	Mike	Bordelon	fl. 2010	M
979-1	Bordère	Henri	Bordère	1825–1889	M
12356-1	Bordères	O.	Bordères	fl. 1939–1968	U
36359-1	Bordignon	Sérgio Augusto de Loreto	Bordignon	fl. 1992	M
980-1	Bordz.	Eugen Iwanowitsch	Bordzilowski	1875–1949	M
981-1	Boreau	Alexandre	Boreau	1803–1875	M
982-1	Borg	John	Borg	1873–1945	M
35464-1	Börge Pett.	Börge	Pettersson	fl. 1984	M
20014595-1	Borges	R.A.X.	Borges	fl. 2008	U
984-1	Borgv.	Torsten Alvin	Borgvall	1884–1975	M
985-1	Borhidi	Attila L.	Borhidi	–1932	M
13886-1	Boriss.	Antonina Georgievna	Borissova	1903–1970	F
989-1	Borja	José	Borja Carbonell	–1903	M
16350-1	Borkh.	Moritz (Moriz) Balthasar	Borkhausen	1760–1806	M
991-1	Bornem.	Johann Georg	Bornemann	1831–1896	M
12350-1	Börner	Carl (Karl) Julius Bernhard	Börner	1880–1953	M
16356-1	Bornm.	Joseph Friedrich Nicolaus	Bornmüller	1862–1948	M
34675-1	Borodina	A.E.	Borodina	–1953	U
994-1	Boros	Ádám	Boros	1900–1973	M
16359-1	Borrer	William J.	Borrer	1781–1862	M
996-1	Borrill	Martin	Borrill	–1924	M
36356-1	Borsch	Thomas	Borsch	–1969	M
997-1	Borsini	Olga Helena	Borsini	1916–1981	F
998-1	Borsos	Olga	Borsos	–1926	F
999-1	Borss. Waalk.	Jan van	Borssum Waalkes	1922–1985	M
13637-1	Bort	Katherine Stephens	Bort	–1870	F
38027-1	Borth	Hans	Borth	fl. 1976	M
20014358-1	Borthakur	S.K.	Borthakur	fl. 2006	U
37760-1	Bortiri	Esteban	Bortiri	fl. 1997	M
16366-1	Bory	Jean Baptiste Geneviève Marcellin	Bory	1778–1846	F
1000-1	Borza	Alexandru	Borza	1887–1971	M
39232-1	Borzatti	Antonio	Borzatti	fl. 2000	M
1003-1	Bos	Jan Justus	Bos	1939–2003	M
1004-1	Bosc	Louis Augustin Guillaume	Bosc	1759–1828	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1005-1	Bosch	Roelof Benjamin van den	Bosch	1810–1862	M
16376-1	Bose	S.R.	Bose	1888–1970	U
16378-1	Bosman	M.T.M.	Bosman	–1958	U
1007-1	Bosnjak	Karlo	Bosnjak	1866–1953	M
20019317-1	Bosschere	Charles de	Bosschere	1850–1935	M
1008-1	Bosse	Julius Friedrich Wilhelm	Bosse	1788–1864	M
1009-1	Bosser	Jean Marie	Bosser	–1922	M
16381-1	Bosw.	Henry	Boswell	1837–1897	M
11260-1	Bothmer	Roland von	Bothmer	–1943	M
1010-1	Botsch.	Victor Petrovič	Botschantzev	1910–1990	M
1012-1	Botschantz.	Zinaida Petrovna	Botschantzeva	1907–1973	F
14616-1	Botta	Silvia Margarita	Botta	1942–1994	F
13887-1	Bouch.		Boucharlet	1807–1893	U
1014-1	Bouchard	Jean	Bouchard		U
16387-1	Bouchat	Alain	Bouchat	–1956	M
1016-1	Bouché	Peter Carl	Bouché	1783–1856	M
1017-1	Boucher	Jules Armand Guillaume	Boucher de Crèvecœur	1757–1844	M
16392-1	Boufford	David Edward	Boufford	–1941	M
1026-1	Boul.	Louis	Bouloumoy	–1926	M
16398-1	Boulay	Jean Nicolas	Boulay	1837–1905	M
1022-1	Boulenger	George Albert	Boulenger	1858–1937	M
1023-1	Boulger	George Edward Simmonds	Boulger	1853–1922	M
1024-1	Boullu	Antoine Étienne	Boullu	1813–1904	M
1025-1	Boulos	Loutfy	Boulos	–1932	M
1028-1	Bourd.	Thomas Fulton	Bourdillon	1849–1930	M
16402-1	Bourdon	M.	Bourdon	fl. 1986	U
1030-1	Bourdu	Robert	Bourdu	fl. 1957	M
1032-1	Bourg.	Eugène	Bourgeau	1813–1877	U
20015962-1	Bourke	G.	Bourke	fl. 2009	U
35809-1	Bourn.	Marcel	Bournérias	1920–2010	M
1033-1	Bourreil	Pierre	Bourreil	fl. 1969	M
35754-1	Bouteiller	M.E.	Bouteiller	fl. 1880	U
1036-1	Boutigny	Jean François Désiré	Boutigny	1820–1884	F
1037-1	Boutique	Raymond	Boutique	1906–1985	M
1038-1	Bouton	Louis	Bouton	1800–1878	M
1039-1	Bouvet	Georges	Bouvet	1850–1929	M
1040-1	Bouvier	Jean-Louis	Bouvier	1819–1908	M
1041-1	Bové	Nicolas	Bové	1812–1841	M
36571-1	Bovini	Massimo G.	Bovini	fl. 1995	M
1042-1	Bowden	Wray Merrill	Bowden	–1914	M
12358-1	Bowdich	Sarah	Bowdich	1791–1856	F
1044-1	Bower	Frederick Orpen	Bower	1855–1948	M
1048-1	Bowles	Edward Augustus	Bowles	1865–1954	M
1049-1	Box	Harold Edmund	Box	–1898	M
13890-1	Boxall	William	Boxall	1844–1910	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1051-1	Boyland	Desmond Ernest	Boyland	–1941	M
1052-1	Boynton	Kenneth Rowland	Boynton	–1891	M
35584-1	Boza	P.	Boza	fl. 1986	U
16441-1	Braas	Lothar Alfred	Braas	1942–1995	M
36572-1	Brachet	Christian	Brachet	fl. 1991	M
1055-1	Brackett	Amelia Ellen	Brackett	1896–1926	F
1056-1	Brade	Alexander Curt	Brade	1881–1971	M
13559-1	Bradshaw	Robert Vernon	Bradshaw	–1896	M
16449-1	Braem	Guido Jozef	Braem	–1944	M
36574-1	Braeucker	Theodor	Braeucker	1815–1882	M
1062-1	Braga	Pedro Ivo Soares	Braga	1950–2011	M
36497-1	Braggins	John E.	Braggins	–1944	M
1064-1	Braggio	Giulia	Braggio Morucchio	–1939	F
16451-1	Brahmam	Mopuri	Brahmam	1948–2009	U
1065-1	Braid	Kenneth William	Braid	1897–1984	M
16452-1	Brain		Brain	fl. 1923	U
1066-1	Brainerd	Ezra	Brainerd	1844–1924	U
16455-1	Brako	Lois	Brako	fl. 1985	F
40554-1	Bramley	Gemma Louise Candace	Bramley	–1979	F
1068-1	Bramwell	David	Bramwell	–1942	M
1069-1	Brand	August	Brand	1863–1930	M
14618-1	Brandbyge	John	Brandbyge	–1953	M
1071-1	Brandeggee	Townshend Stith	Brandeggee	1843–1925	M
1075-1	Brandham	Peter Edward	Brandham	–1937	M
1076-1	Brandis	Dietrich	Brandis	1824–1907	M
12359-1	Brandt	Johann Friedrich (von)	Brandt	1802–1879	M
38059-1	Branner	John C.	Branner	fl. 1891	M
1086-1	Braun	Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	Braun	1800–1864	M
1090-1	Braun-Blanq.	Josias	Braun-Blanquet	1884–1980	M
34063-1	Bravo	Helia	Bravo Hollis	1901–2001	F
1096-1	Bray	Franz Gabriel von	Bray	1765–1832	M
1098-1	Brayshaw	Thomas Christopher	Brayshaw	–1919	M
20005070-2	Braz	Denise Monte	Braz	fl. 2005	F
1099-1	Bréb.	Louis Alphonse de	Brébisson	1798–1872	M
16493-1	Breckon	Gary J.	Breckon	–1940	M
1101-1	Breda	Jacob Gijsbert Samuel van	Breda	1788–1867	M
1102-1	Bredell	H.C.	Bredell		U
1104-1	Brederoo	Arnold J. ('Nol')	Brederoo	?1917–1999	M
1105-1	Breedlove	Dennis E.	Breedlove	1939–2012	M
34676-1	Bregadze	N.N.	Bregadze		U
36577-1	Bregant	Eugen	Bregant	1937–2003	M
20018613-1	Bregar	John	Bregar	fl. 2011	M
12103-1	Brehmer	Wilhelm Georg Baptist Alexander von	Brehmer	–1883	M
1110-1	Breistr.	Maurice A.F.	Breistroffer	1910–1986	M
1112-1	Breiter	Christian August	Breiter	1776–1840	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1113-1	Breitf.	Charlotte	Breitfeld	1902–?2003	F
20016914-1	Breitkopf	Hendrik	Breitkopf	fl. 2010	M
16506-1	Breitw.	Ilse	Breitwieser	fl. 1986	F
1115-1	Bremek.	Cornelis Eliza Bertus	Bremekamp	1888–1984	M
16508-1	Bremer	Hans	Bremer	fl. 1947	M
1118-1	Brenan	John Patrick Micklethwait	Brenan	1917–1985	M
1119-1	Brenckle	Jacob Frederic(k)	Brenckle	1875–1958	M
1120-1	Brenner	Mårten Magnus Wilhelm	Brenner	1843–1930	M
13892-1	Bresler	Moritz	Bresler	1802–c.1851	M
1125-1	Breteler	Franciscus Jozef	Breteler	–1932	M
1126-1	Bretschn.	Emil (Vasilievic)	Bretschneider	1833–1901	M
13253-1	Brett	Robert Lindsay Gordon	Brett	1898–1975	M
16516-1	Brettell	R.D.	Brettell		U
14750-1	Jamzad	Ziba	Jamzad	–1951	F
1129-1	Brewer	James Alexander	Brewer	1818–1886	M
36578-1	Briceño	Benito	Briceño	fl. 1994	M
1136-1	Brickell	John	Brickell	1748–1809	M
1137-1	Bridar.	Albino J.	Bridarolli		M
1138-1	Bridges	Thomas Charles	Bridges	1807–1865	M
1139-1	Bridson	Diane Mary	Bridson	–1942	F
1140-1	Brieger	Friedrich Gustav	Brieger	1900–1985	M
1144-1	Briggs	Thomas Richard Archer	Briggs	1836–1891	M
1146-1	Bright	John	Bright	1872–1952	M
1148-1	Brign.	Giovanni de	Brignoli di Brunnhoff	1774–1857	M
16542-1	Brilli-Catt.	Aldo Josef Bernhard	Brilli-Cattarini	1924–2006	M
39444-1	Brinck	Axel	Brinck	fl. 2000	M
16543-1	Brink	Donald E.	Brink	fl. 1983	M
1149-1	Brinker	Robert R.	Brinker	1905–1970	M
1151-1	Briot	Pierre Louis (Charles, in error)	Briot	1804–1888	M
1152-1	Briq.	John Isaac	Briquet	1870–1931	M
38586-1	Brithmer	R.	Brithmer	fl. 1999	U
20005806-1	Britt	Adam	Britt		M
1155-1	Brittan	Norman Henry	Brittan	–1920	M
1156-1	Britten	James	Britten	1846–1924	M
1158-1	Brittinger	Christian Casimir	Brittinger	1795–1869	M
1161-1	Britton	Nathaniel Lord	Britton	1859–1934	M
1163-1	Brizicky	George Konstantin	Brizicky	1901–1968	M
13895-1	Broadway	Walter Elias	Broadway	1863–1935	M
1165-1	Brocchi	Giovanni Battista	Brocchi	1772–1826	M
1166-1	Brockie	Walter Boa	Brockie	1897–1972	M
20004585-1	Brockman	Christian Frank	Brockman	–1902	M
13611-1	Brodie	David Arthur	Brodie	–1868	M
36328-1	Brodth.	Thomas	Brodbeck	–1943	M
16570-1	Broich	S.L.	Broich	fl. 1987	U
20012472-2	Brokaw	Joshua Michael	Brokaw	–1978	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1169-1	Bromf.	William Arnold	Bromfield	1801–1851	M
16574-1	Brongn.	Adolphe Théodore (de)	Brongniart	1801–1876	M
35846-1	Bronner	J.P.	Bronner	fl. 1857	U
1174-1	Brooker	Murray Ian Hill	Brooker	–1934	M
1175-1	Brooks	Cecil Joslin	Brooks	1875–1953	M
1177-1	Broome	Christopher Edmund	Broome	1812–1886	M
16584-1	Brot.	Felix de (Silva) Avellar	Brotero	1744–1828	M
13361-1	Brotherson	Jack D.	Brotherson	–1938	M
20012352-2	Brotto	Marcelo Leandro	Brotto	fl. 2010	M
1182-1	Broughton	Arthur	Broughton	c.1758–1796	M
16588-1	Brouillet	Luc	Brouillet	–1954	M
1183-1	Broun	Alfred Forbes	Broun	–1858	M
1185-1	Brouss.	Pierre Marie Auguste	Broussonet	1761–1807	M
1186-1	Browicz	Kasimierz	Browicz	1925–2009	M
38639-1	Brownell	Vivian R.	Brownell	fl. 1999	F
36580-1	Browning	J.	Browning	fl. 1994	U
13896-1	Bruant	Georges	Bruant	1842–1912	M
1204-1	Bruce	James	Bruce	1730–1794	M
1206-1	Brücher	Heinz	Brücher	1915–1991	M
39566-1	Bruckm.	C.	Bruckmann	fl. 2000	U
12364-1	Brügger	Christian Georg	Brügger	1833–1899	M
1211-1	Brühl	Paul Johannes	Brühl	1855–1935	M
13165-1	Brullo	Salvatore	Brullo	–1947	M
1220-1	Brumm.-Ding.	C.H.	Brummer-Dinger	fl. 1955	U
1221-1	Brummitt	Richard Kenneth	Brummitt	–1937	M
38033-1	Brunet	Louis Ovide	Brunet	1826–1876	M
20018978-1	Bruniera	Carla P.	Bruniera	fl. 2011	F
1230-1	Brunner	Carl	Brunner von Wattenwyl	1823–1914	M
38034-1	Bruns	Ferdinand Karl August	Bruns	1869–1932	M
14625-1	Brunsfeld	Steven John	Brunsfeld	1953–2006	M
16637-1	Brusse	Franklin Andrej	Brusse	–1951	M
35518-1	Bruyn	H.P.de	Bruyn	fl. 1984	U
13152-1	Bruyns	Peter Vincent	Bruyns	–1957	M
38812-1	Brylska	Barbara	Brylska	–1961	F
16643-1	Bryson	Charles T.	Bryson	–1950	M
1238-1	Bubani	Pietro	Bubani	1806–1888	M
16651-1	Bubnova	S.V.	Bubnova	–1960	F
1239-1	Buch	Christian Leopold von	Buch	1774–1853	M
1242-1	Buch.-Ham.	Francis	Buchanan-Hamilton	1762–1829	M
16656-1	Buchanan	John	Buchanan	1819–1898	M
1245-1	Buchenau	Franz Georg Philipp	Buchenau	1831–1906	M
1246-1	Buchet	Samuel	Buchet	1875–1956	M
16661-1	Buchinger	Jean Daniel	Buchinger	1805–1888	M
1253-1	Buchloh	Günther	Buchloh	–1923	M
34095-1	Buchner	P.	Buchner	fl. 1912	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1254-1	Buc'hoz	Pierre Joseph	Buc'hoz	1731–1807	M
13897-1	Buchw.	Johannes	Buchwald	1869–1927	M
1257-1	Buckley	Samuel Botsford	Buckley	1809–1884	M
1259-1	Buckn.	Cedric	Bucknall	1849–1921	M
1260-1	Bucq.	Eugène	Bucquoy	1837–1904	U
1261-1	Budai	József	Budai	1851–1939	M
20015057-1	Budak	Ümit	Budak	fl. 2009	M
20004658-1	Buddens.	Volker	Buddensiek	fl. 2005	M
20004631-1	Budianto	Hendra	Budianto	fl. 2004	F
20008578-1	Buerki	Sven	Buerki	fl. 2006	M
12365-1	Buhse	Friedrich Alexander	Buhse	1821–1898	M
1272-1	Bui	Ngoc-Sanh	Bui	fl. 1964	U
1273-1	Buia	Alexandra	Buia	1911–1964	F
1274-1	Buining	Albert Frederik Hendrik	Buining	1901–1976	M
20013174-1	Buirschell	Bevan	Buirschell	fl. 2007	M
39663-1	Buit.	A.G.	Buitenhuis	fl. 2001	U
20015806-1	Buitr.-Delg.	Elsy	Buitrago-Delgado	fl. 2009	F
38634-1	Buján	Manuela	Buján	fl. 1999	F
12366-1	Bull.	Jean Baptiste François ('Pierre')	Bulliard	1752–1793	M
13898-1	Bulley	Arthur Kilpin	Bulley	1861–1942	M
1281-1	Bullock	Arthur Allman	Bullock	1906–1980	M
20015947-1	Bulmer	Glenn	Bulmer	fl. 1989	M
1283-1	Bunbury	Charles James Fox	Bunbury	1809–1886	M
12367-1	Bunge	Alexander Andrejewitsch (Aleksandr Andreevic, Aleksandrovic) von	Bunge	1803–1890	M
16711-1	Bunting	R.H.	Bunting	fl. 1923	U
20017880-1	Buono	Sergio	Buono	fl. 2011	M
20013198-1	Buot	Inocencio E.	Buot	fl. 2007	M
1286-1	Burb.	Frederick William Thomas	Burbidge	1847–1905	M
32590-1	Burbridge	Patricia P.	Burbridge		F
1291-1	Burch.	William John	Burchell	1781–1863	M
20016455-1	Burcham	Levi Turner	Burcham	–1912	U
16715-1	Burchard	Oscar	Burchard	1863–1949	M
1292-1	Burck	William	Burck	1848–1910	M
1293-1	Burdet	Hervé Maurice	Burdet	–1939	M
1295-1	Bureau	Louis Édouard	Bureau	1830–1918	M
39367-1	Burg	W.J. van der	Burg	–1950	U
36582-1	Bürgel	Jan	Bürgel	fl. 1995	M
1268-1	Bürger	Heinrich	Bürger	1806–1858	M
13899-1	Burgersd.	Leendert Alexander Johannes	Burgersdijk	1828–1900	M
1300-1	Burgh	Johannes van der	Burgh	–1937	M
38293-1	Burgoyne	Priscilla M.	Burgoyne	fl. 1998	F
1301-1	Burgsd.	Friedrich August Ludwig von	Burgsdorff	1747–1802	M
20008025-1	Burgt	Xander M. van der	Burgt	fl. 2006	M
1302-1	Burkart	Arturo Erhardo (Erardo)	Burkart	1906–1975	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
38248-1	Burkhalter	James R.	Burkhalter	fl. 1998	M
1304-1	Burkill	Isaac Henry	Burkill	1870–1965	M
35587-1	Burkwood	A.	Burkwood	fl. 1929	U
1305-1	Burle-Marx	Roberto	Burle-Marx	1909–1994	M
1307-1	Burm.	Johannes	Burman	1706–1779	M
12368-1	Burm.f.	Nicolaas Laurens (Nicolaus Laurent)	Burman	1734–1793	M
35390-1	Burmeister	Hermann Carl Conrad	Burmeister	1807–1892	M
1309-1	Burnat	Émile	Burnat	1828–1920	M
13561-1	Burnham	Stewart Henry	Burnham	1870–1943	M
31271-1	Burns-Bal.	Pamela	Burns-Balogh	–1949	F
1311-1	Burollet	Pierre-André	Burollet	1889–1961	M
12369-1	Burret	Karl Ewald Maximilian	Burret	1883–1964	M
1314-1	Burt	Bernard Dearman	Burt	1902–1938	M
2039-1	Burt Davy	Joseph	Burt Davy	1870–1940	M
16750-1	Burt-Utley	Kathleen	Burt-Utley	–1944	F
13901-1	Burv.	Frédéric	Burvenich	1857–1917	M
12370-1	Bury	Priscilla Susan	Bury	fl. 1831–1837	F
1316-1	Buscal.	Luigi	Buscalioni	1863–1954	M
1317-1	Busch	Anton	Busch	1823–1895	M
20016706-1	Büscher	D.	Büscher	fl. 2010	U
1320-1	Buschm.	Adolphine	Buschmann	1908–1989	F
20013178-1	Buscumb	Carrie	Buscumb	fl. 2007	F
1321-1	Buse	Lodewijk Hendrik	Buse	1819–1888	M
1322-1	Buser	Robert	Buser	1857–1931	M
16647-1	Büsgen	Moritz	Büsgen	1858–1921	M
1323-1	Bush	Benjamin Franklin	Bush	1858–1937	M
14631-1	Businský	Roman	Businský	–1951	M
1325-1	Busse	Walter Carl Otto	Busse	1865–1933	M
20003687-1	Bussmann	Rainer W.	Bussmann	fl. 2004	M
20015790-1	Bustam.	Rubí	Bustamante	fl. 2009	U
16761-1	But	Paul Pui-Hay	But	fl. 1982–	M
1326-1	Butcher	Roger William	Butcher	1897–1971	M
1328-1	Butkov	A.Y.(J.)	Butkov	1911–1981	M
39551-1	Butterf.	Ian	Butterfield	fl. 2000	M
13203-1	Butters	Frederick King	Butters	1878–1945	M
1331-1	Buttler	Karl Peter	Buttler	–1942	M
13572-1	Büttner	Oscar Alexander Richard	Büttner	1858–1927	M
1332-1	Butzin	Friedhelm Reinhold	Butzin	–1936	M
1333-1	Buwalda	Pieter	Buwalda	1909–1947	M
1334-1	Buxb.	Franz	Buxbaum	1900–1979	M
1336-1	Buxton	Richard	Buxton	1786–1865	M
36585-1	Buys	Matt Hendrik	Buys	–1965	M
16774-1	Buzunova	I.O.	Buzunova	–1946	F
1337-1	Byatt	Jean Irene	Byatt	fl. 1970	F
1338-1	Byczenn.	N.K.	Byczennikova	fl. 1956	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
16777-1	Bye	Robert	Bye	fl. 1976	M
36586-1	Byfield	Andrew J.	Byfield	fl. 1995	M
39082-1	Bygrave	Paul Christopher	Bygrave	–1970	M
1340-1	Byles	Ronald Stewart	Byles	fl. 1957	M
12107-1	Byrnes	Norman Brice	Byrnes	–1922	M
20012514-1	Bytebier	Benny	Bytebier	–1961	M
35227-1	C.A.Armstr.	C.A.	Armstrong	fl. 1934	U
33946-1	C.A.Arnold	Chester Arthur	Arnold	1901–1977	M
3025-1	C.A.Gardner	Charles Austin	Gardner	1896–1970	M
3636-1	C.A.Hanson	Craig Alfred	Hanson	fl. 1962	M
4427-1	C.-A.Jansson	Carl-Axel	Jansson	–1925	M
15965-1	C.A.L.Bercht	C.A.L.	Bercht	fl. 1984	U
5798-1	C.A.Lückh.	Carl August	Lückhoff	1914–1960	M
14069-1	C.A.Maass	C.A.	Maass	1859–1929	U
6411-1	C.A.Mey.	Carl Anton (Andreevič) von	Meyer	1795–1855	M
6769-1	C.A.Müll.	Carl Alfred	Müller	1855–1907	M
9780-1	C.A.Sm.	Christo Albertyn	Smith	1898–1956	M
10588-1	C.A.Thomas	Charles Arden	Thomas	fl. 1938–1973	M
27802-1	C.A.Toledo	Carlos Arturo	Toledo Manzur	fl. 1954–	M
37120-1	C.A.Vargas	Carlos A.	Vargas	fl. 1995	M
20001819-1	C.A.Wilson	Carol A.	Wilson	fl. 2004	U
35745-1	C.Abe	C.	Abe	fl. 1989	U
34-1	C.Abel	Clarke	Abel	1789–1826	M
30668-1	C.Agardh	Carl Adolf	Agardh	1785–1859	M
36377-1	C.Aguiar	Carlos	Aguiar	–1963	M
36276-1	C.Alibertis	Chrysoula	Alibertis	fl. 1989	F
37455-1	C.Archer	Clare	Archer	fl. 1955–	F
35314-1	C.Arnaud	Ch.	Arnaud	fl. 1883	U
1669-1	C.B.Clarke	Charles Baron	Clarke	1832–1906	M
20008010-2	C.B.Costa	Cristina Bestetti	Costa	fl. 2006	F
5429-1	C.B.Lehm.	Carl Bernhard	Lehmann	1811–1875	M
8455-1	C.B.Rob.	Charles Budd	Robinson	1871–1913	M
9536-1	C.B.Shang	Chih Bei	Shang	–1935	U
11812-1	C.B.Wolf	Carl Brandt	Wolf	1905–1974	M
38020-1	C.Barbosa	César	Barbosa	fl. 1986	M
35798-1	C.Beards.	Cam	Beardsell	fl. 1992	U
16007-1	C.Bernard	Charles Jean	Bernard	1876–1967	M
772-1	C.Bicknell	Clarence	Bicknell	1842–1918	M
35484-1	C.Blanché	Cesar	Blanché i Vergés	–1958	M
39406-1	C.Bohlen	Christian von	Bohlen	fl. 2000	M
20016676-1	C.Boillat	Christophe	Boillat	fl. 2010	M
20014947-1	C.Brullo	Cristian	Brullo	–1979	M
12093-1	C.C.Berg	Cornelis Christiaan	Berg	1934–2012	M
1515-1	C.C.Chang	Chao Chien	Chang	–1900	U
20009287-1	C.C.Fu	Ching Chu	Fu	fl. 1981	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3202-1	C.C.Gmel.	Carl (Karl) Christian	Gmelin	1762–1837	M
12525-1	C.C.Hall	Carlotta Case	Hall	1880–1949	F
14728-1	C.C.Haw.	Christopher C.	Haworth	1934–1989	M
4179-1	C.C.Hsu	Chien Chang	Hsu	–1932	U
4188-1	C.C.Huang	Cheng Chiu	Huang	–1922	U
20003026-1	C.C.Newb.	Clayton C.	Newberry	fl. 1998	M
13798-1	C.C.Ni	Chi Cheng	Ni	fl. 1980–	U
37580-1	C.C.Paula	Cláudio Coelho de	Paula	fl. 1997	M
8451-1	C.C.Robin	Claude Cesar	Robin	–1750	M
10772-1	C.C.Towns.	Clifford Charles	Townsend	–1926	M
20015538-1	C.C.Tsai	Chi Chu	Tsai	fl. 2009	U
10876-1	C.C.Tseng	Charles Chiao	Tseng	–1932	M
28504-1	C.C.Walker	Colin Charles	Walker	–1952	M
13840-1	C.C.Yang	Chien Chow	Yang		U
13845-1	C.C.Yuan	Chang Chi	Yuan	fl. 1980s	U
20005444-1	C.Cardona	C.	Cardona	fl. 2005	U
20016720-1	C.Chatel.	Cyrille	Chatelain	fl. 2010	F
20011725-2	C.Chávez	Cesar	Chávez-Rendón	fl. 2009	M
1565-1	C.Chen	Chieh	Chen	1928–2011	U
32716-1	C.Chev.	Charles	Chevalier	1873–1963	M
20017655-1	C.Chow	Chen	Chow	fl. 1986	U
1629-1	C.Chr.	Carl Frederik Albert	Christensen	1872–1942	M
1664-1	C.Clark	James Curtis	Clark	–1951	M
38813-1	C.Clarke	Charles	Clarke	fl. 1999	M
1799-1	C.Cordem.	Camille Jacob de	Cordemoy	1840–1909	F
1931-1	C.Cusset	Colette	Cusset	–1944	F
62-1	C.D.Adams	Charles Dennis	Adams	1920–2005	M
1015-1	C.D.Bouché	Carl David	Bouché	1809–1881	M
1135-1	C.D.Brickell	Christopher David	Brickell	–1932	M
1542-1	C.D.Chase	Corrie Denew	Chase	1878–1965	U
13735-1	C.D.Chu	Cheng De	Chu	–1928	U
15622-1	C.D.Dai	Chan Din	Dai	fl. 1985	U
1778-1	C.D.K.Cook	Christopher David Kentish	Cook	–1933	M
20012094-1	C.D.Liu	Chu Dian	Liu	fl. 2007	U
14883-1	C.D.Preston	Christopher David	Preston	–1955	M
37582-1	C.D.Shen	Chao Dong	Shen	–1963	U
20008564-2	C.D.Tyrrell	Christopher D.	Tyrrell	fl. 2007	M
20014022-1	C.D.Yang	Chuan Dong	Yang	fl. 2008	U
2020-1	C.Davidson	Carol	Davidson	fl. 1940	U
39696-1	C.Davis	Charles Cavender	Davis	–1974	M
2065-1	C.DC.	Anne Casimir Pyramus de	Candolle	1836–1918	M
17902-1	C.Delforge	C.	Delforge	fl. 1984	U
20001455-1	C.Deori	Chaya	Deori	–1974	U
12318-1	C.E.Anderson	Christiane Eva	Anderson	–1944	F
728-1	C.E.Bertrand	Charles Eugène	Bertrand	1851–1917	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
847-1	C.E.Blanco	Cenobio E.	Blanco		M
1159-1	C.E.Britton	Charles Edward	Britton	1872–1944	M
2742-1	C.E.C.Fisch.	Cecil Ernest Claude	Fischer	1874–1950	M
20001467-2	C.E.Carneiro	Cláudia Elena	Carneiro	fl. 2004	F
1517-1	C.E.Chang	Ching En	Chang	fl. 1963	U
20016685-1	C.E.Edwards	Christine E.	Edwards	fl. 2009	F
39780-1	C.E.González	Carlos E.	González	fl. 2000	M
38368-1	C.E.Hermos.	Carlos Enrique	Hermosilla	fl. 1996	M
4192-1	C.E.Hubb.	Charles Edward	Hubbard	1900–1980	M
35383-1	C.E.Hughes	Colin Edward	Hughes	–1957	M
20921-1	C.E.Jarvis	Charles Edward	Jarvis	–1954	M
35932-1	C.E.Jones	C. Eugene	Jones	fl. 1992	M
20000134-1	C.E.Koch	Christa E.	Koch	fl. 2003	F
5847-1	C.E.Lundstr.	Carl Erik	Lundström	–1882	M
7347-1	C.E.Parkinson	Charles Edward	Parkinson	1890–1945	M
7862-1	C.E.Porter	Carlos Emilio	Porter	1868–1942	M
8848-1	C.E.Salmon	Charles Edgar	Salmon	1872–1930	M
9154-1	C.E.Schmidt	C.E.	Schmidt		U
11839-1	C.E.Wood	Carroll Emory	Wood	1921–2009	M
36388-1	C.Ehrh.	Christine	Ehrhart	fl. 1993	F
14681-1	C.Ezcurra	Cecilia	Ezcurra	–1954	F
403-1	C.F.Baker	Charles Fuller	Baker	1872–1927	M
15509-1	C.F.Fang	Cheng Fu	Fang	–1925	U
2801-1	C.F.Först.	Carl Friedrich	Förster	fl. 1846	M
2973-1	C.F.Gaertn.	Carl (Karl) Friedrich von	Gaertner	1772–1850	M
15636-1	C.F.Huang	Cai Fen	Huang	fl. 1984	U
5558-1	C.F.Liang	Chou Fen(g)	Liang	–1921	U
5803-1	C.F.Ludw.	Christian Friedrich	Ludwig	1757–1823	M
40397-1	C.F.Mill.	C.F.	Miller	fl. 2002	U
8226-1	C.F.Reed	Clyde Franklin	Reed	1918–1999	M
9155-1	C.F.Schmidt	Carl(Karl) Friedrich	Schmidt	1811–1890	M
37046-1	C.F.Shen	Chung Fu	Shen	fl. 1994	U
11492-1	C.F.Wei	Chao Fen	Wei	–1934	U
11602-1	C.F.Wheeler	Charles Fay	Wheeler	1842–1910	M
38853-1	C.F.Wilkins	Carolyn F.	Wilkins	fl. 1999	F
2883-1	C.Fraser	Charles	Fraser	c.1788–1831	M
19000-1	C.Fritsch	C.	Fritsch	fl. 1898	U
1822-1	C.G.Costa	Cecilia Gonçalves	Costa	–1928	F
10546-1	C.G.H.Thed.	Carl Gustaf Hugo	Thedenius	1843–1929	M
38167-1	C.G.Jang	Chang Gee	Jang	fl. 1998	U
13794-1	C.G.Ma	Cheng Gong	Ma	–1936	U
8520-1	C.G.Rogers	Charles Gilbert	Rogers	1864–1937	M
20005914-1	C.G.Shaw bis	Charles Gardner	Shaw	fl. 1976	M
11588-1	C.G.Westerl.	Carl Gustaf	Westerlund	1864–1914	M
38246-1	C.Gómez	Carlos	Gómez	fl. 1998	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20018710-1	C.Grunert	Christian	Grunert	fl. 1931	M
35898-1	C.Gust.	Claes G.R.	Gustafsson	fl. 1992	M
38017-1	C.Gut.Báez	Celso	Gutiérrez Báez	fl. 1987	U
13707-1	C.H.An	Cheng Hsi	An	–1928	U
860-1	C.H.Blom	Carl Hilding	Blom	1888–1972	M
39234-1	C.H.Cannon	Charles Harvey	Cannon	–1965	M
13736-1	C.H.Chu	Chung Hsiang	Chu		U
1923-1	C.H.Curtis	Charles Henry	Curtis	1869–1958	M
15140-1	C.H.Hu	Cheng Hua	Hu	–1933	U
39336-1	C.H.Kim	Chul Hwan	Kim	fl. 2000	U
14775-1	C.H.Knowlt.	Clarence Hinckley	Knowlton	–1875	M
36436-1	C.H.Li	Cheng Hu	Li	fl. 1993	U
12701-1	C.H.Mull.	Cornelius Herman	Muller	1909–1997	M
15583-1	C.H.Ou	Chern Hsiung	Ou	fl. 1976	U
38753-1	C.H.Perss.	Claes Håkan	Persson	–1960	M
12280-1	C.H.Stirt.	Charles Howard	Stirton	–1946	M
20013991-1	C.H.Teo	C.H.	Teo	fl. 2008	U
27690-1	C.H.Thomps.	Charles Henry	Thompson	1870–1931	M
10883-1	C.H.Tsoong	Chi Hsin	Tsoong	fl. 1963	U
37097-1	C.H.Tsou	Chih Hua	Tsou	fl. 1994	U
13567-1	C.H.Uhl	Charles Harrison	Uhl	1918–2010	M
11881-1	C.H.Wright	Charles Henry	Wright	1864–1941	M
38015-1	C.H.Yang	Cheng Hua	Yang	fl. 1997	U
11958-1	C.H.Yueh	Chun Hsi	Yueh	fl. 1970	U
39518-1	C.Hahn	Christoph Johannes	Hahn	–1970	M
20005933-2	C.Hamann	Curt	Hamann	fl. 2005–	M
3690-1	C.Hartm.	Carl	Hartman	1824–1884	M
3808-1	C.Heller	Carl Bartholomäus	Heller	1824–1880	M
40416-1	C.Herrm.	Christoff	Herrmann	fl. 2002	M
20572-1	C.Huber	C.	Huber	fl. 1874	U
12309-1	Jean White	Jean	White	1877–1953	F
13603-1	C.I.Orozco	Clara Inés	Orozco	–1952	F
13718-1	C.J.Chen	Chia Jui	Chen	–1935	U
40308-1	C.J.Hansen	Curtis J.	Hansen	fl. 2002	M
40174-1	C.J.Hsu	Chung Jou	Hsu	fl. 2002	U
20017714-1	C.J.Liu	Chang Jiang	Liu	fl. 2011	U
37370-1	C.J.Mathew	C.J.	Mathew	fl. 1996	U
15133-1	C.J.Qi	Cheng Jing	Qi	–1932	U
20017170-1	C.J.S.Davis	Christopher J.S.	Davis	–1972	M
26033-1	C.J.Saldanha	Cecil John	Saldanha	1926–2002	M
10875-1	C.J.Tseng	Chang Jiang	Tseng	1928–1982	U
15354-1	C.J.Wang	Cong Jiao	Wang	fl. 1988	U
14356-1	C.J.Webb	Colin James	Webb	–1949	M
15037-1	C.J.Wu	Ching Ju	Wu	–1934	U
4454-1	C.Jeffrey	Charles	Jeffrey	–1934	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
146-1	C.K.Allen	Caroline Kathryn	Allen	1904–1975	F
15207-1	C.K.Hsieh	Chen Ko	Hsieh	fl. 1987	U
38186-1	C.K.Lim	Chong Keat	Lim	fl. 1996	U
15128-1	C.K.Ni	Chen Kai	Ni	fl. 1982	U
9189-1	C.K.Schneid.	Camillo Karl	Schneider	1876–1951	M
27883-1	C.K.Tran	Cong Khanh	Tran	–1936	U
39349-1	C.Kim	Changkyun	Kim	fl. 1998	U
4846-1	C.Klinggr.	Carl Julius Meyer von	Klinggräff	1809–1879	M
29860-1	C.Koch	Claus	Koch		M
5047-1	C.Krauss	Christian Ferdinand Friedrich von	Krauss	1812–1890	M
188-1	C.L.Anderson	Charles Lewis	Anderson	1827–1919	M
15865-1	C.L.Beckm.	Carl(Karl) Ludwig	Beckmann	1845–1898	M
20005397-2	C.L.Boynton	Charles Lawrence	Boynton	–1864	M
35421-1	C.L.Chan	Chu Lun	Chan	fl. 1990	U
36597-1	C.L.Chang	C.L.	Chang	fl. 1980	U
20017465-1	C.L.Feng	Chang Lin	Feng	fl. 2010	U
36366-1	C.L.Gross	Caroline L.	Gross	fl. 1993	F
35897-1	C.L.Guo	Chun Lan	Guo	fl. 1992	U
3972-1	C.L.Hitchc.	Charles Leo	Hitchcock	1902–1986	M
13775-1	C.L.Li	Chao Luang	Li	1938–1998	U
38253-1	C.L.Long	Chun Lin	Long	fl. 1998	U
15420-1	C.L.Min	Cheng Lin	Min	fl. 1986	U
20015763-1	C.L.O'Reilly	C.L.	O'Reilly	fl. 2009	U
15642-1	C.L.Peng	Chun Liang	Peng	fl. 1989	U
9388-1	C.L.Scott	Charles Leslie	Scott	1913–2001	M
14995-1	C.L.Tang	Chang Lin	Tang	fl. 1986	U
10882-1	C.L.Tso	Ching Lieh	Tso		U
20014941-1	C.L.Wang	C.L.	Wang	fl. 2009	U
20009082-1	C.L.Woodw.	Catherine L.	Woodward	fl. 2007	F
20009911-1	C.L.Yeh	Ching Long	Yeh	fl. 2006	U
36341-1	C.L.Zhang	Chun Lin	Zhang	fl. 1993	U
21962-1	C.Laest.	Carl Petter	Laestadius	1835–1920	M
5350-1	C.Lawson	Charles	Lawson	1794–1873	M
5629-1	C.Ling	Chuan (Chüan)	Ling	–1937	M
35564-1	C.Loscos	Cristóbal	Loscos	fl. 1886	F
39397-1	C.M.Allen	Craig M.	Allen	–1951	M
35794-1	C.M.Baeza	Carlos Marcelo	Baeza	–1962	M
14629-1	C.M.Burton	Christine M.	Burton	fl. 1988	F
2602-1	C.M.Evrard	Charles Marie	Evrard	1926–2009	M
4184-1	C.M.Hu	Chi Ming	Hu	–1935	U
35918-1	C.M.Hui	Chao Mao	Hui	fl. 1992	U
39103-1	C.M.James	C.M.	James	fl. 2000	U
32127-1	C.M.Kuo	Chen Meng	Kuo	–1948	U
20016747-1	C.M.Sm.	Christina M.	Smith	fl. 2010	F
13811-1	C.M.Tan	Chung Ming	Tan		U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
27568-1	C.M.Taylor	Charlotte M.	Taylor	–1955	F
37504-1	C.M.Vieira	Cláudia Magalhães	Vieira	fl. 1996	F
20017459-1	C.M.Wang	Chiou Mei	Wang	–1963	U
37151-1	C.M.Weiller	Carolyn M.	Weiller	fl. 1995	F
37341-1	C.M.Zhang	Can Ming	Zhang	–1963	M
6122-1	C.Marquand	Cecil Victor Boley	Marquand	1897–1943	M
22978-1	C.Mart.	Carl Friedrich Phil.Sigm.	Martius	1829–1899	M
6198-1	C.Massal.	Caro Benigno	Massalongo	1852–1928	U
20014719-1	C.Medina	Consuelo	Medina García	–1945	F
23526-1	C.Mohr	Charles Theodore (Karl Theodor)	Mohr	1824–1901	M
6612-1	C.Moore	Charles	Moore	1820–1905	M
14839-1	C.Morales	Concepción	Morales	–1944	F
6639-1	C.Morel	Charles	Morel	1793–?	M
6669-1	C.Morren	Charles François Antoine	Morren	1807–1858	M
20002212-1	C.Muell.	Carmen	Mueller	fl. 2000	U
2811-1	C.N.Forbes	Charles Noyes	Forbes	1883–1920	M
3980-1	C.N.Ho	Chun Nien	Ho	fl. 1955	U
23520-1	C.N.Mohanan	C.N.	Mohanan	fl. 1985	U
7243-1	C.N.Page	Christopher Nigel	Page	–1942	M
32145-1	C.Navarro	Carmen	Navarro Aranda	–1949	U
35038-1	C.Nelson	Cirilo	Nelson	–1938	M
6979-1	C.Niesch.	Charlotte	Nieschalk	1913–2005	F
7034-1	C.Norman	Cecil	Norman	1872–1947	M
20005309-1	C.O.Azevedo	Cecilia Oliveira de	Azevedo	fl. 2005	F
37698-1	C.O.Baker	Charles O.	Baker	fl. 1997	M
14256-1	C.O.Lehm.	Christian Oswald	Lehmann	1926–1992	M
38251-1	C.O.Morales	Carlos O.	Morales	fl. 1998	M
34324-1	C.O.Weber	Carl Otto	Weber	fl. 1851	M
39565-1	C.P.Bove	Claudia Petean	Bove	fl. 2001	F
20002927-2	C.P.Elliott	Carole Patricia	Elliott	–1978	F
39440-1	C.P.Raju	C. Prabhakar	Raju	–1962	U
25678-1	C.P.Robin	Charles Philippe	Robin	1821–1885	M
9778-1	C.P.Sm.	Charles Piper	Smith	1877–1955	M
13816-1	C.P.Tsien	Cho Po	Tsien	–1916	U
20004617-1	C.P.Wang	Chao Pin	Wang	fl. 1986	U
36196-1	C.P.Yang	Chang Ping	Yang	fl. 1985	U
36951-1	C.Pei	Chien	Pei	1902–1969	U
7506-1	C.Pereira	Cezio	Pereira		M
25074-1	C.Presl	Carl (Karl, Carel, Carolus) Bořivoj (Boriwog, Boriwag)	Presl	1794–1852	M
36587-1	C.Q.Cai	Chu Qin	Cai	–1940	U
15531-1	C.Q.Yuan	Chang Qi	Yuan	–1934	U
40483-1	C.Q.Zhang	Chang Qin	Zhang	–1953	U
427-1	C.R.Ball	Carleton Roy	Ball	1873–1958	M
630-1	C.R.Bell	Clyde Ritchie	Bell	1921–2013	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1178-1	C.R.Broome	Carmen Rose	Broome	–1939	U
13269-1	C.R.Carter	Charles R.	Carter	fl. 1980s	M
17704-1	C.R.Das	C.R.	Das	–1932	U
20001437-1	C.R.Hardy	Christopher R.	Hardy	fl. 2004	M
20009633-1	C.R.Hart	Hart	Charles R.	fl. 1978	M
31460-1	C.R.Huxley	Camilla Rose	Huxley	–1952	F
20015972-1	C.R.Lin	Chun Rui	Lin	fl. 2009	U
6721-1	C.R.Mudaliar	C.R.	Mudaliar	fl. 1957	U
212-1	C.R.P.Andrews	Cecil Rollo Payton	Andrews	1870–1951	M
7351-1	C.R.Parks	Clifford R.	Parks	fl. 1963	M
20012429-1	C.R.Rao	C.R.	Rao	fl. 1969	U
27352-1	C.R.Sun	Cheng Ren	Sun	–1944	U
20014232-1	C.R.Yeh	Chuan Rong	Yeh	fl. 2008	U
12761-1	C.Reeder	Charlotte Goodding	Reeder	1916–2009	F
8236-1	C.Regel	Constantin Andreas von	Regel	1890–1970	M
8259-1	C.Reid	Clement L.	Reid	1853–1916	M
8426-1	C.Rivière	Charles Marie	Rivière	–1845	M
20009936-1	C.Romero	Carolina	Romero	fl. 2005	F
13639-1	C.S.Chao	Chi Son	Chao	–1936	U
15502-1	C.S.Ding	Chen Sen	Ding	–1933	U
19166-1	C.S.Gardner	Cecelia Sue	Gardner	–1939	F
21848-1	C.S.Kumar	C.Sathish	Kumar	–1957	U
34043-1	C.S.Lee	Chang Shook	Lee	fl. 1986	U
13774-1	C.S.Leou	Chong Sheng	Leou		U
15129-1	C.S.Li	Cheng Sen	Li	fl. 1982	U
40190-1	C.S.Reddy	C.Sudhakar	Reddy	fl. 2001	U
15651-1	C.S.Yang	Chun Shu	Yang	–1933	U
40031-1	C.S.Yook	Chang Soo	Yook	fl. 1996	U
37209-1	C.S.Zhu	Chang Shan	Zhu	fl. 1994	U
20002929-2	C.Sato	Chiyoshi	Sato	fl. 2004	U
9176-1	C.Schmoll	Carolina	Schmoll	fl. 1951	F
9366-1	C.Schweinf.	Charles	Schweinfurth	1890–1970	M
20000097-1	C.Shibata	Chiaki	Shibata	fl. 1978	U
9574-1	C.Shih	Chu	Shih	–1934	U
9597-1	C.Shull	Charles Albert	Shull	1879–1962	M
12272-1	C.Simon	Charles	Simon	1908–1987	M
9779-1	C.Sm.	Christen	Smith	1785–1816	M
27024-1	C.Soriano	Carlos	Soriano	–1947	M
20018689-1	C.Soto	Carmen	Soto	fl. 2010	U
38032-1	C.T.Brues	Charles T.	Brues	fl. 1911	M
21790-1	C.T.Kuan	Chung Tian	Kuan	fl. 1983	U
20015665-1	C.T.Lu	Chang Tse	Lu	fl. 2009	U
6191-1	C.T.Mason	Charles Thomas	Mason	1918–2012	M
13797-1	C.T.Moo	Chuen Tau	Moo		U
20018040-1	C.T.Oliveira	Caetano Troncoso	Oliveira	fl. 2011	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36081-1	C.T.Philbrick	C. Thomas	Philbrick	fl. 1993	M
15059-1	C.T.Ting	Chih Tsun	Ting	–1927	U
11615-1	C.T.White	Cyril Tenison	White	1890–1950	M
27601-1	C.Téllez	Carolina	Téllez-Alvarado	fl. 1987	F
10568-1	C.Thiébaud	Charles	Thiébaud	1837–1884	M
40399-1	C.Thiele	C.	Thiele	fl. 2002	U
20011412-1	C.Torres	Cristina	Torres Gómez	fl. 2007	F
40447-1	C.Traaen	Carl	Traaen	fl. 1916	M
37104-1	C.Ulloa	María del Carmen	Ulloa Ulloa	–1963	F
31611-1	C.Uribe	Cesar	Uribe		M
3692-1	C.V.Hartm.	Carl Vilhelm	Hartman	1862–1941	M
6685-1	C.V.Morton	Conrad Vernon	Morton	1905–1972	M
11033-1	C.Valente	Marie da Conceição	Valente	–1938	F
20015779-1	C.Velásquez	César	Velásquez	fl. 2009	M
20009155-1	C.Venhuis	Caspar	Venhuis	fl. 2006	M
11163-1	C.Vicioso	Carlos	Vicioso Martínez	1886–1968	M
20013843-1	C.Vural	Cem	Vural	fl. 2008	M
13709-1	C.W.Chang	Chen Wan	Chang	–1924	U
1590-1	C.W.Chi	Chin Wen	Chi	–1915	U
36605-1	C.W.Chiuan	C.W.	Chiuan	fl. 1980	U
14723-1	C.W.Ham.	Clement W.	Hamilton	–1954	M
24549-1	C.W.Park	Chong Wook	Park	fl. 1986	U
11383-1	C.W.Wang	Chi Wu	Wang	1913–1987	U
20015670-1	C.W.Witham	Carol W.	Witham	fl. 2008	U
35693-1	C.Weber	Claude	Weber	fl. 1968	M
11576-1	C.West	Cyril	West	1887–1986	M
20002925-2	C.Weymouth	Carolyn	Weymouth	fl. 1975	F
20009894-1	K.A.Sheph.	Kelly Anne	Shepherd	–1970	F
11755-1	C.Winkl.	Constantin (Konstantin) Georg Alexander	Winkler	1848–1900	M
13033-1	C.Wright	Charles(Carlos)	Wright	1811–1885	M
15656-1	C.X.Feng	Chang Xue	Feng	fl. 1987	U
15422-1	C.X.Fu	Cheng Xin	Fu	fl. 1986	U
36199-1	C.X.Ye	Chuang Xing	Ye	–1946	U
15089-1	C.X.You	Cheng Xia	You	fl. 1985	U
35293-1	C.Y.Chang	Che Yung	Chang	–1932	U
1527-1	C.Y.Chao	Chuan Ying	Chao	–1920	U
35278-1	C.Y.Chen	C.Y.	Chen	fl. 1976	U
1574-1	C.Y.Cheng	Ching Yung	Cheng	–1918	U
1592-1	C.Y.Chiao	Chi Yuen	Chiao	–1901	U
15587-1	C.Y.Deng	Chao Yi	Deng	–1960	U
39610-1	C.Y.Hu	Chia Ying	Hu	fl. 2000	U
35983-1	C.Y.Li	Chi Yun	Li	–1933	U
15124-1	C.Y.Ma	Chi Yun	Ma	fl. 1982	U
37054-1	C.Y.Sia	C.Y.	Sia	fl. 1988	U
17286-1	L.G.Clark	Lynn G.	Clark	–1956	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
38689-1	C.Y.Xia	C.Y.	Xia	fl. 1993	U
15042-1	C.Y.Yang	Chun Yu	Yang	–1948	U
13843-1	C.Y.Yao	Chang Yu	Yao	fl. 1980	U
37193-1	C.Y.Zhang	Cun Yi	Zhang	fl. 1995	U
15112-1	C.Yen	Chi	Yen	fl. 1983	U
20012379-1	C.Z.Deng	C.Z.	Deng	fl. 1991	U
14700-1	C.Z.Gao	Cheng Zhi	Gao	–1939	U
20000162-1	C.Z.Liang	Cun Zhu	Liang	fl. 2003	U
20009761-1	C.Z.Nelson	Carl Z.	Nelson	1870–1939	M
15368-1	C.Z.Qiao	Chuan Zhuo	Qiao	fl. 1987	U
15061-1	C.Z.Tang	Chen(Zhen) Zi	Tang	fl. 1982	U
15070-1	C.Z.Zheng	Chao Zong	Zheng	–1934	U
16790-1	Caball.	Arturo	Caballero	1877–1950	M
1342-1	Cabanès	Jean Gustave	Cabanès	1864–1944	F
20015693-1	Cabezas	Francisco	Cabezas	fl. 2009	M
16792-1	Cabezudo	Baltasar	Cabezudo	–1946	U
16793-1	Cabral	Daniel	Cabral	1946–2008	M
1343-1	Cabrera	Angel Lulio	Cabrera	1908–1999	M
1345-1	Cacciato	Alfredo	Cacciato	1907–1986	M
40058-1	Caddick	Lizabeth R.	Caddick	fl. 2002	F
13362-1	Cadet	Thérésian	Cadet	1937–1987	M
1346-1	Cadevall	Juan	Cadevall y Díars	1846–1921	M
34062-1	Cadman	Mandy-Jane	Cadman	–1964	F
13255-1	Cady	Leo I.	Cady	fl. 1964–	M
1349-1	Caflisch	Jakob Friedrich	Caflisch	1817–1882	M
1350-1	Caill.	Frédéric	Cailliaud	1787–1869	M
1352-1	Cajander	Aimo Kaarlo	Cajander	1879–1943	U
20008349-1	Cajano	Mary Ann O.	Cajano	fl. 2006	F
12108-1	Caldas	Francisco José de	Caldas	1771–1816	M
1353-1	Calder	James (Jim) Alexander	Calder	1915–1990	M
1355-1	Calderón	Graciela	Calderón	–1931	F
1356-1	Caldesi	Ludovico (Luigi)	Caldesi	1821–1884	M
1958-1	L.K.Dai	Lun Kai	Dai	fl. 1963	F
20010199-2	Callado	Cátia Henriques	Callado	fl. 2008	F
36588-1	Callahan	Frank T.	Callahan	fl. 1993	M
1360-1	Callay	Eugène Albert Athenase	Callay	1822–1896	M
35437-1	Callejas	Ricardo	Callejas	fl. 1990	M
14633-1	Callen	Eric Otteleben	Callen	1912–1970	M
20011596-2	Calles	Teodardo José	Calles Ramírez	–1971	M
1362-1	Callier	Alfons S.	Callier	1866–1927	M
39331-1	Callm.	Martin Wilhelm	Callmander	–1975	M
20015956-1	Calonje	Michael	Calonje	fl. 2009	M
38159-1	Calzada	Ismael	Calzada	fl. 1997	M
38266-1	Camacho	Fanny	Camacho	fl. 1998	F
1368-1	Cámara	Fernando	Cámara	1906–1985	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
14370-1	Camarda	Ignazio	Camarda	–1946	M
1369-1	Camargo	Felisberto Cardoso de	Camargo	1896–1943	M
12111-1	Cambage	Richard Hind	Cambage	1859–1928	M
1370-1	Cambess.	Jacques	Cambessèdes	1799–1863	M
16833-1	Cambridge	M.L.	Cambridge	fl. 1979–	U
37472-1	Camelb.	Konraed	Camelbeke	fl. 1996	M
1371-1	Cameron	Alexander Kenneth	Cameron	–1908	M
1372-1	Caminhoá	Joaquim Monteiro	Caminhoá	1835–1896	M
35755-1	Cammerl.	Herman	Cammerloher	fl. 1923	M
1374-1	Camp	Wendell Holmes	Camp	1904–1963	M
36243-1	Campacci	Marcos Antonio	Campacci	–1948	M
1375-1	Campana	Antonio Francesco	Campana	1751–1832	M
1376-1	Campb.	Douglas Houghton	Campbell	1859–1953	M
39620-1	Campb.-Young	Gael Jean	Campbell-Young	–1973	M
1377-1	Campd.	Francisco (François)	Campderá	1793–1862	M
1380-1	Campo	Petrio del	Campo	fl. 1855	M
34866-1	Camus	Giulio	Camus	1847–1917	M
20018501-1	Canal	Dubán	Canal	fl. 2010	U
1382-1	Canby	William Marriott	Canby	1831–1904	M
16857-1	Cand.	Françoise	Candoussau	–1934	F
35588-1	Candargy	T.	Candargy		U
20007266-1	Canne	Judith Marie	Canne	–1943	F
36360-1	Canne-Hill.	Judith Marie	Canne-Hilliker	–1943	F
1386-1	Cannon	John Francis Michael	Cannon	1930–2008	M
20014010-1	Cano-Maq.	Jara	Cano-Maqueda	fl. 2007	F
16872-1	Cant.	Jean	Cantournet	fl. 1948	F
16869-1	Cantó	Paloma	Cantó	–1956	F
37396-1	Canto-Dorow	Thais S. do	Canto-Dorow	fl. 1995	U
20000108-1	Capel	Rodrigo de Oliveira	Capel	fl. 2003	M
1387-1	Capelli	Carlo Matteo	Capelli	1763–1831	M
40250-1	Capelo	Jorge Henrique	Capelo Gonçalves	–1965	M
1389-1	Capit.	Louis	Capitaine	1883–1923	M
37437-1	Caplow	Florence E.	Caplow	fl. 1995	F
20015542-1	Caponio	Irene	Caponio	fl. 2008	F
13363-1	Capot	J.	Capot	fl. 1975	U
16876-1	Capote	R.	Capote	fl. 1977	U
1390-1	Capuron	René Paul Raymond	Capuron	1921–1971	M
14372-1	Caputo	Giuseppe	Caputo	–1926	M
1392-1	Carabia	José Perez	Carabia	–1910	M
1394-1	Carauta	Jorge Pedro Pereira	Carauta	–1930	M
16886-1	Carbonó	Eduino	Carbonó	–1950	U
13564-1	Card	Hamilton Hye	Card	1877–1953	M
1395-1	Cárdenas	Martin	Cárdenas	1899–1973	M
35589-1	Cardiel	José María	Cardiel	fl. 1990	M
13364-1	Cardona	María de los Angeles	Cardona	1940–1991	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1396-1	Cardot	Jules	Cardot	1860–1934	M
35810-1	Cardozo	Alfonso	Cardozo	fl. 1992	M
1400-1	Carey	William	Carey	1761–1834	M
39407-1	Carine	Mark A.	Carine	fl. 2000	M
1401-1	Carion	Jules Émile	Carion	1796–1863	M
1402-1	Cariot	Antoine	Cariot	1820–1883	M
20008014-1	Carlo	T.A.	Carlo	fl. 2005	U
40290-1	Carlón	Luis	Carlón Ruiz	–1977	M
1404-1	Carlquist	Sherwin	Carlquist	–1930	M
20005045-2	Carlsen	Mónica	Carlsen	fl. 2004	F
1405-1	Carlson	Margery Claire	Carlson	–1892	F
16901-1	Carlström	Annette L.	Carlström	–1957	F
1406-1	Carmich.	Dugald	Carmichael	1772–1827	M
1407-1	Carmign.	Vincenzo	Carmignani	1779–1859	M
20001689-1	Carn.-Torres	Daniela Santos	Carneiro-Torres	fl. 2004	F
14638-1	Carnevali	Germán	Carnevali	–1955	M
1408-1	Caro	José Aristida (Alfredo)	Caro	1919–1985	M
1409-1	Carolin	Roger Charles	Carolin	–1929	M
39934-1	Carow	Thomas	Carow	fl. 2001	M
1413-1	Carr	Cedric Errol	Carr	1892–1936	M
20016151-1	Carrasquel	Norma	Carrasquel	fl. 1970	F
16931-1	Carretero	José Luis	Carretero	1941–2007	M
12115-1	Carrick	John	Carrick	1914–1978	M
1419-1	Carrière	Élie Abel	Carrière	1818–1896	M
20016402-1	Carrijo	Tatiana Tavares	Carrijo	fl. 2010	F
16932-1	Carrillo	R.	Carrillo	fl. 1984	U
1424-1	Carruth.	William	Carruthers	1830–1922	M
1425-1	Carse	Harry	Carse	1857–1930	M
20017635-1	Carta	Angelino	Carta	fl. 2011	M
1430-1	Caruana	Alfredo	Caruana Gatto	1868–1926	M
1431-1	Caruel	Théodore(Teodoro)	Caruel	1830–1898	M
20014128-1	Caruzo	Maria Beatriz Rossi	Caruzo	fl. 2007	F
20009078-1	Carv.-Okano	Rita Maria de	Carvalho-Okano	fl. 2005	F
20009764-1	Carv.-Silva	Micheline	Carvalho-Silva	fl. 2005	F
20014698-1	Carv.-Sobr.	Jefferson Guedes de	Carvalho-Sobrinho	fl. 2009	M
16951-1	Carvajal	Servando	Carvajal Hernández	–1955	M
35640-1	Carvalho	Lucia d'Avila Freire de	Carvalho	–1938	F
1435-1	Casar.	Giovanni	Casaretto	1812–1879	M
1436-1	Casav.	Juan Ruíz	Casaviella	1835–1897	M
20014518-1	Casazza	Gabriele	Casazza	fl. 2008	F
38635-1	Cascante	Alfredo	Cascante	fl. 1999	M
1437-1	Case	Frederick W.	Case	1927–2011	M
1439-1	Cashmore	Alec Brooke	Cashmore	1907–1988	M
16962-1	Casp.	Johann Xaver Robert	Caspary	1818–1887	M
1440-1	Casper	Siegfried Jost	Casper	–1929	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
12375-1	Cass.	Alexandre Henri Gabriel de	Cassini	1781–1832	M
1441-1	Casseb.	Johann Heinrich	Cassebeer	1785–1850	M
13228-1	Cassidy	James	Cassidy	1847–1889	M
14640-1	Cast.-Campos	Gonzalo	Castillo-Campos	–1953	M
35811-1	Cast.Mont	Juan José	Castillo Mont	fl. 1992	M
1444-1	Castagne	Jean Louis Martin	Castagne	1785–1858	F
16974-1	Castañ	Guillermo	Castañ Ramírez	fl. 1984	M
16976-1	Castell.	Aldo	Castellani	1877–1971	M
40407-1	Castella	François	Castella	–1850	M
1448-1	Castetter	Edward Franklin	Castetter	1896–1978	M
20005916-1	Casti	M.	Casti		U
1451-1	Castigl.	Luigi Gomes	Castiglioni	1757–1832	M
20009090-2	Castillejos	Carlos	Castillejos-Cruz	fl. 2008	M
37226-1	Castillón	Léon	Castillón	fl. 1908–1928	M
13170-1	Castrov.	Santiago	Castroviejo	1946–2009	M
1455-1	Catal.	Giuseppe	Catalano	–1888	M
16990-1	Catalán	Pilar	Catalán	–1958	F
1456-1	Catches.	David Guthrie	Catcheside	1907–1994	M
20013171-1	Catchpole	Damien J.	Catchpole	fl. 2007	M
16994-1	Cath.	Eduardo Luis Martins	Catharino	–1960	M
1458-1	Catling	Paul Miles	Catling	–1947	M
40119-1	Catonica	Carlo	Catonica	fl. 2001	M
38607-1	Caujapé	Juli	Caujapé	fl. 1999	F
16998-1	Caum	Edward Leonard	Caum	1893–1952	M
1461-1	Cauwet	Ann Marie	Cauwet		F
1465-1	Cav.	Antonio José(Joseph)	Cavanilles	1745–1804	M
1462-1	Cavaco	Alberto Judice Leote	Cavaco	–1916	M
1464-1	Caval.	Domènico	Cavaliere		M
17002-1	Cavalc.	Wlandemir de Albuquerque	Cavalcanti	fl. 1967–	M
1463-1	Cavalcante	Paulo Bezerra	Cavalcante	–1922	M
34283-1	Cavalier	A.	Cavalier	fl. 1835	U
1466-1	Cavara	Fridiano	Cavara	1857–1929	M
1467-1	Cave	George H.	Cave	1870–1965	M
20005668-1	Caveney	A.N.	Caveney	fl. 1980	U
38499-1	Cavestro	William	Cavestro	fl. 1999	M
1468-1	Cavill.	François Georges	Cavillier	1868–1953	M
1469-1	Cavolini	Filippo	Cavolini	1756–1810	M
1472-1	Cay.	Richard	Cayouette	1914–1997	M
1470-1	Cayeux	M.H.	Cayeux		U
13271-1	Cayzer	A.	Cayzer	fl. 1922	U
12491-1	Ceballos	Luis	Ceballos	1896–1967	M
14641-1	Cebolla	Consuelo	Cebolla	–1957	F
39929-1	Cecchi	Olimpia	Cecchi	fl. 2001	U
7863-1	Ced.Porter	Cedric Lambert	Porter	1905–2000	M
38696-1	Cedeño-Mald.	José Arnaldo	Cedeño-Maldonado	–1970	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
37431-1	Ceja	Jacqueline	Ceja Romero	fl. 1996	F
1478-1	Čelak.	Ladislav Josef	Čelakovský	1834–1902	M
1479-1	Celarier	Robert Paul	Celarier	1921–1959	M
20015267-1	Celep	Ferhat	Celep	fl. 2009	M
20000066-2	Celis	Marcela	Celis	fl. 2003	F
37687-1	Cellin.	Nicoletta	Cellinese	fl. 1997	F
1480-1	Cels	Jacques Philippe Martin	Cels	1740–1806	M
17022-1	Cerana	Maria Micaela	Cerana	–1949	F
17023-1	Cerati	T.M.	Cerati	fl. 1987	U
1482-1	Černjavski	Paule	Černjavski	1892–1969	M
39173-1	Cerón	Carlos E.	Cerón	fl. 1999	M
12116-1	Cerrate	Emma	Cerrate	–1920	F
12376-1	Cerv.	Vicente (Vincente) de	Cervantes	1755–1829	M
20017003-1	Cervancia	Jehson	Cervancia	fl. 2010	M
17029-1	Cervi	Armando Carlos	Cervi	–1944	M
17032-1	Ces.	Vincenzo de	Cesati	1806–1883	M
39932-1	Cesca	Giuliano	Cesca	–1935	M
20009448-2	Cetzal	William R.	Cetzal-Ix	fl. 2008	M
1486-1	Chabaud	J.Benjamin	Chabaud	1833–1915	M
1487-1	Chabert	Alfred Charles	Chabert	1836–1916	M
1488-1	Chaboiss.	Théodore	Chaboisseau	1828–1894	M
13366-1	Chadim	V.A.	Chadim	fl. 1966	U
40541-1	Chae G.Chen	Chae Gyu	Chen	fl. 1992	U
36595-1	Chahin.	B.Juan	Chahinian	–1936	U
1491-1	Chai-Anan	Chumsri	Chai-Anan	–1930	U
20004016-2	L.P.Hannon	Lynn P.	Hannon	fl. 2004–	F
35667-1	Chakr.	Paritosh	Chakraborty	–1949	U
17043-1	Chakrab.	Tapas	Chakrabarty	–1954	U
1494-1	Chakrav.	Hira Lal	Chakravarty	1907–?	U
35852-1	Chakravorti	A.K.	Chakravorti	fl. 1948	U
1495-1	Chal.-Kabi	Z.	Chalabi-Kabi	fl. 1964	U
39236-1	Chalermglin	Piya	Chalermglin	fl. 2000	U
1498-1	Chalk	Laurence	Chalk	1895–1979	M
1500-1	Chalon	Jean Charles Antoine	Chalon	1846–1921	M
20001887-2	Chalopin	Monique	Chalopin	fl. 2003	F
20006381-1	Chalupa	J.	Chalupa	fl. 2002	U
20013040-2	Chalwin	Henry James	Chalwin	1849–1910	M
1504-1	Cham.	Ludolf Karl Adelbert von	Chamisso	1781–1838	M
13908-1	Chamb.	Charles Joseph	Chamberlain	1863–1943	M
13909-1	Chambray	Georges de	Chambray	1783–1849	M
20007999-1	Chamch.	Voradol	Chamchumroon	fl. 2005	U
1505-1	Champ.	John George	Champion	1815–1854	M
35160-1	Londoño	Ximena	Londoño	fl. 1987	F
39918-1	Chan S.Kim	Chan Soo	Kim	fl. 1997	U
1507-1	Chanc.	Lucien	Chancerel	–1858	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
37467-1	Chanderb.	Andre	Chanderbali	–1969	M
21358-1	Chandjian	Nasik S.	Chandjian	–1946	U
20016288-1	Chandore	Arun Nivrutti	Chandore	–1982	M
20005439-1	Chandra Sek.	Kamaraj	Chandra Sekar	–1978	U
1512-1	Chandrab.	M.	Chandrabose	–1940	U
17073-1	Chandras.	S.	Chandrasekaran	fl. 1961	U
37651-1	Chang Y. Yang	Chang You	Yang	–1928	U
20015700-1	Changwe	K.	Changwe	fl. 2009	U
1524-1	Channell	Robert Bennie	Channell	–1924	M
20014562-1	Chantanaorr.	Sahut	Chantanaorrapint	fl. 2008	U
5797-1	Luces	Zoraida	Luces de Febres	–1922	F
20012489-1	Chantaras.	Bhanumas	Chantarasuwan	fl. 2007	U
20009146-1	Chaowasku	T.	Chaowasku	fl. 2006	U
1530-1	Chapm.	Alvan(Alvin) Wentworth	Chapman	1809–1899	M
1532-1	Chapp.	Paul	Chappellier	1820–1919	M
20005438-1	Chappill	Jennifer Anne	Chappill	1959–2006	F
1534-1	Charb.	Jean Baptiste	Charbonnel	fl. 1908–1920	M
1536-1	Charif		Charif	fl. 1952	U
20013853-1	Charkhch.	M.M.	Charkhchian	fl. 2008	U
1540-1	Charpin	André	Charpin	–1937	M
1541-1	Charrel	Louis	Charrel	fl. 1888	M
35853-1	Chas	Édouard	Chas	fl. 1992	M
12377-1	Chase	Mary Agnes	Chase	1869–1963	F
1544-1	Chass.	Maurice	Chassagne	1880–1960	M
40470-1	Chassot	Philippe	Chassot	fl. 2003	M
40377-1	Chast.	Gabriel	Chastaingt	1831–1892	M
1547-1	Chatenier	Constant	Chatenier	1849–1926	M
1548-1	Chater	Arthur Oliver	Chater	–1933	M
1549-1	Chatin	Gaspard Adolphe	Chatin	1813–1901	M
37229-1	Chatrou	Laurentius ('Lars') Willem	Chatrou	–1966	M
1550-1	Chattaway	Mary Margaret	Chattaway	–1899	F
1551-1	Chatterjee	Debabarta	Chatterjee	1911–1960	U
1552-1	Chatterji	R.N.	Chatterji	fl. 1953	U
17111-1	Chaub.	Louis Athanase(Anastase)	Chaubard	1785–1854	M
1554-1	Chaudhary	Shaukat Ali	Chaudhary	–1931	U
1555-1	Chaudhri	Mohammad Nazeer	Chaudhri	–1932	M
17122-1	Chautems	Alain	Chautems	fl. 1984	M
1559-1	Chav.	Édouard Louis	Chavannes	1805–1861	M
20009504-1	Chaveer.	Arunrat	Chaveerach	fl. 2006	U
17127-1	Chaw	Shu Miaw	Chaw	–1954	U
39567-1	Chayam.	Kongkanda	Chayamarit	–1952	U
1560-1	Chaytor	D.A.	Chaytor	fl. 1937	U
1561-1	Chaz.	Laurent Marie	Chazelles de Prizy	1724–1808	M
36599-1	Cházaro	Miguel de J.	Cházaro Basáñez	fl. 1995	M
17130-1	Chebat.	J.	Chebataroff	fl. 1981	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
12442-1	Cheek	Martin Roy	Cheek	–1960	M
1562-1	Cheel	Edwin	Cheel	1872–1951	M
1563-1	Cheeseman	Thomas Frederic	Cheeseman	1846–1923	M
1564-1	Cheesman	Ernest Entwistle	Cheesman	–1898	M
40170-1	Chellad.	V.	Chelladurai	fl. 2001	U
20016727-1	Chellap.	N.	Chellaperumal	fl. 2009	U
40408-1	Chemeris	Elena Valentinovna	Chemeris	–1971	F
20011724-2	Chemisquy	Maria Amelia	Chemisquy	–1980	F
37231-1	Chemnick	Jeffrey	Chemnick	fl. 1995	M
11382-1	Chen H.Wang	Chen Hwa	Wang	–1908	U
32710-1	Chenev.	E.	Chenevière		U
1573-1	Chenevard	Paul	Chenevard	1839–1919	M
20013224-1	Cheng Y.Yang	Cheng Yuan	Yang	fl. 2007	U
1580-1	Cherfils	Herbert	Cherfils	fl. 1937	M
1581-1	Cherm.	Henri	Chermezon	1885–1939	M
1582-1	Chermsir.	C.	Chermsirivathana	fl. 1982	U
17165-1	Chernyak.	E.G.	Chernyakovska	fl. 1983	U
39707-1	Cherry	W.	Cherry	fl. 2001	U
1485-1	Cheshm.	Ilija Vasilev	Cheshmedjiev	–1930	M
36603-1	Chess.	Pascale	Chesselet	–1959	F
20004562-2	Chettri	Mukesh K.	Chettri	fl. 2002	M
1585-1	Chev.	E.	Chevalier	1826–1914	U
1586-1	Chevall.	François Fulgis	Chevallier	1796–1840	M
1588-1	Chevassut	Georges	Chevassut	1923–2003	M
1589-1	Chew	Wee-Lek	Chew	–1932	U
40519-1	Chi C.Wu	Chi Chih	Wu	fl. 2003	U
1593-1	Chiarugi	Alberto	Chiarugi	1901–1960	M
13911-1	Chick.	John White	Chickering	1831–1913	M
1596-1	Chiffot	Julien B.J.	Chiffot		M
20017913-1	Chih C.Wang	Chih Chiang	Wang	fl. 2011	U
38587-1	Chih H.Chen	Chih Hsiung	Chen	fl. 1999	U
36604-1	Chikuni	Augustine	Chikuni	fl. 1995	U
1597-1	Ching	Ren Chang	Ching	1898–1986	M
1598-1	Chinnock	Robert James	Chinnock	–1943	M
12378-1	Chinth.	Leonida S.	Chinthibidze	–1923	U
1600-1	Chiov.	Emilio	Chiovenda	1871–1941	M
13912-1	Chipp	Thomas Ford	Chipp	1886–1931	M
1601-1	Chippend.	George McCartney	Chippendale	1921–2010	M
1602-1	Chippind.	Lucy Katherine Armitage	Chippindall	–1913	F
36242-1	Chirgwin	S.K.	Chirgwin	fl. 1993	U
38221-1	Chiron	Guy Robert	Chiron	–1944	M
20012474-1	Chirtoiu	Marie	Chirtoiu	1892–1937	F
17194-1	Chisumpa	Sylvester Mudenda	Chisumpa	–1948	M
17197-1	Chithra	V.	Chithra	–1947	U
1605-1	Chitr.	Vladimir Nikolaevich	Chitrovo	1879–1949	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1606-1	Chitt.	Frederick James	Chittenden	1873–1950	M
20016935-1	Chivalkar	S.A.	Chivalkar	fl. 2010	U
20016722-1	Chocce	Miguel	Chocce	fl. 2009	M
1611-1	Chodat	Robert Hippolyte	Chodat	1865–1934	M
12379-1	Choisy	Jacques Denys (Denis)	Choisy	1799–1859	M
17210-1	Cholewa	Anita F.	Cholewa	–1953	F
20008113-2	Choltco	Timothy Charles	Choltco	–1970	M
1613-1	Chopinot	R.G.	Chopinot	–1914	U
1617-1	Chouard	Pierre	Chouard	1903–1983	M
1620-1	Choux	Pierre	Choux	1890–1983	M
1624-1	Chowdhuri	Pramatha Kanta	Chowdhuri	–1923	U
1627-1	Christ	Konrad Hermann Heinrich	Christ	1833–1933	M
1628-1	Christener	Christian	Christener	1810–1872	M
17236-1	Christenson	Eric Alston	Christenson	1956–2011	M
1630-1	Christian	Hugh Basil	Christian	1871–1950	M
1635-1	Christm.	Gottlieb Friedrich	Christmann	1752–1836	M
17241-1	Christod.	D.	Christodoulakis	fl. 1982	U
1636-1	Christoph.	Erling	Christophersen	–1898	M
37603-1	Christy	Charlotte M.	Christy	fl. 1997	F
12492-1	Chrshan.	Vladimir Gennadievich	Chrshanovski	1912–1985	M
6125-1	Marquete	Nilda	Marquete Ferreira da Silva	fl. 1972–1987	F
37232-1	Chrték f.	Jindřich	Chrték	–1966	M
13080-1	Chrtková	Anna	Chrtková	–1930	F
38653-1	Chuakul	Wongsatit	Chuakul	fl. 1999	U
39092-1	Chugayn.	E.G.	Chugaynova	fl. 1999	F
17251-1	Chukhr.	A.N.	Chukhrukidze	fl. 1976	U
36254-1	Chukr	Nadia Said	Chukr	fl. 1992	F
6245-1	N.F.Mattos	Nilza Fischer de	Mattos	–1931	F
20005696-1	Chun L.Li	Chun Lu	Li	fl. 2004	U
17253-1	Church	Margaret Brooks	Church	1889–1949?	F
13262-1	Churchill	David Maughan	Churchill	–1933	M
39134-1	Chus.	D.V.	Chusovljanov	fl. 1998	M
39353-1	Chvastek	Jaromir	Chvastek	–1954	M
17257-1	Ciald.	A.M.	Cialdella	–1956	U
37743-1	Ciciar.	Maria de las Mercedes	Ciciarelli	fl. 1995	F
40472-1	Cieza	Nelson	Cieza	fl. 2003	U
17265-1	Cif.	Raffaele	Ciferri	1897–1964	M
20012415-1	Cikovac	Pavle	Cikovac	fl. 2007	M
20015391-1	Cillo	Nicola	Cillo	fl. 2009	U
12118-1	Cinovskis	Raïmond Ekabovich	Cinovskis	–1930	M
1651-1	Ciobanu	I.R.	Ciobanu	–1929	U
1653-1	Cirillo	Domenico Maria Leone	Cirillo	1739–1799	M
17269-1	Cirujano	Santos	Cirujano	–1950	M
20005713-2	Cisternas	Mauricio A.	Cisternas	fl. 2005	U
1656-1	Citerne	Paul Émile Charles	Citerne	1857–1913	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
39709-1	Civelek	Şemsettin	Civelek	fl. 2001	U
32754-1	Claassen	M.Isabella	Claassen		F
1657-1	Claire	Charles	Claire	?1867–1931	M
1658-1	Clairv.	Joseph Philippe de	Clairville	1742–1830	M
34370-1	Clapham	Abraham	Clapham	1810–1888	M
1662-1	Clarion	Jacques	Clarion	1776–1844	M
1667-1	Clark	John Joseph	Clark	–1898	M
1668-1	Clarke	Benjamin	Clarke	1813–1890	M
37233-1	Clary	Karen Husum	Clary	fl. 1995	F
20009435-2	Clase	Teodoro	Clase G.	fl. 2007	M
20013730-1	Class.-Bockh.	Regine	Classen-Bockhoff	fl. 2008	F
20020155-1	Claudé	Cyrille	Claudé	fl. 2012	M
1674-1	Claus	Karl Ernst	Claus	1796–1864	M
20000013-2	Clausager	Karen	Clausager	fl. 2003	F
1679-1	Clauson	Th.	Clauson	1817–1860	U
20009085-1	Claustro	Alicia de Leon	Claustro	fl. 2000	F
1681-1	Clavaud	Armand	Clavaud	1828–1890	M
1682-1	Claverie	Pascal	Claverie		M
20014706-1	Clavijo	Laura	Clavijo	fl. 2007	F
13915-1	Clayberg	Carl Dudley	Clayberg	–1931	M
1685-1	Clayton	William Derek	Clayton	–1926	M
17303-1	Cleef	Antoine Marie	Cleef	–1941	M
20017177-1	Cleghorn	Hugh Francis Clarke	Cleghorn	1820–1895	M
17304-1	Cleland	John Burton	Cleland	1878–1971	M
17308-1	Clem.	Frederick Edward	Clements	1874–1945	M
37473-1	Clemants	Steven Earl	Clemants	1954–2008	M
13916-1	Clémenc.		Clémenceau	fl. 1866–1872	U
1687-1	Clement	Ian Duncan	Clement	–1917	M
12384-1	Clemente	Simón de Roxas (Rojas)	Clemente y Rubio	1777–1827	M
1688-1	Clementi	Giuseppe C.	Clementi	1812–1873	M
1690-1	Clemesha	Stephen Chapman	Clemesha	–1942	M
1691-1	Clerc	George Onésime	Clerc	1845–1920	M
1693-1	Cleve	Per Theodor	Cleve	1840–1905	M
1695-1	Clewell	Andre Francis	Clewell	–1934	M
1697-1	Clifford	Harold Trevor	Clifford	–1927	M
1699-1	Clint	Katherine Lamberton	Clint	1904–1982	F
1701-1	Clinton	George William	Clinton	1807–1885	M
39148-1	Cloes	Patrick	Cloes	fl. 1999	M
1702-1	Clokey	Ira Waddell	Clokey	1878–1950	M
36318-1	P.Franco	Pilar	Franco Rosselli	1950–2000	F
1705-1	Clover	Elzada Urseba	Clover	1896–1980	F
17315-1	Clus.	Carolus	Clusius	1526–1609	M
1707-1	Clute	Willard Nelson	Clute	1869–1950	M
17316-1	Co	Leonardo Legaspi	Co	1953–2010	M
37715-1	Coates	F.	Coates	fl. 1997	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20000181-1	Coates Palgr.	Meg	Coates Palgrave	fl. 2002	F
14652-1	Coaz	Johann Wilhelm Fortunat	Coaz	1822–1918	M
13918-1	Cobbold	Arthur	Cobbold	fl. 1903	M
1709-1	Cocc.	Girolamo	Cocconi	1822–1904	M
12385-1	Cochet	Pierre Charles Marie	Cochet	1866–1936	M
1710-1	Cochrane	Theodore Stuart	Cochrane	–1942	M
1711-1	Cockayne	Leonard C.	Cockayne	1855–1934	M
1712-1	Cockerell	Theodore Dru Alison	Cockerell	1866–1948	M
20018175-1	Cockerton	Geoff T.B.	Cockerton	fl. 2011	M
1715-1	Cocucci	Alfredo Elio	Cocucci	–1926	M
31007-1	R.Artelari	Rea	Artelari	–1948	F
1717-1	Cody	William James	Cody	1922–2009	M
1718-1	Coem.	Henri Eugène Lucien Gaëtan	Coemans	1825–1871	M
1719-1	Coe-Teix.	Beulah	Coe-Teixeira	–1925	F
1722-1	Cogn.	Célestin Alfred	Cogniaux	1841–1916	M
35815-1	Cogollo	Alvaro	Cogollo P.	fl. 1993	M
35859-1	Cogoni	Annalena	Cogoni	fl. 1992	F
1723-1	Cohen-Stuart	Combertus Pieter	Cohen-Stuart	1889–1945	M
1725-1	Cohrs	Albert	Cohrs	fl. 1963	M
17342-1	Coile	Nancy Craft	Coile	–1940	F
1726-1	Coincy	Auguste Henri Cornut de	Coincy	1837–1903	M
1727-1	Coker	William Chambers	Coker	1872–1953	M
1728-1	Colas.	Maria Antonietta (Maretta)	Colasante	–1944	F
1732-1	Colebr.	Henry Thomas	Colebrooke	1765–1837	M
1736-1	Colenso	John William	Colenso	1811–1899	M
1738-1	Colla	Luigi(Aloysius)	Colla	1766–1848	M
1739-1	Collad.	Louis-Théodore-Frédéric	Colladon	1792–1862	M
38637-1	Collantes	Benjamin	Collantes	fl. 1999	M
14318-1	Collen.	Iris Sheila	Collenette	–1927	F
1740-1	Collett	Henry	Collett	1836–1901	M
1743-1	Collins	Frank Shipley	Collins	1848–1920	M
1746-1	Collinson	Peter	Collinson	1694–1768	M
17362-1	Colmeiro	Miguel	Colmeiro	1816–1901	M
13273-1	Colozza	A.	Colozza	fl. 1908	U
1749-1	Colsm.	Johannes	Colsmann	1771–1830	M
14653-1	Coltm.-Rog.	Charles	Coltman-Rogers	1854–1929	M
37280-1	Columbus	James Travis	Columbus	–1962	M
39853-1	Colvill	James	Colvill	c.1777–1832	M
20008582-2	Colwell	Alison E. L.	Colwell	fl. 2007	F
32786-1	Comber	Thomas	Comber	1837–1902	M
1751-1	Combs	Robert	Combs	1872–1899	M
17366-1	Comeaux	B.L.	Comeaux	fl. 1987	U
13921-1	Comes	Orazio	Comes	1848–1923	M
1753-1	Comm.	Philibert	Commerson	1727–1773	M
1754-1	Comolli	Giuseppe	Comolli	1780–1849	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1756-1	Compère	Pierre	Compère	–1934	M
1757-1	Compton	Robert Harold	Compton	1886–1979	M
17371-1	Conard	Henry Shoemaker	Conard	1874–1971	M
20001465-1	Conc.	Adilva de S.	Conceição	fl. 2001	U
20008607-1	Condy	Gillian	Condy	fl. 2006	F
1760-1	Conert	Hans Joachim	Conert	–1929	M
1761-1	Congdon	Joseph Whipple	Congdon	1834–1910	M
1762-1	Connor	Henry Eamonn	Connor	–1922	M
1764-1	Conrad	Solomon White	Conrad	1779–1831	M
12466-1	Conran	John Godfrey	Conran	–1960	M
1765-1	Conrard	Louis P.H.	Conrard		M
1766-1	Conrath	Paul	Conrath	1861–1931	M
36610-1	Consaul	Laurie L.	Consaul	fl. 1995	F
1770-1	Const.	Ion(Ioan,Joan) C.	Constantineanu	1860–1931	M
1769-1	Constance	Lincoln	Constance	1909–2001	M
36268-1	Constantin.	Theophanis	Constantinidis	fl. 1993	M
1771-1	Contandr.	Juliette	Contandriopoulos	–1922	F
1773-1	Conti	Pasquale	Conti	1874–1898	M
34870-1	Contorni	Mauro	Contorni	–1959	M
1774-1	Contré	Emile	Contré	1916–1981	U
1775-1	Conw.	Hugo Wilhelm	Conwentz	1855–1922	M
1776-1	Conz.	Cassiano	Conzatti	1862–1951	M
1777-1	Coode	Mark James Elgar	Coode	–1937	M
1779-1	Cook	James	Cook	1728–1779	M
1783-1	Cooke	Mordecai Cubitt	Cooke	1825–1914	M
13274-1	Cookson	Isabel Clifton	Cookson	1893–1973	F
17408-1	Cool	Cath.	Cool	fl. 1913	F
37841-1	Coolidge	Jerrold	Coolidge	fl. 1970	U
1786-1	Coombe	David Edwin	Coombe	1927–1999	M
1787-1	Cooper	Daniel	Cooper	1817?–1842	M
1791-1	Cooperr.	Tom Smith	Cooperrider	–1927	M
38446-1	Cootes	James Edward	Cootes	–1950	M
1792-1	Cope	Thomas Arthur	Cope	–1949	M
17415-1	Copel.	Edwin Bingham	Copeland	1873–1964	M
17417-1	Copley	Peter Bruce	Copley	–1956	M
1796-1	Corb.	François Marie Louis	Corbière	1850–1941	M
1795-1	Corbasson	M.	Corbasson	fl. 1968	U
1797-1	Corbishley	Amy Gertrude	Corbishley	? –1977	F
17426-1	Corda	August Karl Joseph	Corda	1809–1849	M
35408-1	Cordeiro	Inês	Cordeiro	–1958	F
4372-1	Cordem.	Eugène Jacob de	Cordemoy	1835–1911	M
1804-1	Core	Earl Lemley	Core	1902–1984	M
1805-1	Cornaz	Charles Auguste Édouard	Cornaz	1825–1911	M
20000142-1	Cornejo	Xavier	Cornejo	fl. 2002	M
13922-1	Cornel.	Égide Norbert	Cornelissen	1769–1849	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
17439-1	Corner	Edred John Henry	Corner	1906–1996	M
40207-1	Cornet	Arthur Theodore Erasme	Cornet	1863–1939	M
17441-1	Cornu	Marie Maxime	Cornu	1843–1901	F
20001703-1	Cornuault	Pierre	Cornuault	–1856	M
20012372-1	Coronado	Indiana M.	Coronado	fl. 2006	F
1814-1	Correll	Donovan Stewart	Correll	1908–1983	M
17445-1	Correns	Carl Franz Joseph Erich	Correns	1864–1933	M
13924-1	Correvon	Louis Henry	Correvon	1854–1939	M
14373-1	Corrias	Bruno	Corrias	–1939	M
12119-1	Corrick	Margaret Georgina	Corrick	–1922	F
1816-1	Cortés	Santiago	Cortés	1854–1924	M
20004667-1	Cortés-Burns	Helen	Cortés-Burns	fl. 2004	F
1817-1	Cortesi	Fabrizio	Cortesi	1879–1949	M
34743-1	Corti	Bonaventura	Corti	1729–1813	U
1819-1	Cory	Victor Louis	Cory	1880–1964	M
17452-1	Coss.	Ernest Saint-Charles	Cosson	1819–1889	M
1823-1	Costa	Antonio Cipriano	Costa y Cuxart	1817–1886	M
1826-1	Costantin	Julien Noël	Costantin	1857–1936	M
1829-1	Coste	Jean François	Coste	1741–1819	F
39989-1	Costea	Mihai	Costea	fl. 2001	M
1831-1	Cottam	Walter Pace	Cottam	1894–1988	M
1832-1	Cottet	Michel	Cottet	1825–1896	M
1833-1	Cotton	Arthur Disbrowe	Cotton	1879–1962	M
39040-1	Coulomb	Christian	Coulomb	fl. 1999	M
20004641-1	Coulot	P.	Coulot	fl. 2004	U
1839-1	Coult.	Thomas	Coulter	1793–1843	M
12120-1	Courbai	A.	Courbai		U
1841-1	Courchet	Lucien Désiré Joseph	Courchet	1851–1924	M
1842-1	Court	Arthur Bertram	Court	–1927	M
20009313-2	Courtney	S.P.	Courtney	fl. 2008	U
1843-1	Courtois	Richard Joseph	Courtois	1806–1835	M
1844-1	Coustur.	Paul	Cousturier	–1921	M
17478-1	Cout.	António Xavier Pereira	Coutinho	1851–1939	M
20012378-1	Couto	Fabiana	Couto	fl. 2006	F
13640-1	Coutts	John	Coutts	1872–1952	M
20008577-1	Couvreur	Thomas Louis Peter	Couvreur	–1979	M
1846-1	Covas	Guillermo	Covas	1915–1995	M
1847-1	Coventry	Bernard Oakes	Coventry	–1920	M
17479-1	Coville	Frederick Vernon	Coville	1867–1937	M
1849-1	Cowan	John Macqueen	Cowan	1891–1960	M
13471-1	Cowell	M.H.	Cowell	fl. 1839	U
36613-1	Cowie	Ian D.	Cowie	fl. 1994	M
13052-1	Cowley	Elizabeth Jill	Cowley	–1940	F
1851-1	Cowper	Denis	Cowper	–1974	M
1854-1	Cox	Euan Hillhouse Methven	Cox	1893–1977	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
37640-1	Coy	Ernesto	Coy	fl. 1996	M
20015679-1	Coyle	C.	Coyle	fl. 2009	U
1857-1	Craib	William Grant	Craib	1882–1933	M
1861-1	Cramer	Johann Christian	Cramer	fl. 1803	M
1863-1	Crampton	Beecher	Crampton	–1918	M
36616-1	Cranfield	Raymond Jeffrey	Cranfield	–1947	M
1865-1	Crantz	Heinrich Johann Nepomuk von	Crantz	1722–1799	M
12457-1	Craven	Lyndley Alan	Craven	–1945	M
1868-1	Crawford	Lloyd C.	Crawford	fl. 1951	M
17502-1	Crawshay	Richard	Crawshay	1862–1958	M
38128-1	Crayn	Darren M.	Crayn	fl. 1998	M
38761-1	Creel	Mike	Creel	fl. 1999	M
14656-1	Cremers	Georges	Cremers	–1936	M
1871-1	Crép.	François	Crépin	1830–1903	M
17509-1	Crespo	Susana	Crespo	–1928	F
17513-1	Cretz.	Paul	Cretzoïu	1909–1946	M
13929-1	Crevost	Charles	Crevost	–1858	M
17517-1	Cribb	Alan Bridson	Cribb	–1925	M
17521-1	Crins	William J.	Crins	–1955	M
1875-1	Crisci	Jorge Victor	Crisci	–1945	M
12123-1	Crisp	Michael Douglas	Crisp	–1950	M
35817-1	Cristaudo	Antonia	Cristaudo	fl. 1992	F
38354-1	R. Butcher	Ryonen	Butcher	–1972	F
1877-1	Cristof.	Giovanni	Cristofolini	–1939	M
1881-1	Croat	Thomas Bernard	Croat	–1938	M
1882-1	Croizat	Léon Camille Marius	Croizat	1894–1982	M
36617-1	Cron	Glynis V.	Cron	fl. 1994	F
34375-1	Cronk	Quentin C.B.	Cronk	fl. 1980	U
1885-1	Cronquist	Arthur John	Cronquist	1919–1992	M
1887-1	Croom	Hardy Bryan	Croom	1797–1837	M
17539-1	Crosa	Orfeo	Crosa	fl. 1975	U
36351-1	Crosiers	C.	Crosiers	fl. 1993	U
1890-1	Crosswh.	Frank Samuel	Crosswhite	1940–2008	M
13931-1	Croucher	George	Croucher	1833–1905	M
36619-1	Crouzet	Yves	Crouzet	fl. 1990	M
17549-1	Crowden	R.K.	Crowden	fl. 1986	U
1895-1	Cruden	Robert William	Cruden	–1936	M
1898-1	Cruise	James E.	Cruise	–1925	M
1899-1	Crum	Ethel Katherine	Crum	1886–1943	F
1901-1	Cruse	Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	Cruse	1803–1873	M
17560-1	Crusio	W.	Crusio	fl. 1979	U
1902-1	Cruz	Neusa Diniz da	Cruz	fl. 1965	U
39614-1	Cruz Durán	Ramiro	Cruz Durán	fl. 2000	M
13472-1	Csató	J.	Csató	1833–1913	U
1904-1	Csongor	Gy.	Csongor	–1915	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1905-1	Csűrös	I.	Csűrös	–1914	U
17562-1	Cuatrec.	José	Cuatrecasas	1903–1996	M
40252-1	Cubitt	George Eaton Stannard	Cubitt	c.1875–1966	M
34872-1	Cuccuini	Piero	Cuccuini	–1948	M
35818-1	Cuello	Nidia	Cuello	fl. 1991	F
20000035-2	Cuénod	Auguste Jean	Cuénod	1868–1954	M
20006140-2	Cuev.-Fig.	Xochitl Marisol	Cuevas-Figueroa	fl. 2005	M
35440-1	Cuevas	Ramón	Cuevas	fl. 1989	U
39914-1	Cuezzo	A.R.	Cuezzo	fl. 2001	U
39622-1	Cufino	Luigi	Cufino	–1884	M
1907-1	Cufod.	Georg	Cufodontis	1896–1974	M
17566-1	Cugini	Gino	Cugini	1852–1907	M
1909-1	Cugnac	Antoine de	Cugnac	–1898	M
36621-1	Culham	Alastair	Culham	fl. 1995	M
1910-1	Cullen	James	Cullen	–1936	M
1911-1	Cullmann	Willy	Cullmann	–1905	M
20014563-1	Culmsee	Heike	Culmsee	fl. 2008	F
37477-1	Cumaná	Luis J.	Cumana C.	–1949	M
14327-1	Cumming	William Archibald	Cumming	–1911	M
17577-1	Cummins	George Baker	Cummins	1904–2007	M
40121-1	Cupido	C.N.	Cupido	fl. 2002	U
38447-1	Curcó	Antoni	Curcó	fl. 1998	M
12389-1	Curran	Mary Katherine	Curran	1844–1920	F
1927-1	Curtis	William	Curtis	1746–1799	M
38501-1	Curto	Michael Leonard	Curto	–1956	M
1934-1	Custer	Jakob Laurenz	Custer	1755–1828	M
39388-1	Custis	Peter	Custis	fl. 1806	M
1935-1	Cutak	Ladislaus	Cutak	1908–1973	M
1936-1	Cutanda	Vicente	Cutanda	1804–1866	M
17605-1	Cutler	E.C.	Cutler	fl. 1916	U
22024-1	Cypers	Viktor	Cypers von Landrecy	1857–1930	M
1943-1	Czech	Gerald	Czech	–1930	M
1944-1	Czechov	V.P.	Czechov		M
1945-1	Czeczott	Hanna	Czeczott	–1888	F
12390-1	Czeffr.	Z.V.	Czeffranova	–1923	F
1946-1	Czerep.	Sergei Kirillovich	Czerepanov	1921–1995	M
12392-1	Czern.	Vassiliĭ Matveievitch	Czernajew	1796–1871	M
12391-1	Czerniak.	Ekaterina Georgiewna	Czerniakowska	1892–1942	F
12393-1	Czernova	N.M.	Czernova	–1901	F
20021657-1	Czerw.	Ignacy Rafał	Czerwiakowski	1808–1882	M
1948-1	Czetz	Anton	Czetz	1801–1865	M
12394-1	Czevr.	S.Kh.	Czevrenidi	–1911	U
34682-1	Czopanov	P.Cz.	Czopanov	–1927	M
40468-1	Czubarov	I.N.	Czubarov	fl. 2002	M
1949-1	Czukav.	Anna Prokofevna	Czukavina	1929–1985	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
38543-1	D.A.Clayton	Dudley Albert	Clayton	–1933	M
13264-1	D.A.Cooke	David Alan	Cooke	–1949	M
39758-1	D.A.German	Dmitry A.	German	fl. 2001	M
19482-1	D.A.Good	David A.	Good	fl. 1984	M
3865-1	D.A.Herb.	Desmond Andrew	Herbert	1898–1976	M
15576-1	D.A.Hill	David A.	Hill	fl. 1990	M
21189-1	D.A.Kapan.	D.A.	Kapanadze	fl. 1985	U
39501-1	D.A.Keith	David A.	Keith	fl. 2001	M
20012454-1	D.A.Link	Detlef A.	Link	fl. 1991	M
14890-1	D.A.Neill	David A.	Neill	–1953	M
37295-1	D.A.Norton	D.A.	Norton	fl. 1995	U
12434-1	D.A.Simpson	David Alan	Simpson	–1955	M
9784-1	D.A.Sm.	Doris Alma	Smith	–1912	F
20009457-2	D.A.Soto	D. Armando	Soto	fl. 2008	M
13325-1	D.A.Stewart	D.A.	Stewart	fl. 1976	U
13214-1	D.A.Sutton	David A.	Sutton	–1952	M
15308-1	D.A.Vaughan	Duncan A.	Vaughan	fl. 1990	M
11453-1	D.A.Webb	David Allardice	Webb	1912–1994	M
37749-1	D.A.York	Dana Adrian	York	–1962	U
37923-1	D.A.Young	David A.	Young	fl. 1976	M
35802-1	D.Albert	D.	Albert	fl. 1992	U
2382-1	D.B.Dunn	David Baxter	Dunn	1917–1994	M
13440-1	D.B.Horne	David Bertram	Horne	–1940	M
20007380-2	D.B.Kurtz	Ditmar Bernardo	Kurtz	1973	M
35449-1	D.B.Munro	Derek B.	Munro	fl. 1990	M
20013834-1	D.B.O.S.Cardoso	Domingos Benício Oliveira Silva	Cardoso	fl. 2008	M
11403-1	D.B.Ward	Daniel Bertram	Ward	–1928	M
13097-1	D.Bakker	Dingemans	Bakker	1917–1979	U
20012492-1	D.Banik	Dipanwita	Banik	–1972	U
35797-1	D.Beards.	David	Beardsell	fl. 1992	M
20004683-2	D.C.Bay	Dorothy C.	Bay	fl. 2004	F
2448-1	D.C.Eaton	Daniel Cady	Eaton	1834–1895	M
36429-1	D.C.Feng	De Cheng	Feng	–1934	U
12171-1	D.C.Hassall	David C.	Hassall	fl. 1977	M
5901-1	D.C.McClint.	David Charles	McClintock	1913–2001	M
39051-1	D.C.Nautiyal	D.C.	Nautiyal	fl. 1999	U
7259-1	D.C.Pal	Dulal Chandra	Pal	–1940	U
38810-1	D.C.S.Raju	Datla Chiranjeevi Subrahmanyam	Raju	–1936	U
20012052-1	D.C.Stieber	D.C.	Stieber	fl. 1847	U
10241-1	D.C.Stuart	D.C.	Stuart	–1940	U
38695-1	D.C.Taylor	David Clinton	Taylor	–1965	M
20012913-1	D.C.Thomas	Daniel C.	Thomas	fl. 2008	M
14989-1	D.C.Zhang	Ding Cheng	Zhang	–1939	U
17067-1	D.Chandra	Dali	Chandra	–1951	U
14344-1	D.Cooper	Dorothy	Cooper	–1941	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
18276-1	D.D.Duncan	Donald D.	Duncan	fl. 1982	M
4693-1	D.D.Keck	David Daniels	Keck	1903–1995	M
38014-1	D.D.Sokoloff	Dmitry Dmitrievich	Sokoloff	–1973	M
14096-1	D.D.T.Moore	Daniel David Tompkins	Moore	1820–1892	M
15000-1	D.D.Tao	De Ding	Tao	–1937	U
12398-1	D.Das	Debika	Das	–1938	F
20012540-1	D.Dean Cunn.	Darrell Dean	Cunningham	–1951	U
2095-1	D.Delaroche	Daniel	Delaroche	1743–1813	M
2207-1	D.Dietr.	David Nathaniel Friedrich	Dietrich	1799–1888	M
38835-1	D.Dimitrov	Dimitar	Dimitrov	–1950	M
18136-1	D.Don	David	Don	1799–1841	M
20004570-1	D.Donati	Davide	Donati	–1975	M
20017442-1	D.Drake	Daniel	Drake	1785–1852	M
147-1	D.E.Allen	David Elliston	Allen	–1932	M
189-1	D.E.Anderson	Denis Elmo	Anderson	–1934	M
35578-1	D.E.Benn.	David Edward	Bennett	1923–2009	M
39077-1	D.E.Holland	Diane Elizabeth	Holland	–1974	F
12281-1	D.E.Stone	Donald Eugene	Stone	1930–2011	M
20007263-2	D.Estes	Dwayne	Estes	fl. 2006	M
1502-1	D.F.Chamb.	David Franklin	Chamberlain	–1941	M
15385-1	D.F.Cui	Da Fang	Cui	–1964	U
38557-1	D.F.Fisch.	Daniel Ferdinand Heinrich Albert	Fischer	1865–1927	M
35295-1	D.F.Gao	Dong Fan	Gao	fl. 1980	U
36856-1	D.F.Murray	David Fletcher	Murray	–1937	M
38565-1	D.F.Otieno	Donald F.	Otieno	fl. 1999	M
13743-1	D.Fang	Ding	Fang	–1920	U
37629-1	D.Fuller	Dylan	Fuller	fl. 1997	M
20014585-1	D.G.A.Styles	D.G.A.	Styles	fl. 2008	U
1289-1	D.G.Burch	Derek George	Burch	–1933	M
2328-1	D.G.Drury	David Geoffrey	Drury	–1942	M
36754-1	D.G.Hunt	David G.	Hunt	fl. 1994	M
5677-1	D.G.Lloyd	David Graham	Lloyd	1937–2006	M
5728-1	D.G.Long	David Geoffrey	Long	–1948	M
19460-1	D.Gómez	José Daniel	Gómez García	–1958	M
20009309-2	D.Gowen	David	Gowen	–1946	M
20001713-1	D.Guillot	Daniel	Guillot Ortiz	fl. 2004	M
2026-1	D.H.Davis	Diana Helen	Davis	–1945	F
20010863-1	D.H.Duong	Duc Huyen	Duong	–1953	U
36700-1	D.H.Goldman	Douglas H.	Goldman	fl. 1995	M
36749-1	D.H.Hu	Deng He	Hu	fl. 1995	U
4428-1	D.H.Janzen	Daniel Hunt	Janzen	–1939	M
15537-1	D.H.Jiang	De Hu	Jiang	fl. 1987	U
41660	D.H.Kent	Douglas Henry	Kent	1920–1998	M
15360-1	D.H.Qin	De Hai	Qin	fl. 1988	U
3607-1	D.Hanb.	Daniel	Hanbury	1825–1875	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
14899-1	D.Heller	David	Heller	–1936	M
35878-1	D.I.Ford	Donna I.	Ford	fl. 1993	F
6672-1	D.I.Morris	Dennis Ivor	Morris	1924–2005	M
13258-1	D.J.Bedford	David John	Bedford	–1952	M
16920-1	D.J.Carr	Denis John	Carr	1915–2008	M
38064-1	D.J.Coates	David J.	Coates	fl. 1998	M
12122-1	D.J.Crawford	Daniel J.	Crawford	–1942	M
37977-1	D.J.Dixon	Dale J.	Dixon	fl. 1997	M
20017026-1	D.J.Duval	Daniel J.	Duval	fl. 2010	M
38656-1	D.J.Harris	David J.	Harris	fl. 1999	M
4697-1	D.J.Keil	David John	Keil	–1946	M
35290-1	D.J.Liu	Da Ji	Liu	–1940	U
35229-1	D.J.Middleton	David John	Middleton	–1963	M
20016084-1	D.J.Moore	D.J.	Moore	fl. 2009	U
20015765-1	D.J.Murphy	Daniel J.	Murphy	fl. 2009	M
14322-1	D.J.N.Hind	David John Nicholas	Hind	–1957	M
40436-1	D.J.Richards	David J.	Richards	–1925	M
8522-1	D.J.Rogers	David James	Rogers	1918–2007	M
20009088-2	D.J.Rosen	David J.	Rosen	fl. 2007	M
37090-1	D.J.Tennant	D.J.	Tennant	fl. 1995	U
20015948-1	D.Jiménez	Daniel	Jiménez	–1972	M
4503-1	D.Johanss.	Dick	Johansson	fl. 1974	M
390-1	D.K.Bailey	Dana K.	Bailey	–1916	F
40172-1	D.K.Dey	D.K.	Dey	fl. 2001	U
2686-1	D.K.Ferguson	David Kay	Ferguson	–1942	M
36950-1	D.K.Pavlova	Dolja K.	Pavlova	fl. 1994	F
40221-1	D.K.Singh	Devendra Kumar	Singh	–1954	U
39217-1	D.K.Tian	Dai Ke	Tian	fl. 2000	M
36209-1	D.K.Zang	De Kui	Zang	fl. 1992	U
36214-1	D.K.Zhang	Deng Ke	Zhang	fl. 1992	U
20004429-2	D.L.Fu	Da Li	Fu		U
19485-1	D.L.Goode	D.L.	Goode	f. 1988	U
4531-1	D.L.Jones	David Lloyd	Jones	–1944	M
20017727-1	D.L.Kelly	Daniel L.	Kelly	fl. 2010	M
22935-1	D.L.Marshall	D.L.	Marshall	fl. 1983	U
6859-1	D.L.Nash	Dorothy L.	Nash	fl. 1970	F
20015673-1	D.L.Pacheco	Darisol L.	Pacheco	fl. 2008	U
20004569-1	D.L.Roberts	David Lesford	Roberts	–1974	M
26399-1	D.L.Schulz	Dorothea Louise	Schulz	1931–1993	F
20016734-1	D.L.Zhang	Dong Lin	Zhang	fl. 2010	U
5422-1	D.Legrand	Carlos Maria Diego Enrique	Legrand	1901–1986	M
22381-1	D.Lindig	D.	Lindig	fl. 1987	U
12662-1	D.Löve	Doris Benta Maria	Löve	1918–2000	F
39531-1	D.Ludw.	Dankwart	Ludwig	fl. 1996	U
20012786-1	D.Luo	Dun	Luo	fl. 2007	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
214-1	D.M.Andrews	Darwin Maxson	Andrews	1869–1938	M
539-1	D.M.Bates	David Martin	Bates	–1935	M
20005081-2	D.M.Cameron	David M.	Cameron	fl. 2005	M
13711-1	D.M.Chang	Dian Min(e)	Chang	fl. 1978	U
15114-1	D.M.Chen	De Mao	Chen	fl. 1983	U
14339-1	D.M.Hend.	Douglas Mackay	Henderson	1927–2007	M
40342-1	D.M.Hicks	D.M.	Hicks	fl. 2002	U
14413-1	D.M.Johnson	David Mark	Johnson	–1955	M
15418-1	D.M.Liu	Dai Ming	Liu	fl. 1986	M
6614-1	D.M.Moore	David Moresby	Moore	–1933	M
38418-1	D.M.Moser	Daniel Martin	Moser	fl. 1998	M
13540-1	D.M.Porter	Duncan MacNair	Porter	–1937	M
9785-1	D.M.Sm.	Dale Metz	Smith	1928–2011	M
35775-1	D.M.Spooner	David Michael	Spooner	–1949	M
11142-1	D.M.Verma	Dinesh Mohan	Verma	–1937	M
15190-1	D.M.Wang	Da Ming	Wang	fl. 1981	U
20015055-1	D.M.Weng	Dong Ming	Weng	fl. 2009	U
20000533-2	D.M.Zhang	Da Ming	Zhang	fl. 2004	U
20007015-2	D.Maia	Daniela Correa	da Maia	fl. 2006	F
40182-1	D.Maity	Debabrata	Maity	–1976	U
39640-1	D.Mantell	Diana E.	Mantell	fl. 1989	F
40180-1	D.Medeiros	Débora	Medeiros	fl. 2002	F
6524-1	D.Mitra	Debabrata	Mitra	–1938	U
20014397-1	D.Monteiro	Daniele	Monteiro	fl. 2008	M
13156-1	D.Müll.-Doblies	Dietrich	Müller-Doblies	–1938	M
35741-1	D.N.Das	D.N.	Das	fl. 1992	U
13995-1	D.N.Gibson	Dorothy L.Nash	Gibson	–1921	F
35696-1	D.N.Sm.	David Nelson	Smith	fl. 1991	M
23906-1	D.Naras.	D.	Narasimhan	fl. 1988	U
36915-1	D.Nicolle	Dean	Nicolle	fl. 1995	M
38443-1	D.P.Banks	David P.	Banks	fl. 1998	M
20014254-1	D.P.Chavan	D.P.	Chavan	fl. 2006	U
38583-1	D.P.Dam	D.P.	Dam	fl. 1992	U
3371-1	D.P.Greg.	David Palache	Gregory	–1930	M
35581-1	D.P.Petit	Daniel Pierre	Petit	fl. 1987	M
40029-1	D.P.Yang	De Po	Yang	fl. 2002	U
11946-1	D.P.Young	Donald Peter	Young	1917–1972	M
7361-1	D.Parodi	Domingo	Parodi	1823–1890	M
40482-1	D.Paterson	David Sim	Paterson	–1958	M
20018986-1	D.Q.Bai	Da Quan	Bai	fl. 2011	U
20017294-1	D.Q.Du	Duo Qing	Du	fl. 2010	U
15019-1	D.Q.Liu	Dao Qing	Liu	fl. 1984	U
15383-1	D.Q.Lu	De Quan	Lu	–1936	U
15439-1	D.Q.Wang	De Qun	Wang	–1951	U
3867-1	D.R.Herbst	Derral Raymon	Herbst	–1934	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
4232-1	D.R.Hunt	David Richard	Hunt	–1938	M
39200-1	D.R.Liang	Ding Ren	Liang	–1962	U
13429-1	D.R.Parn.	Dennis Richard	Parnell	–1939	M
8867-1	D.R.Sampson	Dexter Reid	Sampson	–1930	M
9681-1	D.R.Simpson	Donald Ray	Simpson	–1932	M
20017454-1	D.Rhind	Donald	Rhind	1899–1982	M
20001889-2	D.Rignon	David	Rignon	fl. 2003	M
14957-1	D.Rivera	Diego	Rivera Núñez	–1958	M
8717-1	D.Rückbr.	Dietrich	Rückbrodt	fl. 1970	M
37327-1	D.S.Deng	De Shan	Deng	fl. 1996	U
3656-1	D.S.Hardy	David Spencer	Hardy	1931–1998	M
37636-1	D.S.Rawat	D.S.	Rawat	fl. 1996	U
39834-1	D.S.Yao	De Shen	Yao	fl. 1996	U
20017608-1	D.Samp.	Daniela	Sampaio	fl. 2011	F
26073-1	D.Sánchez	Dario	Sánchez	–1947	M
38539-1	D.Schub.	Dale	Schubert	fl. 1999	M
20004635-1	D.Styles	D.	Styles	fl. 2005	U
1731-1	D.T.Cole	Desmond Thorne	Cole	–1922	M
28185-1	D.T.E.Ploeg	Douwe Taeke Engelbertus van der	Ploeg	1919–2006	M
29720-1	D.T.Jones	David T.	Jones	–1900	M
39290-1	D.T.Peng	De Tai	Peng	fl. 1991	U
20003038-2	D.T.Rouse	Dean T.	Rouse	fl. 2003	M
37412-1	D.T.Zhai	Da Tong	Zhai	fl. 1996	U
14182-1	D.Thomas	David	Thomas	1776–1859	M
15618-1	D.Tiu	Danny	Tiu	–1940	M
20008583-1	D.Tomasz.	Dominik	Tomaszewski	fl. 2006	M
20015676-1	D.Trujillo	Delsy	Trujillo	fl. 2007	U
28015-1	D.Tyteca	Daniel	Tyteca	–1950	M
2715-1	D.V.Field	David Vincent	Field	–1937	M
20004435-2	D.Vázquez	Diego	Vázquez M.	fl. 2003	M
40202-1	D.W.H.Rankin	David W.H.	Rankin	fl. 2002	M
14946-1	D.W.Hall	David Walter	Hall	–1940	M
27213-1	D.W.Stev.	Dennis William	Stevenson	–1942	M
36156-1	D.W.Taylor	Dean W.	Taylor	fl. 1992	M
27676-1	D.W.Thomas	Duncan W.	Thomas	fl. 1986	M
20004447-2	D.Watling	D.	Watling	fl. 2004	U
11460-1	D.Weber	Daniel	Weber	fl. 1973	M
20005448-1	D.Weniger	Del	Weniger	1923–1999	M
12308-1	D.White	Donald	White	c.1892–	M
11840-1	D.Wood	David	Wood	–1939	M
20017469-1	D.X.Nong	D.X.	Nong	fl. 2010	U
36313-1	D.X.Zhang	Dian Xiang	Zhang	–1963	U
20017902-1	D.Y.Chen	De Yuan	Chen	fl. 1981–1985	U
4079-1	D.Y.Hong	De Yuan(g)	Hong	–1936	U
36752-1	D.Y.Huang	Da Yong	Huang	fl. 1995	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
39213-1	D.Y.Tan	Dun Yan	Tan	fl. 2000	U
15053-1	D.Y.Wang	De Yin	Wang	fl. 1982	U
36204-1	D.Yu	Dan	Yu	fl. 1992	M
37484-1	D.Yue Wang	Ding Yue	Wang	fl. 1996	U
15144-1	D.Z.Fu	De Zhi	Fu	–1952	U
5296-1	S.S.Larsen	Supee Saksuwan	Larsen	–1939	F
36013-1	D.Z.Ma	De Zi	Ma	fl. 1993	U
12057-1	D.Zohary	Daniel	Zohary	–1926	M
20012093-1	Da M.Li	Da Ming	Li	fl. 2007	U
17639-1	Dafni	A.	Dafni	fl. 1971	U
1952-1	Dahl	Andreas (Anders)	Dahl	1751–1789	M
1956-1	Dahlgren	Bror Eric	Dahlgren	1877–1961	M
12493-1	Dahlst.	Gustav Adolf Hugo	Dahlstedt	1856–1934	M
1961-1	Dale	Ivan Robert	Dale	1904–1963	M
38551-1	D'Aless.	Dennis	D'Alessandro	1951–1989	M
12124-1	Dalgaard	Vilhelm	Dalgaard	–1946	M
1964-1	Dalla Torre	Karl Wilhelm von	Dalla Torre	1850–1928	M
13932-1	Dallière	Alexis	Dallière	1823–1901	M
1965-1	Dallim.	William	Dallimore	1871–1959	M
35819-1	Dalström	Stig	Dalström	fl. 1983	M
13395-1	Daly	Douglas C.	Daly	–1953	M
1968-1	Dalzell	Nicol Alexander	Dalzell	1817–1877	M
1969-1	Dalziel	John McEwan	Dalziel	1872–1948	M
37270-1	Dam.A.Sm.	Damon A.	Smith	fl. 1996	M
20017025-1	Damas	Kipiro Q.	Damas	fl. 2010	U
1971-1	Damazio	Léonidas Botelho	Damazio	1854–1922	M
1972-1	Damboldt	Jürgen	Damboldt	1937–1978	M
1976-1	Damm.	Karel Willem	Dammerman	1885–1951	M
1974-1	Dammann	Hildegard	Dammann		F
1975-1	Dammer	Carl Lebrecht Udo	Dammer	1860–1920	M
13194-1	Dams	Erich	Dams	fl. 1905	M
37235-1	Dan	Mathew	Dan	fl. 1996	M
17667-1	Dancik	B.P.	Dancik	fl. 1985	U
1979-1	Dandy	James Edgar	Dandy	1903–1976	M
39884-1	Dane	Feruzan	Dane	fl. 2001	U
40337-1	Danet	Frédéric	Danet	–1968	M
1984-1	Danguy	Paul Auguste	Danguy	1862–1942	M
13083-1	Daniel	(Hermano)	Daniel	1909–1988	M
1986-1	Daniels	Francis Potter	Daniels	1869–1947	M
39777-1	Danihelka	Jiří	Danihelka	–1968	U
1991-1	Danin	Avinoam	Danin	–1939	M
20004041-1	Danner	Josef	Danner	fl. 2003	M
1993-1	Dans.	Pierre Mackay	Dansereau	1911–2011	M
1992-1	Danser	Benedictus Hubertus	Danser	1891–1943	M
39239-1	Danton	Philippe	Danton	fl. 1997	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
39095-1	Dao	Nguyen Kim	Dao	fl. 1999	U
12460-1	Dar	G.H.	Dar	–1950	U
1995-1	Darby	John	Darby	1804–1877	M
17692-1	Darbysh.	S.J.	Darbyshire	–1953	U
1996-1	D’Arcy	William Gerald	D’Arcy	1931–1999	M
37802-1	Dare	Michael	Dare	fl. 1997	M
34683-1	Darijma	Sh.	Darijma		U
1998-1	Darl.	William	Darlington	1782–1863	M
20012087-2	Darrach	Mark Edward	Darrach	fl. 2010	M
2000-1	Darracq	Ulysse	Darracq	1798–1872	M
36623-1	Darst	Melanie	Darst	fl. 1994	F
2001-1	Darwin	Charles Robert	Darwin	1809–1882	M
20008575-2	Das	Atulananda	Das	1879–1952	U
39240-1	Dasappa		Dasappa	fl. 2000	U
2007-1	Dassan.	Meliyasena Dhammadasa	Dassanayake	–1921	F
39312-1	Dasuki	Undang A.	Dasuki	–1943	U
20014249-1	Dauby	Gilles	Dauby	fl. 2008	U
35603-1	Dauncey	Elizabeth Anne	Dauncey	–1965	F
2011-1	Davazamc	S.	Davazamc	fl. 1965	U
2012-1	Daveau	Jules Alexandre	Daveau	1852–1929	M
2015-1	David	Armand	David	1826–1900	M
2016-1	Davidian	Hagop Haroutune	Davidian	1907–2003	M
2017-1	Davidov	Bozimir	Davidov	1870–1927	M
17726-1	Davids	M.	Davids	fl. 1984	U
2018-1	Davidse	Gerrit	Davidse	–1942	M
2019-1	Davidson	Anstruther	Davidson	1860–1932	M
2025-1	Davies	Hugh	Davies	1739–1821	M
36625-1	Dávila	Patricia D.	Dávila	–1955	F
2029-1	Davis	John Jefferson	Davis	1852–1937	M
2037-1	Davison	J.D.	Davison		U
2038-1	Davlian.	M.T.	Davlianidze	–1934	U
37820-1	Dawar	Rubina	Dawar	fl. 1997	F
2040-1	Dawe	Morley Thomas	Dawe	1880–1943	M
14300-1	Dawit		Dawit Abebe	fl. 1989	U
2045-1	Day	Mary Anna	Day	1852–1924	F
17761-1	Dayal		Dayal, Ram	–1931	U
2046-1	Dayton	William Adams	Dayton	1885–1958	M
20000086-1	Daza	A.	Daza Yomona	fl. 2003	U
16855-1	DC.	Augustin Pyramus de	Candolle	1778–1841	M
2047-1	D’Cruz	R.	D’Cruz	fl. 1973	U
14359-1	de Andrade	Alda	de Andrade Chiappeta	fl. 1971	F
20017028-1	De Angelis	Gilberto	De Angelis	fl. 2009	M
15750-1	de Bary	Heinrich Anton	de Bary	1831–1888	M
38102-1	De Block	Petra	De Block	fl. 1998	F
899-1	de Boer	Hendrik Wijbrand	de Boer	1885–1970	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1856-1	De Craene	Albert	De Craene	–1905	M
13943-1	de Haas	Th.	de Haas	–1888	U
13383-1	De Jong	Diederik Cornelius Dignus	De Jong	–1931	M
13944-1	De Jonghe	Jean	De Jonghe	1804–1876	F
38733-1	de Kok	Rogier Petrus Johannes	de Kok	–1964	M
17800-1	de Koning	R.	de Koning	fl. 1983	U
17801-1	de Kort	I.	de Kort	–1955	U
36627-1	De la Cerda	Margarita Elia	De la Cerda-Lemus	–1944	F
9867-1	De la Soie	Gaspard Abdon	De la Soie	1818–1877	M
29979-1	de la Sota	Elias Ramón	de la Sota	–1932	M
35593-1	De la Torre	Antonio	De la Torre	–1962	M
35632-1	de Lamare	Elizabeth Herrera	de Lamare	fl. 1990	F
37326-1	de Lange	Peter James	de Lange	–1966	M
2090-1	De Langhe	Joseph Edgard	De Langhe	–1907	M
2093-1	de Laramb.		de Larambergue		U
5317-1	de Laub.	David John	de Laubenfels	–1925	M
14376-1	De Luca	Paolo	De Luca	–1944	M
20006473-2	de Luna	Efraín	de Luna	–1957	M
17821-1	De Marb.	Jean	De Marbaix	1891–1983	F
12127-1	De Marco	Giovanni	De Marco	–1939	M
37732-1	De Marco f.	Giuseppe	De Marco	fl. 1997	M
36629-1	De Martino	Giovanna	De Martino	fl. 1994	F
20009086-1	de Mesa	Pompeyo	de Mesa	fl. 2000	M
36630-1	de Namur	Christian	de Namur	fl. 1994	M
2124-1	De Nardi	Ján Christina	De Nardi	–1937	M
17829-1	de Nevers	Gregory Clark	de Nevers	–1955	M
2132-1	De Not.	Giuseppe(Josephus)	De Notaris	1805–1877	M
2134-1	De Paula	Marie Elena	De Paula de Brooks	–1940	F
35198-1	De Puydt	Emile	De Puydt	1810–1891	M
2138-1	de Retz	Bernard G.G.	de Retz	–1910	M
8575-1	de Roon	Adrianus Cornelis	de Roon	1928–2011	M
39230-1	de Santiago	Jesús Ricardo	de Santiago	–1955	M
9750-1	De Sloover	Jean Louis J.A.	De Sloover	–1936	M
9759-1	De Smet	Louis	De Smet	1813–1887	M
20012532-1	De Vivo	Riccardo	De Vivo	fl. 2007	M
17853-1	de Vogel	Eduard Ferdinand	de Vogel	–1942	M
14196-1	de Vos	Cornelis	de Vos	1806–1895	M
11273-1	de Vries	Hugo	de Vries	1848–1935	M
11274-1	de Vriese	Willem Hendrik	de Vriese	1806–1862	M
2175-1	de Wet	Johannes Martenis Jacob	de Wet	–1927	M
12406-1	De Wild.	Émile Auguste(e) Joseph	De Wildeman	1866–1947	M
2179-1	De Winter	Bernard	De Winter	–1924	M
2180-1	de Wit	Hendrik Cornelis Dirk	de Wit	1909–1999	M
2051-1	Dean	Richard	Dean	1830–1905	M
20011606-2	DeAngelis	Joel	DeAngelis	fl. 2007	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2055-1	Deb	Debendra Bijoy	Deb	1924–2013	F
2057-1	Debb.	Peary Mohon	Debbarman	1887–1925	M
17872-1	Debbert	Paul	Debbert	fl. 1987	M
2058-1	Debeaux	Jean Odon	Debeaux	1826–1910	M
38427-1	Debika Mitra	Debika	Mitra	–1938	F
20008953-1	Deble	Leonardo Paz	Deble	fl. 2004	M
35873-1	Debnath	Himadri Sekhar	Debnath	–1954	U
17874-1	Debouck	Daniel Gabriel	Debouck	1952	M
13939-1	Debras	Édouard Henri Alfred	Debras	–1889	M
2060-1	Debray	Marcel M.	Debray	fl. 1964	M
36633-1	Debreczy	Zsolt	Debreczy	–1941	M
20015804-1	Debta	M.R.	Debta	fl. 2009	U
2061-1	DeBuhr	Larry Eugene	DeBuhr	–1948	M
20016289-1	Deburghgr.	G.	Deburghgraeve	fl. 2010	U
13940-1	Decary	Raymond	Decary	c.1890–1973	M
2072-1	Decker	Paul	Decker	–1867	M
2063-1	Decne.	Joseph	Decaisne	1807–1882	M
20005054-2	Decorse	J.	Decorse	fl. 1912	U
20017648-1	Dedroog	Liliane	Dedroog	fl. 2010	F
2075-1	DeFilipps	Robert Anthony	DeFilipps	1939–2004	M
17881-1	Deflers	Albert	Deflers	1841–1921	M
4186-1	S.Y.Hu	Shiu Ying	Hu	1910–2012	F
2081-1	Degl.	Jean Vincent Yves	Degland	1773–1841	M
40303-1	Degreef	J.	Degreef	fl. 2001	U
17886-1	Dehgan	Bijan	Dehgan	fl. 1988	M
2082-1	Dehnh.	Friedrich	Dehnhardt	1787–1870	M
20007271-1	Dehshiri	Mohammad Mehdi	Dehshiri	fl. 2006	M
2086-1	Dekapr.	Leonard Leonardovicz	DekapreleVICZ	–1886	M
17892-1	Dekker	Johannes	Dekker	1879–?	M
35600-1	del Arco	Marcelino	del Arco Aguilar	–1953	M
20005022-2	del Castillo	Elvio M.	del Castillo	fl. 2004	M
14375-1	Del Prete	Carlo	Del Prete	–1949	M
36636-1	Del Vitto	Luis A.	Del Vitto	–1954	M
17896-1	Delacr.	Edouard Georges	Delacroix	1858–1907	M
20007488-2	Delahouss.	A. James	Delahoussaye	fl. 1967	M
2087-1	Delamain	Jean	Delamain	1901–1989	F
14662-1	DeLaney	Kris R.	DeLaney	fl. 1989	M
20008020-1	Delanoy	Gérard	Delanoy	fl. 2004	M
2094-1	Delarbre	Antoine	Delarbre	1724–1813	M
2097-1	Delastre	Charles Jean Louis	Delastre	1792–1859	M
20009099-1	Delchev.	Gustave	Delchevalerie	fl. 1867	M
17900-1	Delendick	T.J.	Delendick	fl. 1978	U
38414-1	Delep.	Gilbert	Delepierre	fl. 1998	M
2099-1	Deless.	Jules Paul Benjamin	Delessert	1773–1847	M
2100-1	Deleuil	J.B.A.	Deleuil	fl. 1874	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
17905-1	Delgad.	Claudio	Delgadillo	–1945	M
2103-1	Delhay	R.J.	Delhay	fl. 1952	U
17907-1	Delile	Alire Raffeneau	Delile	1778–1850	M
2105-1	Delip.	Dimităr Danailov	Delipavlov	–1919	M
13277-1	Dell	Bernard D.	Dell	–1947	M
20005059-2	Delmatier	Charmaine Hazel	Delmatier	–1954	F
2109-1	Delpino	Giacomo Giuseppe Federico	Delpino	1833–1905	M
2110-1	Delponte	Giovanni Battista	Delponte	1812–1884	M
36638-1	Delprete	Piero G.	Delprete	fl. 1995	M
17918-1	Demares	M.	Demares	fl. 1988	U
2115-1	Dematra		Dematra	1742–1824	U
38638-1	Dematt.	Massimiliano	Dematteis	–1970	M
20017674-1	Demcker	R.	Demcker	fl. 1909	U
34876-1	D’Emerico	Saverio	D’Emerico	–1950	M
20006035-1	Demina	Olga Nikolayevna	Demina	–1960	F
20015531-1	Demir	İbrahim	Demir	fl. 2009	M
17928-1	Demoly	Jean-Pierre	Demoly	fl. 1985	M
27007-1	Somner	Genise Vieira	Somner	fl. 1988	F
2123-1	Demurova	R.A.	Demurova	–1909	F
20017682-1	Denaeyer	Simone	Denaeyer	fl. 1963	U
20001034-1	Denchev	Cvetomir Mitev	Denchev	–1958	M
17936-1	Dengub.	A.V.	Dengubenko	fl. 1980	U
2126-1	Denham	Dixon	Denham	1786–1828	M
2127-1	Denis	Marcel	Denis	1897–1929	M
20003350-2	Deniz	Ismail Gökhan	Deniz	fl. 2004	M
2130-1	Dennst.	August Wilhelm	Dennstedt	1776–1826	M
2131-1	Denny	Patrick	Denny	fl. 1973	M
20007482-2	De-Nova	Jose Arturo	De-Nova	fl. 2006	M
20013193-1	Deodikar	Govind Balakrishna	Deodikar	fl. 1941	U
39314-1	Deori	Numal Chandra	Deori	fl. 1988	U
20007273-1	Deplanche	Émile	Deplanche	1824–1875	M
2135-1	Deppe	Ferdinand	Deppe	1794–1861	M
2137-1	Derera	N.F.	Derera	fl. 1964	U
2139-1	Derganc	Leodegar	Derganc	fl. 1897–1903	M
35947-1	Deroin	Thierry	Deroin	–1960	M
2141-1	Derv.-Sok.	T.G.	Derviz-Sokolova	–1928	F
2149-1	Des Étangs	Nicolas Stanislas Chaâles	Des Étangs	1801–1876	M
2156-1	Des Moul.	Charles Robert Alexandre	Des Moulins	1798–1875	M
2153-1	Des.-Shost.	Nathalie A.	Desjatova-Shostenko	1889–1969	F
2142-1	Desai	Manherlal Cnhotlal	Desai	–1910	U
13949-1	Desbois	François	Desbois	1827–1902	M
2145-1	Desc.	Bernard M.	Descoings	–1931	M
2146-1	Descole	Horacio Raul	Descole	–1910	M
2147-1	Descourt.	Michel Étienne	Descourtiz	1775–1836	M
2148-1	Déségl.	Pierre Alfred	Déséglise	1823–1883	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
17958-1	Desf.	René Louiche	Desfontaines	1750–1833	M
2151-1	Deshp.	U.R.	Deshpande	–1930	U
17964-1	Desjardin	Dennis E.	Desjardin	–1950	M
17965-1	Desm.	John Baptiste Henri Joseph	Desmazières	1786–1862	M
40122-1	Desmet	Phil	Desmet	fl. 2002	M
2157-1	Desp.	Jean Baptiste René Pouppé	Desportes	1704–1748	M
12404-1	Desr.	Louis Auguste Joseph	Desrousseaux	1753–1838	M
39710-1	Dessein	Steven	Dessein	–1976	M
17974-1	Desv.	Nicaise Auguste	Desvaux	1784–1856	M
17975-1	Determann	Ronald Oskar	Determann	–1957	M
2162-1	Dethard.	Georg Gustav	Detharding	1765–1838	M
2163-1	Detling	LeRoy Ellsworth	Detling	1909–1967	M
20017883-1	Deusvando	Francisco	Deusvando de Vascondelos Leitão	fl. 2011	M
17978-1	Deva	S.	Deva	fl. 1986	F
13951-1	Devansaye	Alphonse de la	Devansaye	1845–1900	M
14666-1	Devesa	Juan Antonio	Devesa	–1955	M
2169-1	Deville	L.	Deville	fl. 1859	U
36273-1	Devillers	Pierre	Devillers	fl. 1991	M
36274-1	Devillers-Tersch.	Jean	Devillers-Terschuren	fl. 1991	F
2173-1	Devred	René	Devred	–1921	M
17983-1	Devyatov	Andrey Georgievich	Devyatov	fl. 1987	M
36490-1	Dewar	D.	Dewar	fl. 1890	U
2176-1	Dewèvre	Alfred Aloys	Dewèvre	1866–1897	M
2177-1	Dewey	Chester	Dewey	1784–1867	M
2181-1	Dewit	Jeanine	Dewit	–1929	F
2182-1	DeWolf	Gordon Parker	DeWolf	–1927	M
2183-1	Dexter	Raymond	Dexter	fl. 1935	M
17989-1	Dey	P.K.	Dey	fl. 1919	U
2184-1	Deyl	Miloš	Deyl	1906–1985	U
35824-1	Deysson	J.-P.	Deysson	fl. 1907	U
36348-1	Dhetchuvi	Jean-Baptiste	Dhetchuvi	fl. 1993	M
40242-1	Dhooge	Sandra	Dhooge	–1976	F
39928-1	Di Antonio	Marc	Di Antonio	fl. 2001	M
2210-1	Di Fulvio	Teresa Emil	Di Fulvio	–1930	F
20008226-2	Di Grist.	Emilio	Di Gristina	fl. 2007	M
38106-1	Di Maio	Fernando Régis	Di Maio	fl. 1997	M
18002-1	Di Martino	Andrea	Di Martino	–1926	U
35825-1	Di Pasq.	G.	Di Pasquale	fl. 1992	U
14378-1	Diana	Silvana	Diana	–1942	F
20001893-2	Diane	Nadja	Diane	fl. 2003	F
39222-1	Diap.	Charalambos A.	Diapoulis	fl. 1934	U
2185-1	Diard	Pierre	Diard	1784–1849	M
36642-1	Dice	James C.	Dice	fl. 1995	M
37237-1	Dicht	Reto F.	Dicht	fl. 1996	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2188-1	Dichtl	Alois	Dichtl	–1841	M
18018-1	Dickie	George	Dickie	1812–1882	M
36643-1	Dickoré	Wolf Bernhard	Dickoré	–1959	U
18022-1	Dicks.	James (Jacobus) J.	Dickson	1738–1822	M
2193-1	Didier	Alexandre	Didier	fl. 1956	M
2195-1	Didr.	Didrik Ferdinand	Didrichsen	1814–1887	M
20003915-1	Didukh	Yakiv Petrovich	Didukh	–1948	M
2197-1	Dieck	Georg	Dieck	1847–1925	M
39776-1	Diego	Nelly	Diego	fl. 2001	F
20010414-2	Diego-Esc.	Valentina	Diego-Escobar	fl. 2008	F
18030-1	Diels	Friedrich Ludwig Emil	Diels	1874–1945	M
2201-1	Dierb.	Johann Heinrich	Dierbach	1788–1845	M
35826-1	Diers	Lothar	Diers	fl. 1978	M
2205-1	Dieterle	Jennie van Ackeren	Dieterle	1909–1999	F
18045-1	Diggs	George Minor	Diggs	–1952	M
13101-1	Dihoru	Gheorghe C.	Dihoru	–1933	M
12463-1	Dikshit	B.K.	Dikshit	fl. 1985	U
18050-1	Dill.	Johann Jacob	Dillenius	1684–1747	M
32933-1	Dillon	Lawrence S.	Dillon	–1910	M
2213-1	Dillwyn	Lewis Weston	Dillwyn	1778–1855	M
2214-1	Dilmy	Anwari	Dilmy	1915–1979	U
37112-1	Dilst	Floor J.H. van	Dilst	fl. 1995	U
37238-1	Dimitrellos	Georgios	Dimitrellos	fl. 1996	M
2215-1	Dimitri	Milan Jorge	Dimitri		M
2216-1	Dimitrov	Stojan Genther	Dimitrov	–1918	M
2217-1	Dimitrova	V.N.	Dimitrova	–1923	F
18056-1	Dimmitt	M.A.	Dimmitt	fl. 1984	U
20013854-1	Dinarvand	Mehri	Dinarvand	fl. 2008	U
12132-1	Dinelli	Angela	Dinelli	–1943	F
2219-1	Ding Hou		Ding Hou	1921–2008	U
2220-1	Dingler	Hermann	Dingler	1846–1935	M
12408-1	Diniz	Manuel (de) Assunção	Diniz	fl. 1957	M
2222-1	Dinkl.	Max Julius	Dinklage	1864–1935	U
2223-1	Dinsm.	John Edward	Dinsmore	1862–1951	M
2224-1	Dinter	Moritz Kurt	Dinter	1868–1945	M
2225-1	Diogo	Julius Cesar	Diogo	1876–1936	M
39390-1	Dioli	Maurizio	Dioli	fl. 2000	M
2226-1	Dippel	Leopold	Dippel	1827–1914	M
2227-1	Diratz.	Nersès	Diratzouyan	–1875	U
20004246-1	Dirmenci	Tuncay	Dirmenci	fl. 2005	M
2233-1	Dittrich	Manfred	Dittrich	–1934	M
2234-1	Divak.	K.	Divakaran	fl. 1959	U
20012448-1	Diwakar	Prakash Gangaram	Diwakar	–1951	M
18076-1	Dixon	Hugh Neville	Dixon	1861–1944	M
2236-1	Djav.-Khoie	Karim	Djavanchir-Khoie	fl. 1963	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
40123-1	Djavadi	Seyyede Bahereh	Djavadi	fl. 2002	U
2238-1	Dmitrieva	Alexandra A.	Dmitrieva	–1905	F
2239-1	Doan	T.	Doan		U
18091-1	Dobignard	Alain	Dobignard	fl. 1987	M
2240-1	Dobrescu	Constantin	Dobrescu	–1912	M
2241-1	Dobrochot.	K.V.	Dobrochotova	–1898	F
2242-1	Dobroc.	Dariya Nikitichna	Dobroczejewa	1916–1995	F
18096-1	Dobson	F.H.	Dobson	fl. 1977	U
20007381-1	Docha Neto	Americo	Docha Neto	–1946	M
13955-1	Dochnahl	Friedrich Jakob	Dochnahl	1820–1904	M
2243-1	Dockrill	Alick William	Dockrill	1915–2011	M
14669-1	Dod	Donald Dungan	Dod	1912–2008	M
2245-1	Dode	Louis-Albert	Dode	1875–1943	M
2248-1	Dodson	Calaway Homer	Dodson	–1928	M
18109-1	Doebly	John F.	Doebly	fl. 1980	M
2249-1	Doell.	Ignatz	Doellinger	1770–1841	M
2252-1	Doi	Tôhei	Doi	1882–1946	U
2255-1	Dokosi	O.B.	Dokosi	–1930	U
2256-1	Doktur.	Vladimir Semenovic	Dokturovsky	1884–1935	M
12410-1	Döll	Johann(es) Christoph (Christian)	Döll	1808–1885	M
2259-1	Dolliner	George	Dolliner	1794–1872	M
2260-1	Doluch.	Armen Georgievich	Doluchanov	–1900	M
2250-1	Dölz	Bruno	Dölz	–1945	M
2262-1	Dombey	Joseph	Dombey	1742–1794	M
13956-1	Dombrain	Henry Honywood	Dombrain	1818–1905	M
2263-1	Domin	Karel	Domin	1882–1953	M
20008589-1	Domina	Gianniantonio	Domina	fl. 2006	M
20008569-2	Dominguez-Lic.	Eduardo	Domínguez-Licona	fl. 2007	M
2265-1	Domke	Friedrich Walter	Domke	1899–1988	M
2266-1	Domokos	János	Domokos	1904–1978	M
31989-1	Don	George	Don	1764–1814	M
2270-1	Donad.	P.	Donadille	–1936	U
2271-1	Donald	John Donald	Donald	1923–1996	M
40225-1	Doncel	Esperanza	Doncel Pérez	fl. 2002	F
13958-1	Donckel.	André	Donckelaar	1783–1858	M
18141-1	Done	Christopher Charles	Done	–1946	M
39865-1	Donkelaar	Ruurd van	Donkelaar	fl. 2001	M
36427-1	Dönmez	Ali A.	Dönmez	–1968	M
2275-1	Donn	James	Donn	1758–1813	M
39132-1	Donn.-Morg.	Derrick	Donnison-Morgan	fl. 2000	M
9806-1	Donn.Sm.	John	Donnell Smith	1829–1928	M
20014239-1	Donnon	Matthew	Donnon	fl. 2008	M
32956-1	Donovan	C.	Donovan		U
2277-1	Donsel.	Johannes van	Donselaar	–1928	M
35222-1	Door.	Simon Gottfried Albert	Doorenbos	1891–1980	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2279-1	Dop	Paul Louis Amans	Dop	1876–1954	M
18149-1	Dorado	O.	Dorado	fl. 1987	U
18152-1	Dorda	Elena	Dorda Alcaraz	–1955	F
33995-1	Dorf	Erling	Dorf	fl. 1930–1938	M
12411-1	Dörfl.	Ignaz	Dörfler	1866–1950	M
2282-1	Dorn	Robert D.	Dorn	fl. 1970	M
20015278-1	Dornelas	Genaro Viana	Dornelas	fl. 2008	U
20001996-2	Doro	Daniele	Doro	fl. 2003	M
2284-1	Dorof.	V.F.	Dorofeev	1919–1988	M
18161-1	Doronkin	V.M.	Doronkin	–1950	U
14671-1	Doroszenko	Anton	Doroszenko	fl. 1980	M
14672-1	Dorr	Laurence Joseph	Dorr	–1953	M
2286-1	Dorr.Sm.	A.A.	Dorrien Smith	1876–1955	U
20000113-2	Dorsch	Rudi	Dorsch	fl. 2002	M
13059-1	Dorthes	Jacob (Jacques) Anselme	Dorthes	1759–1794	M
2288-1	Dostál	Josef	Dostál	1903–1999	M
2289-1	Doty	Maxwell Stanford	Doty	1916–1996	M
2290-1	Douglas	David	Douglas	1799–1834	M
38472-1	Douglass M.Hend.	Douglass Miles	Henderson	1938–1996	M
2293-1	Doum.	François	Doumergue	?1858–1938	M
35827-1	Doust	Andrew N.L.	Doust	fl. 1992	M
36339-1	Dowe	John Leslie	Dowe	fl. 1993	M
38677-1	Doweld	Alexander Borissovitch	Doweld	–1973	M
2294-1	Dowell	Philip	Dowell	1864–1936	M
2295-1	Downar	N.V.	Downar	fl. 1855–1862	U
20001818-1	Downey	Paul O.	Downey	fl. 2004	M
2296-1	Downie	Dorothy G.	Downie	1894–1960	F
2297-1	Downs	Robert Jack	Downs	–1923	M
2298-1	Doyle	Conrad Bartling	Doyle	1884–1973	M
2300-1	Drabble	Eric Frederic	Drabble	1887–1933	M
2301-1	Dragend.	O.	Dragendorff		U
2302-1	Drake	Emmanuel	Drake del Castillo	1855–1904	M
2304-1	Drap.	Jacques Philippe Raymond	Draparnaud	1772–1804	M
2305-1	Drapiez	Pierre Auguste Joseph	Drapiez	1778–1856	M
2306-1	Drar	Mohammed	Drar	1894–1964	M
18196-1	Drège	Jean François (Johann Franz)	Drège	1794–1881	F
12414-1	Drejer	Solomon(Salomon) Thomas Nicolai	Drejer	1813–1842	M
2308-1	Drenk.	Rade	Drenkovski	–1932	U
2309-1	Drenth	Engbert	Drenth	–1945	M
2310-1	Dress	William John	Dress	–1918	M
2311-1	Dressler	Robert Louis	Dressler	–1927	M
13576-1	Drew	Elmer Reginald	Drew	1865–1930	M
35829-1	Dreyer	Léanne Laurette	Dreyer	–1967	F
33996-1	Drinnan	Andrew N.	Drinnan	fl. 1986	M
2317-1	Drobow	Vasilii Petrovich	Drobow	1885–1956	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20010089-1	Droissart	Vincent	Droissart	fl. 2007	M
2321-1	Druce	George Claridge	Druce	1850–1932	M
2322-1	Drude	Carl Georg Oscar	Drude	1852–1933	M
18209-1	Drumm.	Thomas	Drummond	1780–1835	M
2329-1	Drury	Heber	Drury	1819–1872	M
2331-1	Druten	Denise van	Druten	–1930	F
2332-1	Dryand.	Jonas Carlsson	Dryander	1748–1810	M
18215-1	du Plessis	S.J.	du Plessis	fl. 1933	U
14941-1	Du Puy	David J.	Du Puy	–1958	M
2405-1	Du Rietz	Gustaf Einar	Du Rietz	1895–1967	M
2407-1	Du Roi	Johann Philipp	Du Roi	1741–1785	M
2413-1	Du Tour		Du Tour de Salvert	fl. 1803–1815	U
18221-1	Duanmu	Shing	Duanmu	fl. 1963	U
2333-1	Duarte	Apparício Pereira	Duarte	1910–1984	M
2334-1	Dubard	Marcel Marie Maurice	Dubard	1873–1914	M
37755-1	Dubc.	Jorge	Dubcovsky	fl. 1997	M
2335-1	Düben	Magnus Wilhelm von	Düben	1814–1845	M
2336-1	Dubj.	Vladimir Andrejevich	Dubjansky	1877–1962	M
18231-1	Dubois	François Noel Alexandre	Dubois	1752–1824	M
27022-1	Sorger	Friederike	Sorger	–1914	F
36361-1	Dubrulle	Monique L.	Dubrulle	fl. 1993	F
2340-1	Dubuis	A.	Dubuis	fl. 1959	U
18234-1	Duby	Jean Étienne	Duby	1798–1885	M
2342-1	Ducell.	Léon Octave	Ducellier	1878–1937	M
2344-1	Duch.	Pierre Étienne Simon	Duchartre	1811–1894	M
2345-1	Duchass.	Edmond Placide	Duchassaing de Fontbressin	1818–1873	M
2346-1	Duchesne	Antoine Nicolas	Duchesne	1747–1827	M
2347-1	Ducke	Adolpho	Ducke	1876–1959	M
2349-1	Ducommun	Jules César	Ducommun	1829–1892	M
38734-1	Dudkin	R.V.	Dudkin	fl. 1998	U
18246-1	Dudley	William Russel	Dudley	1849–1911	M
36650-1	Dudman	A.A.	Dudman	fl. 1994	U
20011608-2	Dueck	Lucy A.	Dueck	fl. 2009	F
2355-1	Duffort	Louis	Duffort	1846–1923	M
2356-1	Dufft	Adolf	Dufft	1800–1875	M
18249-1	Dufour	Jean-Marie Léon	Dufour	1780–1865	M
2358-1	Dufr.	Pierre	Dufresne	1786–1836	M
2360-1	Dugand	Armando	Dugand	1906–1971	M
2361-1	Dugès	Alfred Auguste Dalsescantz	Dugès	1826–1910	M
39624-1	Dugle	Janet Rogge	Dugle	–1934	F
2362-1	Duhamel	Henri Louis	Duhamel du Monceau	1700–1782	M
18258-1	Duharte	María Elvira	Duharte Gongora	fl. 1985	F
18260-1	Duist.	Helena	Duistermaat	–1962	F
35831-1	Duiv.	Joost	Duivenvoorden	fl. 1993	M
18263-1	Duke	Maude M.	Duke	fl. 1926	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2365-1	Dulac	Joseph	Dulac	1827–1897	M
20003938-1	Duley	Matthew L.	Duley	fl. 2003	M
2366-1	Dulfer	Hans	Dulfer	1900–1975	M
41307	Duling	Darrin W.	Duling	fl. 1998	M
12415-1	Dum.Cours.	George(s) Louis Marie	Dumont de Courset	1746–1824	M
20000109-2	Dum.-Dam.		Dumas-Damon	1827–1899	U
2367-1	Duman	Maximilian George	Duman	1906–1990	M
2368-1	Dumaz-le-Grand	Noëlle	Dumaz-le-Grand	fl. 1953	U
2369-1	Dumbadze	Thamar A.	Dumbadze	–1902	U
2370-1	Dümmer	Richard Arnold	Dümmer	1887–1922	M
18271-1	Dumort.	Barthélemy Charles Joseph	Dumortier	1797–1878	M
37239-1	Dunaiski	Antonio	Dunaiski	fl. 1992	M
2372-1	Dunal	Michel Félix	Dunal	1789–1856	M
13964-1	Duncan	James	Duncan	1802–1876	M
20013611-1	Dung bis		Dung	fl. 2007	U
2378-1	Dungs	Fritz	Dungs	1915–1977	M
39858-1	Dunkel	Franz-Georg	Dunkel	–1960	M
2380-1	Dunkle	Meryle Byron	Dunkle	–1888	M
10098-1	Stent	Sydney Margaret	Stent	1875–1942	F
13280-1	Dunlop	Clyde Robert	Dunlop	–1946	M
2383-1	Dunn	Stephen Troyte	Dunn	1868–1938	M
20016715-1	Duno	Rodrigo	Duno de Stefano	–1961	M
2384-1	Dunst.	Galfrid Clement Keyworth	Dunsterville	1905–1988	M
20010059-1	Dunstan	William Alexander	Dunstan	fl. 2001	M
20006373-1	Dupal	Slavomír	Dupal	–1947	M
2387-1	Dupont	J.B.	Dupont	fl. 1825	U
38108-1	Dupuis	Augustin Noel Aristide	Dupuis	1823–1883	M
14940-1	Dupuy	Dominique	Dupuy	1812–1885	U
2390-1	Duque	Jaramillo Jesus Maria	Duque	1785–1862	M
2391-1	duQuesnay	M.C.	duQuesnay	fl. 1971	U
2401-1	Dur.-Duq.	Jean Victor	Durand-Duquesney	1785–1862	F
38422-1	Dural	Hüseyin	Dural	fl. 1998	M
10715-1	Toill.-Gen.	J.	Toilliez-Genoud	fl. 1960	F
2402-1	Durande	Jean François	Durande	1732–1794	F
2404-1	Durazz.	Antonio	Durazzini	fl. 1772	M
20007759-1	Duret	Jacques	Duret	1794–1874	M
37683-1	Duretto	Marco F.	Duretto	–1964	M
2406-1	Durieu	Michel Charles	Durieu de Maisonneuve	1796–1878	M
18299-1	Durkee	L.H.	Durkee	–1927	U
13478-1	Dürmb.	Adolf	Dürnberger	1838–1896	M
11002-1	d’Urv.	Jules Sébastien César Dumont	d’Urville	1790–1842	M
38065-1	Duse	E.	Duse	fl. 1905	U
18304-1	Dusén	Per Karl Hjalmar	Dusén	1855–1926	M
18305-1	Duss	Antoine	Duss	1840–1924	M
2411-1	Duthie	John Firminger	Duthie	1845–1922	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2414-1	Dutra	João	Dutra	1862–1939	M
2418-1	Duval	Henri August	Duval	1777–1814	M
2419-1	Duval-Jouve	Joseph	Duval-Jouve	1810–1883	M
2420-1	Duveen	Dennis	Duveen	fl. 1974	M
11678-1	Duyfjes	Brigitta Emma Elisabeth	Duyfjes	–1936	F
36654-1	Dwarakan	P.	Dwarakan	fl. 1994	U
20000195-1	Dworschak	Werner	Dworschak	fl. 2002	M
2428-1	Dwyer	John Duncan	Dwyer	1915–2005	M
2430-1	Dyb.	Wladyslaw Benedikt	Dybowski	1833–1930	M
12420-1	Dyer	William Turner Thiselton (Thistleton)	Dyer	1843–1928	M
2432-1	Dykes	William Rickatson	Dykes	1877–1925	M
2433-1	Dylis	Nikolaï Vladislavovich	Dylis	1912–1985	M
2434-1	Dyring	Johan Peder Michael	Dyring	1849–1930	M
20014549-1	Dyukina	G.R.	Dyukina	fl. 2008	U
2435-1	Dzekov	S.	Dzekov	fl. 1970	M
38855-1	E.A.Br.	Elizabeth A.	Brown	fl. 1989	F
1203-1	E.A.Bruce	Eileen Adelaide	Bruce	1905–1955	F
1319-1	E.A.Busch	Elizaveta Aleksandrovna	Busch	1886–1960	F
2395-1	E.A.Durand	Ernest Armand	Durand	1872–1910	M
14341-1	E.A.Kellogg	Elizabeth Anne	Kellogg	–1951	F
5737-1	E.A.López	E.A.	López	–1951	U
5922-1	E.A.McGregor	Ernest Alexander	McGregor	–1880	M
36883-1	E.A.Mennega	Erik Albert	Mennega	1923–1998	M
8456-1	E.A.Rob.	Edward Armitage	Robinson	–1921	M
8873-1	E.A.Sánchez	Evangelina A.	Sánchez	–1934	F
17770-1	E.A.Schwarz	Elizabeth de Araujo	Schwarz	fl. 1981	F
9548-1	E.A.Shaw	Elizabeth Anne	Shaw	–1938	F
20012343-1	E.A.Tripp	Erin Anne	Tripp	–1979	F
30689-1	E.Aguirre	Ernesto	Aguirre León	–1951	M
36537-1	E.Aitken	Eona	Aitken	fl. 1994	F
20003576-2	E.Alfaro	Evelio	Alfaro	fl. 2004	M
36541-1	E.Alvarez	Esteban	Alvarez	fl. 1995	M
130-1	E.B.Alexeev	Evgenii Borisovich	Alexeev	1946–1987	M
5431-1	E.B.J.Lehm.	Ernst B.Johann	Lehmann	1880–1957	M
35960-1	E.B.Knox	Eric B.	Knox	fl. 1993	M
20015968-1	E.B.Miranda	E.B.	Miranda	fl. 2009	U
9786-1	E.B.Sm.	Edwin Burnell	Smith	–1936	M
40022-1	E.B.Souza	Elnaton Bezerra de	Souza	fl. 2001	M
460-1	E.Barber	Emil	Barber	1857–1917	M
489-1	E.Barnes	Edward	Barnes	1892–1941	M
557-1	E.Baumann	Eugen	Baumann	1868–1933	M
565-1	E.Bayer	Edvin	Bayer	1862–1921	M
35799-1	E.Beck	Erwin	Beck	–1937	M
610-1	E.Beer	Eva	Beer		F
618-1	E.Behr	Ernst	Behr	1903–1957	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
935-1	E.Bolton	Ethel	Bolton	fl. 1938	F
20021254-1	E.Boudour.	Eric	Boudouresque	fl. 1989	M
35491-1	E.Boutelou	Estéban	Boutelou	1823–1883	M
13465-1	E.Brandis	Erich	Brandis	1834–1921	M
16503-1	E.Breiner	Eva	Breiner	fl. 1981	F
20001461-2	E.Brink	Estelle	Brink	–1936	F
20012324-1	E.C.Morgan	Eric C.	Morgan	fl. 2007	M
13315-1	E.C.Nelson	Ernest Charles	Nelson	–1951	M
20001466-2	E.C.Smidt	Eric C.	Smidt	fl. 2004	M
40298-1	E.Calderón	Eduardo	Calderón	fl. 2002	M
36295-1	E.Carranza	Eleazar	Carranza Gonzalez	–1963	U
1733-1	E.Coleman	Edith	Coleman	1874–1951	F
1788-1	E.Cooper	Ellwood	Cooper	1829–1918	M
1188-1	E.D.Br.	Elizabeth Dorothy (Wuist)	Brown	1880–1972	F
1670-1	E.D.Clarke	Edward Daniel	Clarke	1769–1822	M
20003919-1	E.D.Liu	En De	Liu	fl. 2004	U
36082-1	E.D.Popova	Evgenija D.	Popova	fl. 1991	F
13157-1	U.Müll.-Doblies	Ute	Müller-Doblies	–1938	F
36631-1	E.Dean	Ellen A.	Dean	fl. 1994	F
2160-1	É.Desv.	Étienne-Émile	Desvaux	1830–1854	M
38381-1	E.E.Lamont	Eric E.	Lamont	fl. 1990	M
6906-1	E.E.Nelson	Elias Emanuel	Nelson	1876–1949	M
26273-1	E.E.Schill.	Edward E.	Schilling	–1953	M
12422-1	E.Ekman	Hedda Maria Emerence Adelaïde Elisabeth	Ekman	1862–1936	F
12496-1	E.English	Edith	English	fl. 1948	F
190-1	E.F.Anderson	Edward Frederick	Anderson	1932–2001	M
18944-1	E.F.Franklin	Esmé Frances	Franklin	–1933	F
3468-1	E.F.Guim.	Elsie Franklin	Guimarães	–1935	F
5638-1	E.F.Linton	Edward Francis	Linton	1848–1928	M
11400-1	E.F.Warb.	Edmund Frederic	Warburg	1908–1966	M
36666-1	E.Ferreira	Evandro José Linhares	Ferreira	fl. 1995	M
2743-1	E.Fisch.	Eduard	Fischer	1861–1939	M
2833-1	E.Forst.	Edward	Forster	1765–1849	M
2857-1	E.Fourn.	Eugène Pierre Nicolas	Fournier	1834–1884	M
12373-1	E.G.Camus	Edmond Gustav(e)	Camus	1852–1915	M
13050-1	E.G.Clem.	Edith Gertrude (Schwartz)	Clements	1877–1971	F
7129-1	E.G.H.Oliv.	Edward George Hudson	Oliver	–1938	M
39678-1	E.G.Philippov	E.G.	Philippov	fl. 2001	M
12145-1	E.Gamal-Eldin	Elsayed	Gamal-Eldin	–1943	F
14001-1	E.Goeze	Edmund	Goeze	1838–1929	M
20011594-2	E.González	Elaine	González Hernández	fl. 2009	U
3331-1	E.Grant	Elizabeth	Grant	fl. 1943	F
38736-1	E.Green	Eric	Green	fl. 1999	M
19672-1	E.Gross	Elvira Angela	Gross	1954–2005	F
14044-1	E.H.Jenkins	Edmund Howard	Jenkins	1856–1921	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
5041-1	E.H.L.Krause	Ernst Hans Ludwig	Krause	1859–1942	M
11732-1	E.H.Wilson	Ernest Henry	Wilson	1876–1930	M
36732-1	E.Hern.	E.	Hernandez	fl. 1995	U
4049-1	E.Holmb.	Eduardo Ladislao	Holmberg	1852–1937	M
4069-1	E.Holzh.	Elisabeth	Holzhammer	fl. 1955	F
4129-1	E.Hossain	A.B.M.Enayet	Hossain	–1945	M
4207-1	É.Huet	Édouard	Huet du Pavillon	1819–1908	M
40059-1	E.Hummel	Eric	Hummel	fl. 2002	M
16765-1	E.J.Butler	Edwin John	Butler	1874–1943	M
39093-1	E.J.Clement	E.J.	Clement	fl. 2000	U
2393-1	E.J.Durand	Elias Judah	Durand	1870–1922	M
32098-1	E.J.F.Campb.	Elaine Jean Foulds	Campbell	–1959	U
20012336-1	E.J.Faye	Etienne Jean	Faye	fl. 2006	M
3945-1	E.J.Hill	Ellsworth Jerome	Hill	1833–1917	M
12660-1	E.J.Lönnr.	Erik Johannes	Lönnroth	–1883	M
22550-1	E.J.Lott	Emily Jane	Lott	–1947	F
5784-1	E.J.Lowe	Edward Joseph	Lowe	1825–1900	M
20062-1	E.J.P.Hauser	Edward J.P.	Hauser	fl. 1981	M
7283-1	E.J.Palmer	Ernest Jesse	Palmer	1875–1962	M
37093-1	E.J.Thomps.	E.John	Thompson	fl. 1994	M
37581-1	E.Jacques	Eddy	Jacques	fl. 1996	M
4410-1	E.James	Edwin P.	James	1797–1861	M
38592-1	E.K.Cameron	Ewen Kenneth	Cameron	–1949	M
4834-1	E.Klein	Erich	Klein	–1931	M
5040-1	E.Krause	Ernst	Krause	–1858	M
1087-1	E.L.Braun	Emma Lucy	Braun	1889–1971	F
13599-1	E.L.Bridges	Edwin L.	Bridges	fl. 1989	M
16794-1	E.L.Cabral	Elsa Leonor	Cabral	–1951	F
20009928-1	E.L.Jacques	Eliane de Lima	Jacques	fl. 2004	F
20000149-1	E.L.Keith	Eric L.	Keith	fl. 2003	M
6976-1	E.L.Nielsen	Etlar Lester	Nielsen	–1905	U
8227-1	E.L.Reed	Edward Looman	Reed	1878–1946	M
8353-1	E.L.Richards	Edward L.	Richards	–1927	M
8447-1	E.L.Robertson	Enid Lucy	Robertson	–1925	F
11813-1	E.L.Wolf	Egbert Ludwigowitsch	Wolf	1860–1931	M
37648-1	E.Laguna	Emilio	Laguna	fl. 1997	M
5294-1	E.Larsen	Egon	Larsen	1928–1969	M
5430-1	E.Lehm.	Eduard	Lehmann	1841–1902	M
5467-1	É.Lemoine	Émile	Lemoine	1862–1943	M
38425-1	E.Lucas	Eve	Lucas	–1973	F
7580-1	E.M.A.Petit	Ernest Marie Antoine	Petit	1927–2007	M
20000123-1	E.M.Antipova	E.M.	Antipova	fl. 2001	F
563-1	E.M.Baxter	Edgar Martin	Baxter	1903–1967	M
12344-1	E.M.Benn.	Eleanor Marion	Bennett	–1942	F
39098-1	E.M.Harris	Elizabeth Marlene	Harris	–1959	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20428-1	E.M.Holt	Erhard Moller	Holt	fl. 1985	M
31464-1	E.M.Marais	Elizabeth M.	Marais	–1945	F
13422-1	E.M.Norman	Eliane Meyer	Norman	–1931	F
6173-1	E.M.O.Martins	Elena Maria Occioni	Martins	–1948	F
20015655-1	E.M.Ortiz	Edgardo M.	Ortiz	–1981	M
25789-1	E.M.Ross	Estelle M.	Ross	–1952	F
20010093-1	E.M.T.Wulff	Ella May T.	Wulff	fl. 2007	F
28590-1	E.M.Watson	Edna Madge	Watson	fl. 1987	F
20018698-1	E.Maass	Erika	Maass	fl. 2011	F
5925-1	E.Machado	Edgardo	Machado Cazorla	–1938	M
13112-1	E.Mandon	E.	Mandon	fl. 1898	U
6275-1	E.Mayer	Ernest	Mayer	1920–2009	M
20011723-2	E.Mayer bis	E.	Mayer	fl. 1873	U
39286-1	E.Menzel	Edith	Menzel	fl. 1979	F
6413-1	E.Mey.	Ernst Heinrich Friedrich	Meyer	1791–1858	M
20007485-2	E.Moran	Emily	Moran	fl. 2006	F
6670-1	E.Morren	Charles Jacques Édouard	Morren	1833–1886	M
6673-1	E.Morris	Edward Lyman	Morris	1870–1913	M
32169-1	E.N.Lomakin	E.N.	Lomakin	fl. 1977	U
14459-1	E.Nardi	Enio	Nardi	–1942	M
6907-1	E.Nelson	Erich	Nelson	1897–1980	M
576-1	E.O.Beal	Ernest Oscar	Beal	1928–1980	M
7206-1	E.Otto	Ernst von	Otto	1799–1863	M
773-1	E.P.Bicknell	Eugene Pintard	Bicknell	1859–1925	M
4224-1	E.P.Hume	Edward P.	Hume		M
38346-1	E.P.Nunes	Edson Paula	Nunes	fl. 1998	U
7534-1	E.P.Perrier	Eugène Pierre	Perrier de la Bâthie	1825–1916	M
12775-1	E.P.Roberts	Evan Paul (Michigan)	Roberts	–1914	M
36649-1	E.P.Santos	Élide Pereira	dos Santos	fl. 1993	U
11882-1	E.P.Wright	Edward Perceval	Wright	1834–1910	M
7508-1	E.Pereira	Edmundo	Pereira	1914–1986	M
14871-1	E.Pérez	Eva	Pérez	fl. 1988	F
12732-1	E.Peter	Elfriede	Peter	–1905	F
7579-1	E.Petit	Emil Charles Nicolai	Petit	1817–1893	M
20015721-1	E.Pfeifer	Evelin	Pfeifer	fl. 2009	F
7641-1	E.Phillips	Edwin Percy	Phillips	1884–1967	M
7974-1	E.Pritz.	Ernst Georg	Pritzel	1875–1946	M
20005080-2	E.R.Souza	Élvia R.	Souza	fl. 2004	F
12764-1	E.Reid	Eleanor Mary Wynne-Edwards	Reid	1860–1953	F
8317-1	E.Rev.	Elisée	Reverchon	1835–1914	F
25578-1	E.Rico	Enrique	Rico	–1953	M
38338-1	E.Rodr.	Eric	Rodríguez	fl. 1998	M
20019424-1	E.Royer	E.	Royer	fl. 1906	U
191-1	E.S.Anderson	Edgar Shannon	Anderson	1897–1969	M
696-1	E.S.Berk.	Emeric Streatfield	Berkeley	1823–1898	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1298-1	E.S.Burgess	Edward Sandford	Burgess	1855–1928	M
6134-1	E.S.Marshall	Edward Shearburn	Marshall	1858–1919	M
26058-1	E.S.Martins	Eurico Sampaio	Martins	–1944	M
8132-1	E.S.Rand	Edward Sprague	Rand	1834–1897	M
37643-1	E.S.S.Kumar	E.S.Santhosh	Kumar	fl. 1996	U
9853-1	E.S.Söderb.	Erik Sigurd	Söderberg	1890–1959	M
10058-1	E.S.Steele	Edward Strieby	Steele	1850–1942	M
8841-1	E.Salisb.	Edward James	Salisbury	1886–1978	M
37024-1	E.Sánchez	Emiliano	Sánchez Martinez	fl. 1994	M
20009091-1	E.Santiago	Elizabeth	Santiago Ayala	fl. 2006	F
8907-1	E.Santos	Emília Albina Alves dos	Santos	–1936	F
9077-1	E.Schiem.	Elisabeth	Schiemann	1881–1972	F
14147-1	E.Schmidt	Ernst	Schmidt	1834–1902	M
9557-1	E.Sheld.	Edmund Perry	Sheldon	1869–1913	M
38864-1	E.Sill	Elisabeth	Sill	fl. 1999	F
9668-1	E.Simon	Eugène Ernest	Simon	1871–1967	U
9752-1	E.Small	Ernest	Small	–1940	M
38511-1	E.Solano	Eloy	Solano	fl. 1998	M
20009316-2	E.Sucelli	Efraín	Sucelli Montañés	fl. 2008	M
13550-1	E.Szabo	Emerich	Szabo	fl. 1894	M
3061-1	E.T.Geddes	E.T.	Geddes	fl. 1927	U
10590-1	E.Thomas	Abraham Louis Emmanuel	Thomas	1788–1859	M
10652-1	E.Thurst.	Edgar	Thurston	1855–1935	M
20016932-1	E.U.Haq	Ehtisham ul	Haq	fl. 2010	U
20012063-1	E.V.Kuzmin	E.V.	Kuzmin	fl. 2006	U
39125-1	E.Villegas	Eduardo	Villegas	fl. 1998	M
37740-1	E.Vilm.	Elisa de	Vilmorin	1826–1868	F
16026-1	E.W.Berry	Edward Wilber	Berry	1875–1945	M
36611-1	E.W.Cooper	Edward William	Cooper	1884–1950	M
2024-1	E.W.Davies	Elizabeth Winsome	Davies	1924–2002	F
19603-1	E.W.Greenw.	Edward Warren	Greenwood	1918–2002	M
15506-1	E.W.Ma	En Wei	Ma	fl. 1980	U
9789-1	E.W.Sm.	Elmer William	Smith	1920–1981	M
20012078-2	E.W.Wood	Emily Walker	Wood	–1949	F
11335-1	E.Walker	Egbert Hamilton	Walker	1899–1991	M
11371-1	E.Walther	Eric	Walther	1892–1959	M
11432-1	E.Watson	Elba Emanuel	Watson	1871–1936	M
11521-1	E.Weiss	Emanuel	Weiss	1837–1870	M
11718-1	E.Willing	Eckhard	Willing	fl. 1985	M
11724-1	E.Willm.	Ellen Ann	Willmott	1860–1934	F
11752-1	E.Wimm.	Franz Elfried	Wimmer	1881–1961	M
11797-1	E.Witte	Eduard Theodor	Witte	1865–1936	M
28867-1	E.Wolf	E.	Wolf	fl. 1954	U
11899-1	E.Wulff	Eugenii Vladimirovitch	Wulff	1885–1941	M
2041-1	E.Y.Dawson	Elmer Yale	Dawson	1918–1966	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
391-1	E.Z.Bailey	Ethel Zoe	Bailey	1889–1983	F
2437-1	Eade	George William	Eade	–1905	M
38764-1	Eakes	Michael James	Eakes	fl. 1999	M
2439-1	Eames	Edwin Hubert	Eames	1865–1948	M
2440-1	Eardley	Constance Margaret	Eardley	1910–1978	F
9782-1	Earle Sm.	Claude Earle, Jr.	Smith	1922–1987	M
2445-1	Eastw.	Alice	Eastwood	1859–1953	F
2447-1	Eaton	Amos	Eaton	1776–1842	M
35131-1	Eb.Fisch.	Eberhard	Fischer	–1961	M
37711-1	Eb.Scholz	Eb.	Scholz	fl. 1995	U
2451-1	Ebel	Paul Wilhelm Sosistheus Eugen	Ebel	1815–1884	M
18348-1	Eberh.	Philippe Albert	Eberhardt	1874–1942	M
2453-1	Eberle	E.	Eberle	fl. 1957	U
2454-1	Eberm.	Johann Erdwin Christopher	Ebermaier	1769–1825	M
2456-1	Ebinger	John Edwin	Ebinger	–1933	M
20017604-1	Echtern.	Livia	Echternacht	–1984	F
18355-1	Eckenw.	James E.	Eckenwalder	–1949	M
2457-1	Eckl.	Christian Friedrich (Frederik)	Ecklon	1795–1868	M
7205-1	Ed.Otto	Carlos Frederico Eduardo	Otto	1812–1885	M
40204-1	Ed.Sánchez	Eduardo	Sánchez	fl. 2002	M
2459-1	Eddy	Caspar Wistar	Eddy	1790–1828	M
2460-1	Edees	Eric Smoothey	Edees	1907–1993	M
2461-1	Edelb.	Lennart	Edelberg	1915–1981	M
2462-1	Edgar	Elizabeth	Edgar	–1929	F
18363-1	Edgecombe	Walter Brian	Edgecombe	–1945	M
2463-1	Edgew.	Michael Pakenham	Edgeworth	1812–1881	M
2464-1	Edlin	Herbert Leeson	Edlin	1913–1977	M
33014-1	Edm.	Charles Howard	Edmondson	–1914	M
2467-1	Edmondston	Thomas	Edmondston	1825–1846	M
12421-1	Edwall	Gustavo (Gustaf)	Edwall	1862–1946	M
2470-1	Edwards	Sydenham Teast	Edwards	1769–1819	U
2471-1	Edwin	Gabriel	Edwin	–1926	M
18381-1	Eerkens	Geert	Eerkens	fl. 1983	M
20009178-1	Efimov	Peter Gennadievich	Efimov	–1981	M
20015539-1	Efimova	A.P.	Efimova	fl. 2009	F
14250-1	Eg.Köhler	Egon	Köhler	–1932	M
20012934-2	Eggeling	William Julius	Eggeling	1909–1994	M
2474-1	Eggers	Henrik Franz Alexander von	Eggers	1844–1903	M
2475-1	Eggert	Heinrich Karl Daniel	Eggert	1841–1904	M
2476-1	Eggl.	Willard Webster	Eggleston	1863–1935	M
18394-1	Eggli	Urs	Eggli	–1959	M
20012659-1	Egido	Fermín del	Egido Mazuelas	fl. 2007	U
2477-1	Egler	Frank Edwin	Egler	–1911	M
32164-1	Egli	Bernhard	Egli	fl. 1990	M
35832-1	Eguiluz	Teobaldo	Eguiluz Piedra	fl. 1983	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
18399-1	Ehlers	Renate	Ehlers	–1929	F
34820-1	Ehr.Bayer	Ehrentraut	Bayer	–1953	M
18400-1	Ehrenb.	Christian Gottfried	Ehrenberg	1795–1876	M
2483-1	Ehrend.	Friedrich	Ehrendorfer	–1927	M
2484-1	Ehret	Georg Dionysius	Ehret	1708–1770	M
12494-1	Ehrh.	Jakob Friedrich	Ehrhart	1742–1795	M
12495-1	Eichlam	Friedrich (Federico)	Eichlam	–1911	M
2488-1	Eichler	August Wilhelm	Eichler	1839–1887	M
2490-1	Eichw.	Karl Eduard von	Eichwald	1794–1876	M
2492-1	Eifert	Imre János	Eifert	–1934	M
2493-1	Eig	Alexander	Eig	1894–1938	M
20003685-2	Eigner	Annemarie	Eigner	fl. 1999	F
33023-1	Eiseman	Nathaniel J.	Eiseman		M
2499-1	Ekberg	Lars	Ekberg	–1940	M
20014539-1	Eker	Ismail	Eker	fl. 2008	M
37242-1	Ekici	Murat	Ekici	fl. 1995	M
18418-1	Ekim	T.	Ekim	fl. 1980	U
2500-1	Ekimov	V.P.	Ekimov		M
35233-1	Eklund		Eklund	fl. 1883	U
2502-1	Ekman	Erik Leonard	Ekman	1883–1931	M
18420-1	Ekstam	Otto Josef Agaton	Ekstam	1870–1931	M
18421-1	Ekstr.	Emil Viktor	Ekstrand	1841–1884	M
20017298-1	El Azzouni	Marwan	El Azzouni	fl. 2010	M
2509-1	El Gazzar	Adel Ibrahim Hamed	El Gazzar	–1942	M
36428-1	El Oualidi	Jalal	El Oualidi	fl. 1993	M
20009139-1	El Shayeb	Fathy	El Shayeb	fl. 2006	U
20008580-1	El-Achkar	Elias	El-Achkar	fl. 2006	M
38460-1	Elalaoui	Fatima-Zohra	Elalaoui	fl. 1998	F
37308-1	Elder	William Ross	Elder	1919–1996	M
2504-1	Elenevsky	Andrej Georgievich	Elenevsky	1928–2010	M
2506-1	Elffers	Joan	Elffers	–1928	F
2508-1	Elfstr.	Marten	Elfstrand	1859–1927	M
20017866-1	Elhart	Zsolt	Elhart	fl. 2011	M
2512-1	Eliasson	Uno H.	Eliasson	–1939	M
34686-1	Elis.	M.F.	Elisarjeva		F
20012918-1	Elis.George	Elisabeth	George	fl. 2008	F
18444-1	Elisens	Wayne J.	Elisens	–1948	M
36692-1	Eliz.George	Elizabeth Anne	George	–1935	F
12424-1	Elkan	Louis (Ludvig)	Elkan	1815–1851	M
2514-1	Elladi	E.V.	Elladi	–1889	U
38254-1	Ellert	Anthon F.N.	Ellert	–1948	M
2515-1	Elliot	Walter	Elliot	1803–1887	M
2516-1	Elliott	Stephen	Elliott	1771–1830	M
18462-1	Ellis	Job Bicknell	Ellis	1829–1905	M
18469-1	Ellison	B.R.	Ellison	fl. 1945	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2522-1	Elmer	Adolph Daniel Edward	Elmer	1870–1942	M
18431-1	El-Oqlah	Ahmad Ali	El-Oqlah	–1947	M
38366-1	Elorza	Javier	Elorza	–1944	M
20009881-1	El-Sherif	I.M.	El-Sherif	fl. 2006	U
18475-1	Elven	Reidar	Elven	–1947	U
20000067-2	Elvin	Mark A.	Elvin	fl. 2003	M
2523-1	Elwert	Johann Caspar Philipp	Elwert	1760–1827	M
2524-1	Elwes	Henry John	Elwes	1846–1922	M
9142-1	Em.Schmid	Emil	Schmid	1891–1982	M
20013204-1	Eman.	Erik	Emanuelsson	fl. 2007	M
2525-1	Emb.	Marie Louis	Emberger	1897–1969	F
2527-1	Emery	William H.P.	Emery	–1924	M
2528-1	Emmerich	Margarete	Emmerich	–1933	F
20014383-1	Emoi	Bellia E.	Emoi	fl. 2008	F
2530-1	Emura	Kazuko M.K.	Emura	fl. 1972	F
12680-1	Emygdio	Luiz	Emygdio de Mello Filho	1913–2002	M
18486-1	Encarn.	Filomeno	Encarnación	fl. 1984	M
36659-1	Enciso	Ildefonso	Enciso Padilla	fl. 1993	M
39964-1	Endara	Lorena	Endara	fl. 2002	F
2533-1	Ender	Ernst Eduard	Ender	1837–1893	M
2534-1	Endert	Frederik Hendrik	Endert	1891–1953	M
18490-1	Endl.	Stephan Friedrich Ladislaus	Endlicher	1804–1849	M
41275	Engel	Franz	Engel	fl. 1865	M
2539-1	Engelhorn	Tamra	Engelhorn	–1945	U
18505-1	Engelm.	Georg (George)	Engelmann	1809–1884	M
18507-1	Engin	A.	Engin	fl. 1983	U
18509-1	Engl.	Heinrich Gustav Adolf	Engler	1844–1930	M
18508-1	England	J.L.	England	fl. 1982	U
2544-1	English	Carl Schurz	English	–1904	M
2545-1	Englund	Bengt	Englund	–1908	M
2546-1	Engstrand	Lennart	Engstrand	–1942	M
36660-1	Enquist	Marshall F.	Enquist	fl. 1995	M
14302-1	Ensermu		Ensermu Kelbessa	–1952	U
13062-1	Ensign	Margaret Ruth	Ensign	–1919	F
20014551-1	Enustsch.	I.V.	Enustschenko	fl. 2008	U
18520-1	Epling	Carl Clawson	Epling	1894–1968	M
18521-1	Erady	N.A.	Erady	fl. 1953	U
14677-1	Erben	Matthias	Erben	–1943	M
2552-1	Erdner	Eugen	Erdner	1869–1927	M
20003930-1	Eren	Özkan	Eren	fl. 2004	M
39156-1	Erfkamp	Joachim	Erfkamp	fl. 2000	M
20012068-2	Erhard	Theodor	Erhard	fl. 1849	M
18530-1	Erichsen	Christian Friedo Eckhard	Erichsen	1867–1945	M
18531-1	Ericsson	Stefan	Ericsson	–1954	M
18532-1	Erik	Sadik	Erik	–1948	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
18538-1	Eristavi	M.I.	Eristavi	fl. 1977	U
39157-1	Erken	Semra	Erken	fl. 1997	F
20008838-1	Erkens	Roy H.J.	Erkens	fl. 2006	M
14679-1	Erlanson	Eileen Whitehead	Erlanson	–1899	F
2560-1	Erlee	M.P.M.	Erlee	fl. 1957	U
2561-1	Erman	Georg Adolf	Erman	1806–1877	M
2562-1	Ern	Hartmut	Ern	–1935	M
2563-1	Ernst	Adolf	Ernst	1832–1899	M
20017484-1	Erst	Andrey S.	Erst	fl. 2010	M
39195-1	Ertekin	Alaattin Selçuk	Ertekin	–1962	U
12136-1	Ertter	Barbara Jean	Ertter	–1953	F
20001250-1	Escalona	Franklin	Escalona	fl. 1997	M
2571-1	Eschsch.	Johann Friedrich Gustav von	Eschscholtz	1793–1831	M
18544-1	Eschw.	Franz Gerhard (Franciscus Gerardus)	Eschweiler	1796–1831	M
36661-1	Escudero	Adrián	Escudero Alcántara	fl. 1994	M
2574-1	Esfand.	Esfandiar	Esfandiar	–1909	M
12426-1	Eshbaugh	William Hardy	Eshbaugh	–1936	M
2575-1	Eskuche	Ulrich Georg	Eskuche	1926–2008	M
20007152-1	Esono	Pablo	Esono	fl. 2005	M
37532-1	Esp.Santo	María Dalila	Espirito Santo	–1951	F
18561-1	Espejo	Mario Adolfo	Espejo Serna	–1951	M
20010937-2	Esperon	Pablo E.	Esperon	fl. 2009	M
39409-1	Espeut	M.	Espeut	fl. 1999	U
18562-1	Espinal	Luis Sigifredo	Espinal	1929–2008	M
18564-1	Espinar	M.C.	Espinar	fl. 1988	U
18565-1	Espinosa	Marcial Ramón	Espinosa Bustos	1874–1959	M
34687-1	Essenova	Ch.E.	Essenova	–1936	F
36246-1	Esser	Hans-Joachim	Esser	–1960	M
20016897-1	Essi	Liliana	Essi	fl. 2010	F
2579-1	Essig	Frederick Burt	Essig	–1947	M
2580-1	Esterh.	Elsie Elizabeth	Esterhuysen	1912–2006	F
2581-1	Esteve	Fernando	Esteve	1919–1988?	M
18580-1	Esteves	Eddie	Esteves Pereira	–1939	M
38300-1	Estrada	Arturo	Estrada	–1960	M
20011414-1	Estrella	Manuel	de la Estrella	fl. 2007	M
2584-1	Etl.	Andreas Ernst	Etlinger	fl. 1777	M
36663-1	Etman	B.	Etman	fl. 1994	U
2586-1	Ettingsh.	Constantin (Konstantin) von	Ettingshausen	1826–1897	M
12427-1	Eugène	R.P.	Eugène	fl. 1868	U
2588-1	Euphrasén	Bengt Anders	Euphrasén	1756–1796	M
14894-1	Evenari	Michael	Evenari	1904–1989	M
13974-1	Everett	Thomas Henry	Everett	–1903	M
2598-1	Everist	Selwyn Lawrence	Everist	1913–1981	M
2599-1	Everly	Mary Louise	Everly	–1922	F
2600-1	Evers	Georg	Evers	1837–1916	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
18603-1	Evert	Erwin F.	Evert	–1940	M
2603-1	Evrard	Francis	Evrard	1885–1957	M
20003565-2	Ewacha	Bud	Ewacha	fl. 2004	U
2604-1	Ewan	Joseph Andorfer	Ewan	1909–1999	M
39666-1	Ewango	C.E.N.	Ewango	fl. 2001	U
2605-1	Ewart	Alfred James	Ewart	1872–1937	M
2606-1	Exell	Arthur Wallis	Exell	1901–1993	M
2608-1	Eyles	Frederick	Eyles	1864–1937	M
2609-1	Eyma	Pierre Joseph	Eyma	1903–1945	M
2610-1	Eysenh.	Carl Wilhelm	Eysenhardt	1794–1825	M
479-1	F.A.Barkley	Fred Alexander	Barkley	1908–1989	M
552-1	F.A.Bauer	Franz (Francis) Andreas	Bauer	1758–1840	M
11462-1	F.A.C.Weber	Frédéric Albert Constantin	Weber	1830–1903	M
8541-1	F.A.Roig	Fidel Antonio	Roig	1922–2008	M
15080-1	F.A.Zeng	Fan An	Zeng	fl. 1985	U
14577-1	F.Albers	Focke	Albers	–1940	U
20013844-1	F.Anthony	François	Anthony	fl. 2008	M
264-1	F.Aresch.	Frederic Wilhelm Christian	Areschoug	1830–1908	M
2814-1	F.B.Forbes	Francis Blackwell	Forbes	1839–1908	M
4532-1	F.B.Jones	Frederick Butler	Jones	–1909	M
20001458-1	F.B.Navarro	Francisco Bruno	Navarro	–1973	M
26060-1	F.B.Sampson	Frederick Bruce	Sampson	–1937	M
11617-1	F.B.White	Francis Buchanan	White	1842–1894	M
430-1	F.Ballard	Francis	Ballard	1896–1976	M
477-1	F.Barker	Frank	Barker	fl. 1934	M
14595-1	F.Barros	Fábio de	Barros	–1956	M
20001267-1	F.Berger	Franz	Berger	fl. 1996	M
932-1	F.Bolle	Friedrich Franz August Albrecht	Bolle	1905–1999	M
937-1	F.Bolus	Frank	Bolus	1870–1945	M
1189-1	F.Br.	Forest Buffen Harkness	Brown	1873–1954	M
20000062-2	F.Brachet	Flavien	Brachet	?–1910	M
41609	F.Braun	Friederich von	Braun	fl. 1820	M
20016696-1	F.Buyss.	François du	Buysson	1825–1906	M
3041-1	F.C.Gates	Frank Caleb	Gates	1887–1955	M
15262-1	F.C.Ho	Feng Chi	Ho	fl. 1982	U
478-1	W.F.Barker	Winsome Fanny ('Buddy')	Barker	1907–1994	F
37585-1	F.C.P.Garcia	F.C.P.	García	fl. 1997	U
38857-1	F.C.Quinn	F.C.	Quinn	fl. 1990	U
11734-1	F.C.Wilson	Frank C.	Wilson	fl. 1923	M
37866-1	F.C.Zhang	Fang Ci	Zhang	fl. 1997	U
20004684-2	F.Cardona	Felipe	Cardona N	fl. 2004	M
13272-1	F.Cels	François	Cels	1771–1832	M
39170-1	F.Chi	Francisco	Chi	–1972	M
15621-1	F.Chiang	Fernando	Chiang	–1943	M
1643-1	F.Chun	Faith (Shu Chen)	Chun		F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
37831-1	F.Conti	Fabio	Conti	–1961	M
28812-1	F.D.Wilson	F.Douglas	Wilson	fl. 1963	M
2096-1	F.Delaroche	François	Delaroche	1780–1813	M
2208-1	F.Dietr.	Friedrich Gottlieb	Dietrich	1768–1850	M
20016299-1	F.Du	Fan	Du	–1957	U
20001579-1	F.Duncan	Fred	Duncan	fl. 1991	M
13378-1	F.E.Boynton	Frank Ellis	Boynton	1859–post 1917	M
13181-1	F.E.L.Miranda	Francisco Eduardo Laport de	Miranda	–1956	M
5678-1	F.E.Lloyd	Francis Ernest	Lloyd	1868–1947	M
11464-1	F.E.Weber	F.E.	Weber		U
12584-1	F.F.Jones	Florence Freeman	Jones	–1912	F
20000034-2	F.Fen.	Franco	Fenaroli	–1947	M
20012392-1	F.Fohringer	Franz	Fohringer	fl. 2004	M
38525-1	F.Först.	Friedrich	Förster	1865–1918	M
18983-1	F.Friedmann	Francis	Friedmann	–1941	M
35881-1	F.Fuchs	Franz	Fuchs	fl. 1992	M
705-1	F.G.Bernard	F.Guy	Bernard	fl. 1968	M
13268-1	F.G.Davies	Frances G.	Davies	–1944	F
6414-1	F.G.Mey.	Frederick Gustav	Meyer	1917–2006	M
9266-1	F.G.Schroed.	Fred-Günter	Schroeder	–1930	M
27230-1	F.G.Stiles	F.Gary	Stiles	fl. 1979	M
40025-1	F.G.Wang	Fa Guo	Wang	fl. 2002	M
20018163-1	F.Gan	F.	Gan	fl. 2009	U
3058-1	F.Gay	(Henri Félix) François	Gay	1858–1898	M
3098-1	F.Gérard	F.	Gérard	fl. 1885	U
35951-1	F.Ghahrem.	Farrokh	Ghahremaninejad	–1966	U
35890-1	F.González	Favio	González	–1962	M
14008-1	F.Graf	Ferdinand	Graf	1833–1877	M
40118-1	F.H.Bian	Fu Hua	Bian	fl. 2002	U
1077-1	F.H.Brandt	Fred H.	Brandt	–1908	M
11977-1	Zaik.	T.I.	Zaikonnikowa	–1929	F
13657-1	F.H.Hellw.	Frank H.	Hellwig	–1958	M
14340-1	F.H.Lewis	Frank Harlan	Lewis	1919–2008	M
11656-1	F.H.Wigg.	Friedrich Heinrich (Fridrich Hindrich)	Wiggers	1746–1811	M
3514-1	F.Haage	Ferdinand	Haage	1859–1930	M
3608-1	F.Hanb.	Frederick Janson	Hanbury	1851–1938	M
3671-1	F.Harper	Francis	Harper	1886–1972	M
13664-1	F.Heim	Frédéric Louis	Heim	–1869	M
3809-1	F.Heller	Franz Xaver	Heller	1775–1840	M
38358-1	F.Henkel	Friedrich	Henkel	fl. 1907–1910	M
3874-1	F.Herm.	Friedrich	Hermann	1873–1967	M
39966-1	F.Hern.	Francisco	Hernández	1517–1587	M
4012-1	F.Hoffm.	Ferdinand	Hoffmann	1860–1914	M
20000622-1	F.J.Edwards	Frederick John	Edwards	–1937	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2757-1	F.J.F.Fisher	Francis John Fulton	Fisher	–1926	M
3875-1	F.J.Herm.	Frederick Joseph	Hermann	1906–1987	M
20008603-1	F.J.Lu	Fa Jun	Lu	fl. 2006	U
20015509-1	F.J.Mou	Feng Juan	Mou	fl. 2009	U
6734-1	F.J.Müll.	Fritz (Johan Friedrich Theodor)	Müller	1822–1897	M
20005188-2	F.J.Roldán	Francisco J.	Roldán	fl. 2005	M
20017738-1	F.J.S.Monteiro	Fernando J.S.	Monteiro	fl. 2010	M
9295-1	F.J.Schultz	Franz Johann	Schultz	fl. 1785–1847	M
26925-1	F.J.Sm.	Frank Joseph	Smith	1951	M
39159-1	F.Jaeger	Fritz	Jaeger	1881–1966	M
20016565-1	F.K.Huber	Franz K.	Huber	fl. 2009	M
23319-1	F.K.Mey.	Friedrich Karl	Meyer	1926–2012	M
21129-1	F.Kahn	Francis	Kahn	fl. 1988	M
4997-1	F.Kováts	Ferenc	Kováts	1873–1956	M
551-1	F.L.Bauer	Ferdinand Lukas	Bauer	1760–1826	M
2557-1	F.L.Erickson	Frederica Lucy	Erickson	1908–2009	F
12503-1	F.L.Freeman	Florence Lucinda	Freeman	–1912	F
13625-1	F.L.Wynd	Frederick Lyle	Wynd	–1904	M
20012070-1	F.L.Yu	Fu Lian	Yu	–1939	U
39415-1	F.Lagarde	Francis	Lagarde	fl. 1998	M
22001-1	F.Lamb.	François	Lambert	1859–1940	M
22192-1	F.Lees	Frederick Arnold	Lees	1847–1921	M
5432-1	F.Lehm.	Friedrich Carl	Lehmann	1850–1903	M
5512-1	F.Lestib.	François Joseph	Lestiboudois	1759–1815	M
392-1	F.M.Bailey	Frederick Manson	Bailey	1827–1915	M
4436-1	F.M.Jarrett	Frances Mary	Jarrett	–1931	F
4884-1	F.M.Knuth	Frederik Marcus	Knuth	1904–1970	M
12643-1	F.M.Leight.	Frances Margaret	Leighton	1909–2006	F
6773-1	F.M.Mull.	Frits Mari	Muller	–1907	M
25665-1	F.M.Roberts	Florence M.	Roberts	fl. 1952	F
37121-1	F.M.Vázquez	Francisco María	Vázquez	–1964	M
5968-1	F.Maek.	Fumio	Maekawa	1908–1984	M
20013130-1	F.Martin bis	F.	Martin	fl. 1804	U
22972-1	F.Martini	Fabrizio	Martini	–1949	M
6311-1	F.Meigen	Friedrich Carl	Meigen	–1864	M
38229-1	F.Méndez	Francisco	Méndez	fl. 1998	M
6401-1	F.Meurer	Franz Ferdinand	Meurer	1809–1882	M
12682-1	F.Michx.	François André	Michaux	1770–1855	M
6732-1	F.Muell.	Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von	Mueller	1825–1896	M
134-1	F.N.Alex.	Fyodor Nikitich	Alexeenko	1882–1904	M
20007256-2	F.N.Costa	Fabiane Nepomuceno	Costa	fl. 2006	M
8148-1	F.N.Rasm.	Finn Nygaard	Rasmussen	–1948	M
13828-1	F.N.Wei	Fa Nan	Wei	–1941	U
11701-1	F.N.Williams	Frederic Newton	Williams	1862–1923	M
7066-1	F.Nyl.	Fredrik(Frederick)	Nylander	1820–1880	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
35944-1	F.O.Khass.	Furkat Orunbaevich	Khassanov	fl. 1992	M
11814-1	F.O.Wolf	Ferdinand Otto	Wolf	1838–1906	M
15143-1	F.P.Chen	Fei Pong	Chen	fl. 1988	U
6389-1	F.P.Metcalf	Franklin Post	Metcalf	1892–1955	M
9791-1	F.P.Sm.	Frederick Porter	Smith	1833–1888	M
36445-1	F.Palma	Felipe	Palma	fl. 1993	M
7581-1	F.Petit	Félix	Petit	fl. 1829	M
12734-1	F.Phil.	Federico	Philippi	1838–1910	M
24832-1	F.Picard	François	Picard	1879–1939	M
40500-1	F.Pinheiro	Fábio	Pinheiro	fl. 2002	M
7979-1	F.Proch.	František	Procházka	1939–2004	U
1531-1	F.R.Chapm.	Frederick Revans	Chapman	1849–1936	M
11347-1	F.R.Waller	Floyd R.	Waller		M
20018390-1	F.Rakotoar.	Fanny	Rakotoarivelo	fl. 2011	F
8415-1	F.Ritter	Friedrich	Ritter	1898–1989	M
38673-1	F.Rojas	Félix P.	Rojas	fl. 1997	M
8589-1	F.Rosen	Felix	Rosen	1863–1925	M
20013995-1	F.S.Chou	Fu Shan	Chou	fl. 2008	U
20017476-1	F.S.Ho	Fu Shun	Ho	fl. 1986	U
37921-1	F.S.Zhang	Fang Szu	Zhang	fl. 1980	U
35683-1	F.Sáez	Francisco	Sáez Soto	fl. 1992	M
40144-1	F.Saut.	Ferdinand	Sauter	1835–?	M
9159-1	F.Schmidt	Friedrich (Karl) (Fedor Bogdanovich)	Schmidt	1832–1908	M
12834-1	F.Schmitz	(Carl Johann) Friedrich	Schmitz	1850–1895	M
9526-1	F.Seym.	Frank Conkling	Seymour	1895–1985	M
20009140-1	F.Shehata	Fayza	Shehata	fl. 2006	U
20016714-1	F.Sousa	Filipe de	Sousa	fl. 2010	M
4193-1	F.T.Hubb.	Frederic Tracy	Hubbard	1875–1962	M
39863-1	F.T.Lass.	F.T.	Lasseigne	fl. 2001	U
13805-1	F.T.Pu	Fa Ting	Pu	–1936	U
3849-1	A.Henry	Augustine	Henry	1857–1930	M
10773-1	F.Towns.	Frederick	Townsend	1822–1905	M
20017886-1	F.Tronchet	Frédéric	Tronchet	fl. 2011	M
10918-1	F.Turner	Frederick	Turner	1852–1939	M
28149-1	F.Valle	Francisco	Valle	–1953	M
215-1	F.W.Andrews	Frederick William	Andrews	–1961	M
20010554-1	F.W.Apt	F.W.	Apt	fl. 1922	U
20016735-1	F.W.Li	Fang Wen	Li	fl. 2010	U
37887-1	F.W.Mey.	Fred W.	Meyer	fl. 1987	M
6616-1	F.W.Moore	Frederick William	Moore	1857–1949	M
9158-1	F.W.Schmidt	Franz Wilibald	Schmidt	1764–1796	M
9296-1	F.W.Schultz	Friedrich Wilhelm	Schultz	1804–1876	M
38239-1	F.W.Stauffer	Fred Walter	Stauffer	–1969	M
38474-1	F.W.Wakef.	F.W.	Wakefield	fl. 1922	U
35355-1	F.W.Xing	Fu Wu	Xing	fl. 1990	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20013722-1	F.Wen	Fang	Wen	fl. 2008	U
20014237-1	F.Werner	F.	Werner	fl. 2007	U
13006-1	F.Wettst.	Fritz(Friedrich)	Wettstein	1895–1945	M
11618-1	F.White	Frank	White	1927–1994	M
11728-1	F.Wilms	Friedrich	Wilms	1848–1919	M
11733-1	F.Wilson	Francis Robert Muter	Wilson	1832–1903	M
20011622-1	F.X.Li	Fu Xiu	Li	fl. 1990	U
15366-1	F.Y.Liu	Fang Yuan	Liu	fl. 1988	U
15584-1	F.Y.Lu	Fu Yuan	Lu	fl. 1976	U
37266-1	A.K.Monro	Alex K.	Monro	fl. 1996	M
20011623-1	F.Z.Zhao	Fa Zhu	Zhao	fl. 1991	U
12036-1	F.Zimm.	Friedrich	Zimmermann	1855–1928	M
20011413-1	Fabado	Javier	Fabado Alós	fl. 2007	M
2614-1	Fabr.	Philipp Conrad	Fabricsius	1714–1774	M
18621-1	Fabre	Jean Henri Casimir	Fabre	1823–1915	F
37376-1	Fabregat	Carlos	Fabregat Lluca	–1963	M
2615-1	Fabris	Humberto Antonio	Fabris	1924–1976	M
2616-1	Facchini	Francesco	Facchini	1788–1852	M
20017479-1	Fadaie	F.	Fadaie	fl. 2010	U
13644-1	Faden	Robert Bruce	Faden	–1942	M
2617-1	Faegri	Knut	Faegri	1909–2001	M
2618-1	Fagerl.	Folke	Fagerlind	1907–1996	U
2619-1	Fagerstr.	Lars Fjalar	Fagerström	1914–2001	M
36665-1	Fairb.	Ray	Fairbairn	fl. 1994	M
20009445-2	Fairbarns	Matthew	Fairbarns	fl. 2008	M
2624-1	Falanruw	Marjorie V.C.	Falanruw	–1943	F
2626-1	Falc.	Hugh	Falconer	1808–1865	M
20014002-1	Falci	Amedeo	Falci	fl. 2008	M
12430-1	Falk	Johan Peter (Pehr)	Falk	1733–1774	M
2628-1	Falkenb.	Paul	Falkenberg	1848–1925	M
20009747-1	Faller		Faller	fl. 1990	U
20013155-1	Faltis	Franz	Faltis	1885–1963	M
40336-1	Fambart	Jacqueline	Fambart	–1972	F
18646-1	Fanlo	Rosario	Fanlo	–1947	M
38071-1	Fanshawe	Dennys Basil	Fanshawe	–1915	M
18648-1	Fantz	Paul R.	Fantz	–1941	M
20000032-1	Farfán	William	Farfán Rios	fl. 2003	M
20018982-1	Farges	Paul Guillaume	Farges	1844–1912	M
20012202-2	Faria	Jair Eustáquio Quintino De	Faria Júnior	–1984	M
13645-1	Farille	Michel A.	Farille	–1945	M
38217-1	Farinaccio	Maria Ana	Farinaccio	fl. 1997	F
14682-1	Farjon	Aljos	Farjon	–1946	M
12137-1	Farmar	Leo	Farmar	1875–1907	M
33073-1	Farmer	Mark A.	Farmer		M
2634-1	Farr	Edith May	Farr	1864–1956	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2635-1	Farrer	Reginald John	Farrer	1880–1920	M
2637-1	Farron	Claude	Farron	–1935	M
2638-1	Faruqi	Shamin Ahmad	Faruqi	–1933	M
2639-1	Farw.	Oliver Atkins	Farwell	1867–1944	M
18668-1	Farwig	Stanley J.	Farwig	fl. 1987	M
20016515-1	Fasih.	B.A.	Fasihuddin	fl. 2010	U
2641-1	Fassett	Norman Carter	Fassett	1900–1954	M
2642-1	Fathima	Tasneem	Fathima Khaleel	–1944	U
2644-1	Fauc.	Charles Isaac	Fauconnet	1811–1876	M
2643-1	Fauché	Jean-Baptiste	Fauché	fl. 1832	M
35512-1	Faure	Alphonse	Faure	fl. 1923	M
2647-1	Faurel	Louis	Faurel	1907–1973	M
18677-1	Faurie	Urbain Jean	Faurie	1847–1915	F
2649-1	Favarger	Claude P.E.	Favarger	–1913	M
38799-1	Favell	P.	Favell	fl. 1999	U
2650-1	Favrat	Louis	Favrat	1827–1893	M
2651-1	Favre	Louis	Favre	1822–1904	M
2652-1	Fawc.	William	Fawcett	1851–1926	M
18686-1	Fay	Dolores J.	Fay	fl. 1947	F
18688-1	Fayed	A.-A.	Fayed	fl. 1979	U
2658-1	Feath.	Henry Ira	Featherly	–1893	M
13402-1	Featherm.	Americus	Featherman	1822–c.1880	M
2666-1	Fed.	Andrey Aleksandrovich	Fedorov	1909–1987	M
2662-1	Fedde	Friedrich Karl Georg	Fedde	1873–1942	M
2664-1	Federer	Z.	Federer	fl. 1931	U
34688-1	Fedor.	Mykola Mykhaylovych	Fedoronchuk	–1948	M
18692-1	Fée	Antoine Laurent Apollinaire	Fée	1789–1874	M
2670-1	Feer	Heinrich	Feer	1857–1892	M
20016681-1	Fehrer	Judith	Fehrer	fl. 2009	F
35610-1	Feika	Abdul M.B.	Feika	fl. 1978	M
18708-1	Feinbrun	Naomi	Feinbrun	1900–1995	F
13482-1	Fekete	Lajos	Fekete	1837–1916	M
20017435-1	Feldhoff	Uwe	Feldhoff	fl. 2010	U
18709-1	Feldman	Moshe	Feldman	fl. 1978	U
12138-1	Felger	Richard Stephen	Felger	fl. 1968	M
20013481-1	Félicité	Max	Félicité	fl. 2008	U
35836-1	Fellingham	A.C.	Fellingham	fl. 1992	U
2678-1	Fen.	Luigi	Fenaroli	1899–1980	M
40457-1	Fennel	Nikolas	Fennel	?–1847	M
39867-1	Fensham	R.J.	Fensham	fl. 2001	U
2682-1	Fenzl	Eduard	Fenzl	1808–1879	M
20016944-1	Feoli Chiapella	Laura	Feoli Chiapella	–1945	F
11461-1	Ferd.Weber	Ferdinand	Weber	1903–1978	M
20013493-1	Feres	Fabiola	Feres	fl. 2007	F
2689-1	Ferguson	William	Ferguson	1820–1887	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36232-1	Ferl.	Renato	Ferlinghetti	–1958	M
2690-1	Ferlan	Leo	Ferlan	1928–1961	M
18728-1	Ferlatte	William Joseph	Ferlatte	–1941	M
18744-1	Fern.Alonso	José Luis	Fernández Alonso	1959	M
35596-1	Fern.Areces	Maria Pilar	Fernández Areces	fl. 1990	F
38037-1	Fern.Benito	Margarita	Fernández Benito	fl. 1997	F
18737-1	Fern.-Carv.	Maria del Carmen	Fernández-Carvajal	–1951	F
18738-1	Fern.Casado	Maria de los Angeles	Fernández Casado	–1952	F
2696-1	Fern.Casas	Francisco Javier	Fernández Casas	–1945	M
35488-1	Fern.Gonz.	Federico	Fernández González	–1956	M
20013443-1	Fern.Pepi	María G.	Fernández Pepi	fl. 2008	F
18741-1	Fern.Prieto	José Antonio	Fernández Prieto	–1950	M
2698-1	Fern.-Vill.	Celestino	Fernández-Villar	1838–1907	M
2691-1	Fernald	Merritt Lyndon	Fernald	1873–1950	M
18746-1	Fernando	Edwino S.	Fernando	–1953	M
38162-1	Ferrández	José Vicente	Ferrández	fl. 1997	M
2699-1	Ferrarini	Erminio	Ferrarini	–1919	M
2701-1	Ferré	Yvette de	Ferré		F
2702-1	Ferreira	Alexandre(Alejandro) Rodrigues	Ferreira	1756–1815	M
20016277-1	Ferreras	Ulysses Flores	Ferreras	–1977	M
37825-1	Ferrero Lom.	Luis María	Ferrero Lomas	fl. 1997	M
2704-1	Ferreyra	Ramón Alejandro	Ferreyra	1912–2005	M
12498-1	Ferris	Roxana Stinchfield	Ferris	1895–1978	F
34506-1	Ferro	Giovanni	Ferro	fl. 1907	M
14686-1	Ferrucci	María Silvia	Ferrucci	–1950	F
20003574-2	Ferrufino	Lilian	Ferrufino Acosta	fl. 2004–	F
18766-1	Ferry	René Joseph Justin	Ferry	1845–1924	M
35611-1	Fertig	Irene Gruenberg	Fertig	fl. 1970	F
37317-1	Fessel	Hans	Fessel	–1929	M
2706-1	Feth.	Edith	Fetherston		F
40451-1	Feuerst.	Betsy	Feuerstein	fl. 2002	F
18771-1	Feuillet	Christian Patrice Georges-André	Feuillet	–1948	M
2708-1	Fiala	Franz	Fiala	1861–1898	M
14687-1	Fiard	Jean-Pierre	Fiard	fl. 1976	M
20000324-2	Fiaschi	Pedro	Fiaschi	fl. 2003	M
37801-1	Fibeck	Werner	Fibeck	fl. 1997	M
2709-1	Ficalho	Franciso Manoel Carlos de Mello de	Ficalho	1837–1903	M
36669-1	Fici	S.	Fici	fl. 1994	U
18777-1	Ficinus	Heinrich David August	Ficinus	1782–1857	M
2711-1	Fieber	Franz Xaver	Fieber	1807–1872	M
2712-1	Fiebrig	Karl August Gustav	Fiebrig	1869–1951	M
2714-1	Fiek	Emil	Fiek	1840–1897	M
2718-1	Fielding	Henry Barron	Fielding	1805–1851	M
2719-1	Fieschi	V.	Fieschi	c.1910–	U
2720-1	Fig.	Antonio Bey	Figari	1804–1870	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2721-1	Figert	Ernst	Figert	1848–1925	M
40464-1	Figlar	Richard B.	Figlar	fl. 2000	M
36670-1	Figueiredo	Estrela	Figueiredo	fl. 1995	F
18789-1	Figuerola	Ramón	Figuerola	–1953	M
2723-1	Fijten	F.	Fijten	fl. 1975	U
2725-1	Fil.	Nándor (Ferdinand)	Filarszky	1858–1941	M
37733-1	Filat.	Anna A.	Filatenko	–1937	F
2726-1	Filatova	N.S.	Filatova	–1930	F
18794-1	Filg.	Tarciso S.	Filgueiras	–1950	M
14379-1	Filigh.	Rossella	Filigheddu	–1959	F
18796-1	Filim.	Z.N.	Filimonova	–1929	F
39937-1	Filippa	Eva	Filippa	fl. 2001	F
18801-1	Filippov	G.S.	Filippov	fl. 1934	M
2731-1	Finch	Robert Alan	Finch	1939–2006	M
34810-1	Finck	K.E.	Finck	fl. 1988	U
2732-1	Findlay	Judy N.	Findlay	fl. 1970	F
2734-1	Finet	Achille Eugène	Finet	1863–1913	M
2735-1	Fingerh.	Carl Anton	Fingerhuth	1802–1876	M
20000084-2	Finot	Victor L.	Finot	fl. 2003	M
2739-1	Fintelm.	Gustav Adolf	Fintelmann	1803–1871	M
20012899-1	Fior	Simone	Fior	fl. 2007	U
18815-1	Fiori	Adriano	Fiori	1865–1950	M
20016136-1	Firsov	Gennady A.	Firsov	fl. 2009	M
2744-1	Fisch.	Friedrich Ernst Ludwig von (Fedor Bogdanovic)	Fischer	1782–1854	M
2751-1	Fisch.-Oost.	Carl von	Fischer-Ooster	1807–1875	M
20009873-1	Fish	Lyn	Fish	fl. 2006	F
37777-1	Fishbein	Mark	Fishbein	fl. 1997	M
13382-1	Fisher	Elmon McLean	Fisher	1861–1938	M
2759-1	Fisjun	V.V.	Fisjun	–1922	U
2761-1	Fitschen	Jost	Fitschen	1869–1947	M
12499-1	Fitzg.	Robert Desmond (David)	Fitzgerald	1830–1892	M
13979-1	Fitzh.	Wyndham	Fitzherbert	–1916	M
20016567-1	Flagg	Raymond O.	Flagg	fl. 2010	M
2770-1	Flaksb.	Constantin Andreevich	Flaksberger	1880–1942	M
38330-1	Flann	Christina	Flann	–1974	F
2771-1	Flaster	Bernardo	Flaster	–1934	M
2772-1	Flatberg	Kjeld Ivar	Flatberg	–1943	M
20017650-1	Flausch	André	Flausch	fl. 2010	M
2778-1	Fleischm.	Andreas	Fleischmann	1805–1867	M
2780-1	Fleming	John	Fleming	1785–1857	M
2781-1	Flerow	Alexandr Fedorovich	Flerow	1872–1960	M
2783-1	Fletcher	James	Fletcher	1852–1908	M
14688-1	Fleury	J.F.	Fleury	fl. 1819	U
2785-1	Flinck	Karl Evert	Flinck	–1915	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2787-1	Flod.	Björn Gustaf Oscar	Floderus	1867–1941	M
20011712-2	Floden	Aaron J.	Floden	fl. 2009	M
18854-1	Florence	E.J. Maria	Florence	fl. 1989	F
39042-1	Florens	Danielle	Florens	fl. 1999	F
18858-1	Flores	José	Flores	fl. 1987	M
36674-1	Flores Olv.	Hilda	Flores Olvera	–1953	F
20010413-2	Flores-Cruz	Maria	Flores-Cruz	fl. 2008	F
2789-1	Floret	Jean-Jacques	Floret	–1939	M
2790-1	Florin	Carl Rudolf	Florin	1894–1965	M
12500-1	Florstr.	Bruno Leonard(Leonhard)	Florström	1879–1914	M
13403-1	Flory	Walter Samuel	Flory	1907–1998	M
2791-1	Floto	Ernst Vilhelm	Floto	1902–1983	M
2793-1	Flous	Fernande	Flous	–1908	M
35403-1	Floyd	Frad Gillan	Floyd	fl. 1902	U
13647-1	Flueck.	Friedrich August	Flueckiger	1828–1894	M
12501-1	Flüggé	Johannes	Flüggé	1775–1816	M
2795-1	Flyr	Lowell David	Flyr	1937–1971	M
2796-1	Fobe	Frederich	Fobe	1864–1941	M
2798-1	Focke	Wilhelm Olbers	Focke	1834–1922	M
14315-1	Foggi	Bruno	Foggi	–1955	M
20009903-1	Fogliani	Bruno	Fogliani	fl. 2007	M
2804-1	Foldats	Ernesto	Foldats	1925–2003	M
2805-1	Folin	Th.	Folin		U
18882-1	Folsom	James P.	Folsom	–1950	M
2806-1	Fomin	Aleksandr Vasiljevich	Fomin	1869–1935	M
20001443-1	Font	Fabián	Font	fl. 2001	M
2810-1	Font Quer	Pio(Pius)	Font Quer	1888–1964	M
2808-1	Fontella	Jorge	Fontella	–1936	M
2809-1	Fontes	Fernando Carvalho	Fontes	–1915	M
2818-1	Forbes	John	Forbes	1798–1823	M
20018853-1	Forbicioni	Leonardo	Forbicioni	fl. 2011	M
2821-1	Forde	Neville	Forde	fl. 1958	M
18896-1	Ford-Lloyd	Brian V.	Ford-Lloyd		M
2823-1	Foreman	Donald Bruce	Foreman	1945–2004	M
2824-1	Forero	Enrique	Forero	–1942	M
20016938-1	Forget	Pierre-Michel	Forget	fl. 2009	M
20012533-1	Fori	Silvana	Fori	fl. 2007	F
2825-1	Forman	Lewis Leonard	Forman	1929–1998	M
2826-1	Formánek	Eduard	Formánek	1845–1900	M
14314-1	Forneris	Guiliana	Forneris	–1946	F
18903-1	Forq.	L.	Forquignon	fl. 1880s	U
2829-1	Forrest	George	Forrest	1873–1932	M
20012103-1	Forrester	Susan G.	Forrester	fl. 2007	F
2838-1	Fors.-Major	Charles Immanuel	Forsyth-Major	1843–1923	M
2830-1	Forselles	Jacob Henrik af	Forselles	1785–1855	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
12502-1	Forssk.	Pehr	Forsskål	1732–1763	M
20015502-1	Fort.-Perez	Ana Paula	Fortuna-Perez	fl. 2008	F
36389-1	Förther	Harald	Förther	–1963	M
18911-1	Fortuin		Fortuin	fl. 1979	U
14690-1	Fortunato	Renée Hersilia	Fortunato	–1957	F
2842-1	Fortune	Robert	Fortune	1812–1880	M
38526-1	Forzza	Rafaela Campostrini	Forzza	fl. 1998	F
18913-1	Fosberg	Francis Raymond	Fosberg	1908–1993	M
2846-1	Foster	Michael	Foster	1836–1907	M
2850-1	Fotsch	Karl Albert	Fotsch	–1940?	M
2851-1	Foucaud	Julien	Foucaud	1847–1904	M
2852-1	Foucault	Emmanuel de	Foucault	fl. 1813–1850	M
2853-1	Foug.	Auguste Denis	Fougeroux de Bondaroy	1732–1789	M
2854-1	Fouill.	Amédée	Fouillade	1870–1954	U
2855-1	Fouilloy	R.	Fouilloy	fl. 1963	U
2856-1	Fourc.	Henry Georges	Fourcade	1866–1948	M
2859-1	Fourr.	Jules Pierre	Fourreau	1844–1871	M
2860-1	Fowler	Robert Lawrence	Fowler	–1910	M
2861-1	Fowlie	Jack Archie	Fowlie	1929–1993	M
2862-1	Fox-Strangw.	William Thomas Horner	Fox-Strangways	1795–1865	M
2863-1	Foxw.	Frederick William	Foxworthy	1877–1950	M
2913-1	Fr.	Elias Magnus	Fries	1794–1878	M
2864-1	Fraas	Carl Nicolaus	Fraas	1810–1875	M
38845-1	Fraga	Claudio Nicoletti de	Fraga	–1970	M
15175-1	Fragman	Ori	Fragman	–1965	U
38076-1	Frame	Dawn	Frame	–1958	F
13542-1	Franceschi	Francesco	Franceschi	1843–1924	M
2868-1	Francey	Pierre	Francey	fl. 1933	M
2869-1	Franch.	Adrien René	Franchet	1834–1900	M
14691-1	Francis	George William	Francis	1800–1865	M
2872-1	Franco	João Manuel Antonio do Amaral	Franco	–1921	M
20018854-1	Frangini	Giuliano	Frangini	fl. 2011	M
2879-1	Franks	Millicent ?	Franks	1886–1961	U
2880-1	Frankton	Clarence	Frankton	1906–2000	M
18949-1	Franzén	Roy	Franzén	–1957	M
13342-1	Frapp.	Charles	Frappier	1813–1885	M
2885-1	Fraser	John	Fraser	1750–1811	M
12141-1	Fred.	Signe	Frederiksen	–1942	M
18957-1	Frederick	Lafayette	Frederick	fl. 1969	F
2891-1	Fredr.	Anders Theodor	Fredrickson	1868–1905	M
38075-1	Fredricks	Nancy A.	Fredricks	fl. 1989	F
18966-1	Freire	Domingos	Freire	fl. 1886	M
2894-1	Freitag	Helmut E.	Freitag	–1932	M
33147-1	Freitas	Gilberto de	Freitas		M
2895-1	Frém.	John Charles	Frémont	1813–1890	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2897-1	Fresen.	Johann Baptist Georg (George) Wolfgang	Fresenius	1808–1866	M
37638-1	Freudenst.	John V.	Freudenstein	–1963	M
2899-1	Freyer	Heinrich	Freyer	1802–1866	M
2901-1	Freyn	Josef Franz	Freyn	1845–1903	M
2903-1	Freytag	George F.	Freytag		M
2908-1	Frid.	Peter Kristian Nicolaj	Friderichsen	1853–1932	M
38433-1	Fridl.	Alain	Fridlender	fl. 1998	M
2909-1	Friedl.	Solomon	Friedland	–1912	M
12504-1	Friedr.-Holzh.	Martha	Friedrich-Holzhammer	–1928	F
2910-1	Friedrich	Hans Christian	Friedrich	1925–1992	M
2919-1	Friesen	C.von	Friesen	fl. 1933	U
2920-1	Friesner	Ray Clarence	Friesner	1894–1952	M
20012463-1	Frignani	Flavio	Frignani	fl. 2007	M
2921-1	Friis	Ib	Friis	–1945	M
38655-1	Frim.-Møll.	Christian	Frimodt-Møller	fl. 1999	M
2924-1	Fritsch	Karl	Fritsch	1864–1934	M
40413-1	Fritz	Günther	Fritz	fl. 2001	M
14151-1	Fritz Schwarz	Fritz	Schwarz	1898–1971	M
2927-1	Friv.	Emerich (Imre)	Frivaldszky von Frivald	1799–1870	M
14380-1	Frizzi	Giuliano	Frizzi	–1948	M
12505-1	Fröd.	Harald August	Fröderström	1876–1944	M
2928-1	Frodin	David Gamman	Frodin	–1940	M
13650-1	Froebel	Karl Otto	Froebel	1844–1906	M
12506-1	Froel.	Joseph Aloys von	Froelich	1766–1841	M
2934-1	Fróes	Ricardo de Lemos	Fróes	1891–1960	M
2936-1	Fromm	Elza	Fromm Trinta	–1934	F
20020317-1	Fronius	Franz Friedrich	Fronius	1829–1886	M
20016088-1	Frosch		Frosch	fl. 2009	U
37528-1	Frost-Ols.	Peter	Frost-Olsen	fl. 1997	M
2940-1	Frye	Theodore Christian	Frye	1869–1962	M
19019-1	Fryer	Alfred	Fryer	1826–1912	M
2942-1	Fryxell	Paul Arnold	Fryxell	1927–2011	M
36679-1	Fuaux	Lex	Fuaux	fl. 1960	M
14963-1	Fuente	Vicente de la	Fuente García	–1950	M
2952-1	Fuentes	Maturana Francisco	Fuentes	1876–1934	U
14695-1	Fuertes	Javier	Fuertes	–1960	M
19034-1	Fujiw.	Rikuo	Fujiwara	fl. 1987	U
35882-1	Fukuda	Ichiro	Fukuda	fl. 1970	U
37657-1	Fukuhara	Tatsundo	Fukuhara	fl. 1997	U
20008962-1	Fukunaga	Hirokazu	Fukunaga	fl. 2006	M
2955-1	Fukuoka	Nobuyuki	Fukuoka	–1904	M
2956-1	Fukuy.	Noriaki	Fukuyama	1912–1946	M
37244-1	Fullarton	F.	Fullarton	fl. 1996	U
2959-1	Fuller	George Damon	Fuller	1869–1961	M
20017029-1	Fumanti	Donatella	Fumanti	fl. 2009	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
39607-1	Funak.	Hidenobu	Funakoshi	fl. 2000	M
35883-1	Funatsu	K.	Funatsu	fl. 1965	U
39099-1	Funch	Ligia Silveira	Funch	fl. 1999	U
19043-1	Funck	Heinrich Christian	Funck	1771–1839	M
39778-1	Funston	A. Michele	Funston	fl. 2001	F
20001468-2	Furlan	Antonio	Furlan	fl. 2004	M
19047-1	Furlow	John J.	Furlow	–1942	M
19048-1	Furnari	Francesco	Furnari	–1933	M
2961-1	Fürnkranz	Dietrich	Fürnkranz	–1936	M
12507-1	Fürnr.	August Emanuel	Fürnröhr	1804–1861	M
19050-1	Furrer-Ziogas	Cuno	Furrer-Ziogas	fl. 1911–2009	U
13065-1	Furtado	Caetano Xavier	Furtado	1897–1980	M
2963-1	Furumi	Masatomi	Furumi	1888–1930	U
20002132-1	Fuse	Shizuka	Fuse	fl. 2004	U
2964-1	Fuss	Johann Mihály(Michael)	Fuss	1814–1883	M
2967-1	Fyson	Philip Furley	Fyson	1877–1948	M
30783-1	G.A.Allen	Geraldine A.	Allen	–1950	F
827-1	G.A.Black	George Alexander	Black	1916–1957	M
20010039-1	G.A.Fisch.	Gunter A.	Fischer	fl. 2007	M
15121-1	G.A.Fu	Guo Ai	Fu	fl. 1982	U
36825-1	G.A.Levin	Geoffrey A.	Levin	–1955	M
6776-1	G.A.Mulligan	Gerald Alfred	Mulligan	–1928	M
20007266-2	G.A.Rojas	Gustavo A.	Rojas	fl. 2006	M
14923-1	G.A.Romero	Gustavo Adolfo	Romero	–1955	M
27343-1	G.A.Sullivan	G.A.	Sullivan	fl. 1985	U
37452-1	G.A.Wallace	G. Ansley	Wallace	fl. 1979	M
28702-1	G.A.Wheeler	Gerald A.	Wheeler	–1940	M
91-1	G.Agostini	Getulio	Agostini	–1943	M
38640-1	G.Allen	Gary	Allen	fl. 1999	M
192-1	G.Anderson	George W.	Anderson	fl. 1800–1817	M
202-1	G.Andersson	Carl Filip Gunnar	Andersson	1865–1928	M
20014833-1	G.Armstr.	Graeme	Armstrong	fl. 2008	M
20012088-1	G.B.Chen	Guo Ben	Chen	fl. 1990	U
7219-1	G.B.Ownbey	Gerald Bruce	Ownbey	–1916	M
7846-1	G.B.Popov	G.B.	Popov	fl. 1957	M
35220-1	G.Benn.	George	Bennett	1804–1893	M
685-1	G.Bergeret	Gaston	Bergeret	fl. 1909	M
16043-1	G.Bertol.	Giuseppe	Bertoloni	1804–1879	M
20003699-2	G.Black	George	Black	–1915	M
16372-1	G.Bosc	Georges	Bosc	1918–2000	M
20012345-1	G.Br.	Gary	Brown	fl. 1990	M
1088-1	G.Braun	Gottlieb	Braun	1821–1882	M
20006397-1	G.Bringmann	Gerhard	Bringmann	fl. 2005	M
20004586-1	G.Brockman	Garry	Brockman	–1954	M
1208-1	G.Brückn.	Gerhard	Brückner	–1902	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3141-1	G.C.C.Gilbert	Georges Charles Clément	Gilbert	1908–1983	M
38769-1	G.C.Munro	George C.	Munro	fl. 1920	M
10463-1	G.C.Taylor	George Crosbie	Taylor	1901–1962	M
27962-1	G.C.Tucker	Gordon C.	Tucker	–1957	M
35280-1	G.C.Wang	G.C.	Wang	fl. 1984	U
20010076-2	G.C.Yao	George C.	Yao	fl. 2007	M
20019012-1	G.C.Zhang	Ge Chen	Zhang	fl. 2011	U
20015648-1	G.Calat.	G.	Calatayud	fl. 2004	U
20011726-2	G.Campos	María Goreti	Campos Rios	–1957	F
32665-1	G.Chacón	Gloria	Chacón Roldán	–1940	F
37601-1	G.Chandler	Gregory T.	Chandler	–1972	M
40299-1	G.Clifton	Glenn L.	Clifton	fl. 2002	M
37823-1	G.Cortés	Gilberto	Cortés	fl. 1997	M
1414-1	G.D.Carr	Gerald D.	Carr	–1945	M
20000073-2	G.D.Dang	Gao-di	Dang	fl. 2003	U
35874-1	G.D.Duncan	Graham D.	Duncan	fl. 1993	M
36362-1	G.D.Jones	Gretchen D.	Jones	fl. 1993	F
24474-1	G.D.Pal	Gaur Das	Pal	–1941	U
8678-1	G.D.Rowley	Gordon Douglas	Rowley	–1921	M
38151-1	G.D.Starr	Gregory Dirk	Starr	–1957	M
15519-1	G.D.Tao	Guo Da	Tao	–1939	U
15525-1	G.D.Yu	Guo Dian	Yu	fl. 1985	U
20004625-1	G.Didier	Georges	Didier	1894–1961	M
2268-1	G.Don	George	Don	1798–1856	M
17548-1	G.E.Crow	Garrett E.	Crow	–1942	M
3552-1	G.E.Haglund	Gustaf Emanuel	Haglund	1900–1955	M
40340-1	G.E.Harper	Gillian E.	Harper	fl. 2002	F
4236-1	G.E.Hunter	Gordon Eugene	Hunter	–1930	M
5623-1	G.E.Linds.	George Edmund	Lindsay	1916–2002	M
7816-1	G.E.Pollard	Glenn E.	Pollard	1901–1976	M
26232-1	G.E.Schatz	George Edward	Schatz	–1953	M
9793-1	G.E.Sm.	Gerard Edwards	Smith	1804–1881	M
38603-1	G.F.Carr	George Francis, Jr.	Carr	–1935	M
20013181-1	G.F.Craig	Gillian F.	Craig	fl. 2007	F
3328-1	G.F.Grandjot	Gertrud F.de	Grandjot	fl. 1936	F
20012067-1	G.F.Liu	Geng Feng	Liu	fl. 1990	U
39112-1	G.F.Peng	Guang Fang	Peng	fl. 1999	U
37065-1	G.F.Sm.	George F.	Smith	fl. 1995	M
15087-1	G.F.Tao	Guang Fu	Tao	fl. 1985	U
36179-1	G.F.Walsh	Gerry F.	Walsh	fl. 1993	M
18620-1	G.Fabre	Gabriel	Fabre	1914–1997	M
34853-1	G.Ferrari	G.	Ferrari	fl. 1982	U
37787-1	G.Ferro	Gioachino	Ferro	–1939	M
20015270-1	G.Ferry	Geneviève	Ferry	fl. 2006	F
2745-1	G.Fisch.	Georg	Fischer	1844–1941	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
38356-1	G.Foelsche	Gundel	Foelsche	fl. 1998	U
2835-1	G.Forst.	Johann Georg Adam	Forster	1754–1794	M
2875-1	G.Frank	Gerhard R.W.	Frank	fl. 1963–1990	M
13984-1	G.Fraser	George	Fraser	–1854	M
9794-1	G.G.Sm.	Gerald Graham	Smith	1892–1976	M
15469-1	G.G.Tang	Geng Guo	Tang	–1950	U
2975-1	G.Gaertn.	Gottfried	Gaertner	1754–1825	M
19270-1	G.Gerlach	Günter	Gerlach	–1953	M
40289-1	G.Gómez	Gonzalo	Gómez Casares	–1959	M
15359-1	G.H.Feng	Gui Hua	Feng	fl. 1989	U
36813-1	G.H.Lai	Guang Hui	Lai	fl. 1995	U
15548-1	G.H.Liu	Guo Hou	Liu	fl. 1989	U
36846-1	G.H.Loos	Götz Heinrich	Loos	–1970	M
5346-1	G.H.M.Lawr.	George Hill Mathewson	Lawrence	1910–1978	M
15620-1	G.H.Rua	Gabriel H.	Rua	–1961	M
11841-1	G.H.S.Wood	Geoffrey H.S.	Wood	–1927	M
20004431-2	G.H.Tian	Guo Hang	Tian	fl. 2004	U
20000160-1	G.H.Turner	George Harrison	Turner	1877–1970	M
20015683-1	G.H.Xia	Guo Hua	Xia	fl. 2009	U
14326-1	G.H.Yang	Guang Hui	Yang	fl. 1987	U
13594-1	G.H.Ye	Guang Han	Ye	–1938	U
101-1	Ahrendt	Leslie Walter Allen	Ahrendt	1903–1969	M
20007278-1	G.Hao	Gang	Hao	–1966	U
20014398-1	G.Heiden	Gustavo	Heiden	fl. 2008	M
3829-1	G.Hend.	George	Henderson	1836–1929	M
3858-1	G.Hensl.	George	Henslow	1835–1925	M
20000191-1	G.Herrera	Gerardo	Herrera	fl. 1997	M
38591-1	G.Holmes	Glenn	Holmes	fl. 1999	M
37248-1	G.Honda	Gisho	Honda	fl. 1996	U
4080-1	G.Hoo	Gin	Hoo	1912–1978	M
36767-1	G.I.Ivanov	G.I.	Ivanov	fl. 1984	M
155-1	G.J.Allman	George James	Allman	1812–1898	M
38110-1	G.J.Charles	Graham J.	Charles	fl. 1998	M
2629-1	G.J.Fan	Guang Jin	Fan	fl. 1970	U
39281-1	G.J.Harden	Gwenneth J.	Harden	–1940	U
37383-1	G.J.Howell	G.J.	Howell	fl. 1996	U
13146-1	G.J.Leach	Gregory John	Leach	–1952	M
5537-1	G.J.Lewis	Gwendoline Joyce	Lewis	1909–1967	F
15423-1	G.J.Liu	Guo Jun	Liu	–1933	U
37944-1	G.J.Sheph.	George John	Shepherd	–1949	M
20012339-1	G.J.Wilder	George J.	Wilder	fl. 1978–1989	M
36335-1	G.J.Xu	Guo Jun	Xu	fl. 1993	U
12489-1	G.K.Br.	Gregory K.	Brown	–1951	M
2084-1	G.K.Deka	G.K.	Deka	fl. 1965	U
25724-1	G.K.Rogers	George King	Rogers	–1952	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20007392-1	G.Kadereit	Gudrun	Kadereit	fl. 2006	U
4657-1	G.Karst.	George Henry Herman	Karsten	1863–1937	M
4705-1	G.Keller	Gottfried	Keller	1873–1945	M
4803-1	G.Kirchn.	Georg	Kirchner	1837–1885	M
20002926-2	G.Kirkw.	Grace	Kirkwood	fl. 1975	F
4854-1	G.Klotz	Gerhard	Klotz	–1928	M
20015738-1	G.Knoche	Gerd	Knoche	fl. 2009	U
4896-1	G.Koch	Georg Friedrich	Koch	1809–1874	M
35963-1	G.Kretzschmar	Gisela	Kretzschmar	fl. 1993	F
5137-1	G.Kunkel	Günther W.H.	Kunkel	1928–2007	M
20018725-1	G.L.Campos	Gleidineia Leite	Campos	fl. 2010	F
13737-1	G.L.Chu	Ge Lin(g)	Chu	–1934	U
2027-1	G.L.Davis	Gwenda Louise	Davis	–1911	F
36662-1	G.L.Esteves	Gerleni Lopes	Esteves	fl. 1994	U
36847-1	G.L.Lu	G.L.	Lu	fl. 1981	U
13601-1	G.L.Nesom	Guy L.	Nesom	–1945	M
20006680-2	G.L.Rob.	George Leslie	Robinson	–1959	M
26928-1	G.L.Sm.	Gary Lane	Smith	–1939	M
11479-1	G.L.Webster	Grady Linder	Webster	1927–2005	M
22050-1	G.Langford	G.	Langford	fl. 1982	U
5351-1	G.Lawson	George	Lawson	1827–1895	M
20007039-2	G.Lefèvre	Gabriel	Lefèvre	fl. 2006	M
5481-1	G.Léonard	Guy	Léonard	–1927	M
5602-1	G.Lindb.	Gustaf Anders	Lindberg	1832–1900	M
5795-1	G.Ll.Lucas	Grenville Llewellyn	Lucas	–1935	M
5695-1	G.Lodd.	George	Loddiges	1784–1846	M
37942-1	G.Lom.Sm.	Gerald Lomax	Smith	–1949	M
14799-1	G.López	Ginés Alejandro	López González	–1950	M
505-1	G.M.Barroso	Graziela Maciel	Barroso	1912–2003	F
35015-1	G.M.Levin	Gregory Moiseyevich	Levin	fl. 1980	M
5819-1	G.M.Luer	George Mather	Luer	–1955	M
6641-1	G.M.Morel	Georges M.	Morel	1916–1973	M
20009284-1	G.M.Nair	G.M.	Nair	fl. 2007	U
20001699-1	G.M.Plunkett	Gregory M.	Plunkett	–1965	M
8701-1	G.M.Ruch.	Giuseppe Maria	Ruchinger	1809–1879	M
9321-1	G.M.Schulze	Georg Martin	Schulze	1909–1985	M
20012322-1	G.M.Tourn	Graciela M.	Tourn	2007	F
20000069-2	G.M.Walters	Gretchen M.	Walters	fl. 2003	F
20007387-1	G.Maass	Gustav	Maass	1830–1901	M
6070-1	G.Mann	Gustav	Mann	1836–1916	M
6106-1	G.Mariz	Geraldo	Mariz	–1923	M
22943-1	G.Martens	Georg Matthias von	Martens	1788–1872	M
20000068-1	G.Mathieu	Guido	Mathieu	fl. 2003	M
36877-1	G.McDonald	Gavin	McDonald	fl. 1995	M
20013616-1	G.Merino	Gilberto	Merino	fl. 2008	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
23322-1	G.Mey.	Georg Friedrich Wilhelm	Meyer	1782–1856	M
20016535-1	G.Milkuhn	Gottfried	Milkuhn	–1946	M
23581-1	G.Monts.	Gabriel María	Montserrat Marti	–1956	M
23604-1	G.Morales	G.	Morales	fl. 1982	U
23625-1	G.Moreno	Gabriel	Moreno	–1951	M
23668-1	G.Moser	Günther	Moser	1919–1994	M
20009898-1	G.N.Backh.	Gary N.	Backhouse	fl. 2007	M
1744-1	G.N.Collins	Guy N.	Collins	1872–1938	M
21051-1	G.N.Jones	George Neville	Jones	1903–1970	M
14849-1	G.Navarro	Gonzalo	Navarro	–1955	M
24052-1	G.Nicholson	George	Nicholson	1847–1908	M
7035-1	G.Norman	George	Norman	1824–1882	M
24329-1	G.Olivier	G.	Olivier	fl. 1926	U
20007984-1	G.Ortiz	G.	Ortiz	fl. 2006	U
20013194-1	G.P.Cooper	George Proctor	Cooper	1896–?	M
20012358-2	G.P.Fleming	Gary P.	Fleming	fl. 2011	M
20016712-1	G.P.J.Fritz	Georg P.J.	Fritz	fl. 2010	M
12192-1	G.P.Landry	Garrie Paul	Landry	–1951	M
12197-1	G.P.Lewis	Gwilym Peter	Lewis	–1952	M
39794-1	G.P.Li	Guo Ping	Li	fl. 1995	U
37734-1	G.P.Méndez	Gina Paola	Méndez	–1972	F
7519-1	G.Perkins	George Henry	Perkins	1844–1933	M
38417-1	G.Petersen	Gitte	Petersen	–1963	U
7680-1	G.Piep.	Gustav Robert	Pieper	fl. 1908	M
12737-1	G.Planch.	(François) Gustav	Planchon	1833–1900	M
20005100-1	G.Q.Gou	Guang Qian	Gou	fl. 2005	U
35928-1	G.Q.Ji	Guo Qin	Ji	fl. 1985	U
20008716-1	G.Q.Song	G.Q.	Song	fl. 1994	U
20014389-1	G.R.Guerin	Greg R.	Guerin	fl. 2008	M
20016519-1	G.R.Hend.	Gemma Robyn	Henderson	–1976	F
38685-1	G.R.Long	Guang Ri	Long	fl. 1999	U
39841-1	G.R.Zheng	Guang Rong	Zheng	fl. 1996	U
36990-1	G.Ramirez	Gustavo	Ramirez Santiago	fl. 1995	M
8311-1	G.Reuss	Gustáv	Reuss	1818–1861	M
8619-1	G.Rossi	Giovanni Batista	Rossi	fl. 1825	M
758-1	G.S.Bhatn.	G.S.	Bhatnagar	fl. 1960	U
1285-1	G.S.Bunting	George Sydney	Bunting	–1927	M
17679-1	G.S.Daniels	Gilbert S.	Daniels	fl. 1979	M
15361-1	G.S.Fan	Guo Sheng	Fan	fl. 1988	U
19375-1	G.S.Giri	Girija Sankar	Giri	–1950	U
6479-1	G.S.Mill.	Gerrit Smith	Miller	1869–1956	M
20016694-1	G.S.Rawat	Gopal Singh	Rawat	fl. 2010	U
28243-1	G.S.Varad.	Ganapathy Subramaniam	Varadarajan	–1955	U
39114-1	G.Sancho	Gisela	Sancho	fl. 1999	F
9042-1	G.Schellenb.	Gustav August Ludwig David	Schellenberg	1882–1963	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
9193-1	G.Schneid.	George	Schneider	1848–1917	M
36343-1	G.Schulze	Gerhard Karl Friedrich	Schulze	–1924	M
9549-1	G.Shaw	George	Shaw	1751–1813	M
9682-1	G.Simpson	George	Simpson	1880–1952	M
9695-1	G.Singh	Gurcharan	Singh	–1945	U
26929-1	G.Sm.	George	Smith	1895–1967	M
663-1	G.T.Benson	Gilbert Thereon	Benson	1896–1928	M
20005692-1	G.T.Fraser	Gordon Travers	Fraser	1882–1942	M
15232-1	G.T.Gong	Gu Tang	Gong	–1965	U
20005686-1	G.T.Jane	G.T.	Jane	–1941	U
20015952-1	G.T.Plunkett	George T.	Plunkett	fl. 2009	M
8434-1	G.T.Robbins	Guy Thomas	Robbins	1916–1960	M
570-1	G.T.S.Baylis	Geoffrey Thomas Sandford	Baylis	1913–2003	M
10462-1	G.Taylor	George	Taylor	1904–1993	M
39821-1	G.Thiele	Günter	Thiele	fl. 2001	M
27662-1	G.Thijssse	G.	Thijssse	fl. 1984	U
27701-1	G.Thor	Göran	Thor	–1953	M
10682-1	G.Tineo	Giuseppe	Tineo	1757–1812	M
10985-1	G.Unger	Gottfried	Unger	fl. 1971	M
5090-1	G.V.Krylov	Georgii Vasilevich	Krylov	–1910	M
12245-1	G.V.Pope	Gerald Vernon	Pope	–1941	M
20017151-1	G.V.S.Murthy	Garimella Venkata Suryanarayana	Murthy	–1956	U
13236-1	G.W.Carr	Geoffrey William	Carr	–1948	M
18175-1	G.W.Douglas	George Wayne	Douglas	1938–2005	M
3152-1	G.W.Gillett	George Wilson	Gillett	1917–1976	M
20012505-1	G.W.Hu	Guang Wan	Hu	fl. 2007	U
14173-1	G.W.Stevens	George Walter	Stevens	–1868	M
11442-1	G.Watt	George	Watt	1851–1930	M
11505-1	G.Weim.	Karl Gunnar Henning	Weimarck	–1936	M
20013454-1	G.Wendt	Göran	Wendt	fl. 2008	M
11582-1	G.Westb.	G.F.	Westberg	–1872	U
28797-1	G.Will.	Graham	Williamson	–1932	M
15511-1	G.X.Fu	Guo Xun	Fu	–1932	U
37133-1	G.X.Wang	Guang Xi	Wang	fl. 1994	U
35855-1	G.Y.Chen	Guang Yan	Chen	fl. 1985	U
37997-1	G.Y.Li	Gen You	Li	–1956	U
15104-1	G.Y.Sheng	Guo Ying	Sheng	–1936	U
37170-1	G.Y.Yang	Guang Yao	Yang	–1962	U
20012666-1	G.Y.Zhong	Guo Yue	Zhong	fl. 2007	U
38247-1	G.Yang	Guang	Yang	fl. 1998	U
34498-1	G.Yao	G.	Yao	fl. 1987	U
15135-1	G.Z.Li	Guang Zhao	Li	–1940	U
39539-1	G.Z.Qian	Guan Ze	Qian	fl. 1999	U
15035-1	G.Z.Zhang	Gui Zhen	Zhang	fl. 1984	U
2968-1	Gabaev	S.G.	Gabaev		M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2971-1	Gabr.	Johan August	Gabrielsson	1860–1888	M
2969-1	Gabrieljan	Elenora Tzolakovna	Gabrieljan	–1929	F
19065-1	Gack	Claudia	Gack	fl. 1986	F
20012042-1	Gad	Harshala S.	Gad	fl. 2007	U
19067-1	Gaddy	L.L.	Gaddy	fl. 1986	U
20009620-1	Gadeceau	E.	Gadeceau	fl. 1887	U
2972-1	Gadzh.	G.G.	Gadzhieva	–1940	F
2974-1	Gaertn.	Joseph	Gaertner	1732–1791	M
20022469-1	Gaffarov	G.	Gaffarov	fl. 1991	M
36682-1	Gage	Andrew Thomas	Gage	1871–1945	M
20018605-1	Gaglioti	A.L.	Gaglioti	fl. 2011	U
38077-1	Gagnaire		Gagnaire	fl. 1870	U
2978-1	Gagnep.	François	Gagnepain	1866–1952	M
2980-1	Gagnidze	Revas Ivanovich	Gagnidze	–1932	M
2984-1	Gaill.	Charles	Gaillardot	1814–1883	M
39481-1	Gaisberg	Markus von	Gaisberg	–1965	M
2986-1	Gaiser	Lulu Odell	Gaiser	1896–1965	U
39888-1	Gajurel	Padma Raj	Gajurel	–1969	U
20009292-1	Gal.-Tar.	Robinson	Galindo-Tarazona	fl. 2006	M
14697-1	Galán Cela	Pablo	Galán Cela		M
2989-1	Galang	Marilyn M.	Galang	fl. 1965	F
19082-1	Galanin	A.V.	Galanin	fl. 1985	U
20005924-1	Galasso	Gabriele	Galasso	–1967	F
13090-1	Gale	Shirley	Gale	1915–2008	F
19084-1	Galeano	Gloria A.	Galeano	–1958	F
2992-1	Galeotti	Henri Guillaume	Galeotti	1814–1858	M
36683-1	Galesi	Rosario	Galesi	fl. 1992	M
2994-1	Galkin	M.A.	Galkin	fl. 1970	U
20010944-2	Galla	Stephanie J.	Galla	fl. 2009	F
20016992-1	Gallardo-Hern.	Claudia	Gallardo-Hernández	fl. 2010	F
12143-1	Gallaud	Ernest-Isidore	Gallaud	fl. 1907	M
19094-1	Gallego	María Jesús	Gallego Cidoncha	–1953	F
20009869-1	Galley	C.A.	Galley	fl. 2006	U
13990-1	Galpin	Ernest Edward	Galpin	1858–1941	M
2999-1	Galushko	Anatol I.	Galushko	–1926	M
35884-1	Gama	Susana	Gama López	fl. 1992	F
3002-1	Gamajun.	Aleksandra Pavlovna	Gamajunova	–1904	F
3003-1	Gamble	James Sykes	Gamble	1847–1925	M
3004-1	Gamisans	Jacques	Gamisans	–1944	M
3005-1	Gammie	George Alexander	Gammie	1864–1935	M
19117-1	Gams	Helmut	Gams	1893–1976	M
3009-1	Gand.	Michel	Gandoger	1850–1926	M
38078-1	Ganders	Fred Russell	Ganders	–1945	M
13197-1	Gandhi	Kanchi Natarajan	Gandhi	–1948	M
3008-1	Gandilyan	P.A.	Gandilyan	–1929	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3010-1	Ganesch.	Sergej Sergejewitsch	Ganeschin	1879–1930	M
40003-1	Gangale	Carmen	Gangale	fl. 2002	U
19135-1	Gankin	Roman W.	Gankin	fl. 1971	M
3011-1	Garab.	Star	Garabedjan	1895–1978	U
40051-1	Garakhani	P.Kh.	Garakhani	fl. 2001	U
3013-1	Garay	Leslie Andrew	Garay	–1924	M
3014-1	Garbari	Fabio	Garbari	–1937	M
34406-1	Garber	Abram Paschal	Garber	1838–1881	M
20016913-1	Garbyal	S.S.	Garbyal	fl. 2010	U
3021-1	Garcke	Christian August Friedrich	Garcke	1819–1904	M
3022-1	Garden	Alexander	Garden	1730–1792	M
3026-1	Gardner	George	Gardner	1812–1849	M
35885-1	Garfi	G.	Garfi	fl. 1992	U
20016496-1	Garland	Mark A.	Garland	fl. 2009	M
14347-1	Garn.-Jones	Philip John	Garnock-Jones	–1950	M
20008356-1	Garneau	Michelle	Garneau	fl. 2006	F
3030-1	Garnet	John Roslyn	Garnet	1906–1998	M
13991-1	Garnier	Max	Garnier	fl. 1895–1918	U
39097-1	Garraud	L.	Garraud	fl. 1998	U
3032-1	Garrett	Albert Osbun	Garrett	1870–1948	M
3033-1	Garsault	François Alexandre Pierre de	Garsault	1691–1778	M
19184-1	Garside	Sidney	Garside	1889–1961	U
3035-1	Gartner	Hans	Gartner	fl. 1939	M
20015805-1	Gary Mey.	Gary	Meyer	fl. 2009	M
35686-1	Garzia		Garzia	fl. 1838	U
20014707-1	Garzón	Javier	Garzón-Venegas	fl. 2007	M
35886-1	Gasang.		Gasangsulang	fl. 1992	U
20005047-2	Gaskin	John F.	Gaskin	fl. 2004	M
3038-1	Gasp.	Guglielmo	Gasparrini	1804–1866	M
3037-1	Gaspar	Frida C.	Gaspar		F
20016934-1	Gastmans	W.F.	Gastmans	fl. 2010	U
30886-1	Andreetta	Angel	Andreetta	1920–2011	M
19193-1	Gathoye	Jean-Louis	Gathoye	–1963	M
3044-1	Gatsch.	K.A.	Gatschetschiladze	fl. 1949	U
3047-1	Gatt.	Augustin	Gattinger	1825–1903	M
3045-1	Gattef.	Jean	Gattefossé	1899–1960	F
20010036-1	Gattuso	Susana	Gattuso	fl. 1991	F
3048-1	Gauba	Erwin	Gauba	1891–1964	M
39990-1	Gaudefroy	Eugène	Gaudefroy	fl. 1827–1882	M
3050-1	Gaudich.	Charles	Gaudichaud-Beaupré	1789–1854	M
3051-1	Gaudin	Jean François Aimée Gottlieb Philippe	Gaudin	1766–1833	M
3052-1	Gaussen	Henri Marcel	Gaussen	1891–1981	M
3053-1	Gaut.	Marie Clément Gaston	Gautier	1841–1911	F
40306-1	Gavade	B.G.	Gavade	fl. 2002	U
20017625-1	Gavalas	Giannis	Gavalas	fl. 2011	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3054-1	Gavioli	Orazio	Gavioli	1871–1944	M
19212-1	Gaviria	J.	Gaviria	fl. 1987	U
20004653-1	Gawade	Nitin D.	Gawade	fl. 2004	M
3057-1	Gay	Claude	Gay	1800–1873	M
12509-1	Gáyer	Gyula	Gáyer	1883–1932	M
19219-1	Gaynor	Bruce David	Gaynor	fl. 1987	M
36391-1	Gazer	Magda	Gazer	fl. 1993	F
3060-1	Gebh.	Johann Nepomuk	Gebhard	1774–1827	M
29269-1	Geddes	Patrick	Geddes	1854–1932	M
3062-1	Geerinck	Daniel	Geerinck	–1945	M
20009433-2	Geeta	R.	Geeta	–1953	U
3065-1	Gehrm.	Karl	Gehrmann	1885–1925	M
3067-1	Geiger	Philipp Lorenz	Geiger	1785–1836	M
3071-1	Geise	M.J.	Geise		U
3072-1	Geiseler	Eduard Ferdinand	Geiseler	1781–1827	M
19234-1	Geld.	A.M.	Geldikhanov	–1953	M
3075-1	Gelert	Otto Christian Leonor (Kristian Laurits)	Gelert	1862–1899	M
34883-1	Gelmi	Enrico	Gelmi	–1855	M
15227-1	Geltman	Dmitri Victorovich	Geltman	–1957	M
19240-1	Gembardt	Christian	Gembardt	fl. 1987	M
19241-1	Gemici	Yusuf	Gemici	–1957	M
37372-1	Gemmel	Björn	Gemmel	fl. 1996	M
38199-1	Gemmill	Chrissen E.C.	Gemmill	fl. 1998	M
37379-1	Gemmrich	Wolfgang	Gemmrich	fl. 1996	M
3076-1	Geners.	Samuel	Genersich	1768–1844	M
3077-1	Genev.	Léon Gaston	Genevier	1830–1880	M
36691-1	Geniez	Philippe	Geniez	fl. 1995	M
20015393-1	Gennaio	Roberto	Gennaio	fl. 2009	M
3080-1	Gennari	Patrizio	Gennari	1820–1897	M
3082-1	Gentil	Ambroise	Gentil	1842–1929	M
3086-1	Gentry	Howard Scott	Gentry	1903–1993	M
3089-1	Genty	T.G.	Genty	–1843	U
3092-1	Georgescu	C.Constantin	Georgescu	1898–1968	M
3093-1	Georgi	Johann Gottlieb	Georgi	1729–1802	M
19261-1	Georgiadou	E.	Georgiadou	fl. 1978	U
3095-1	Georgiev	Stephan	Georgiev	1859–1900	M
38079-1	Georgiou	Ourania	Georgiou	fl. 1997	F
3099-1	Gérard	Louis	Gérard	1733–1819	M
36693-1	Gerbaulet	Maike	Gerbaulet	fl. 1992	F
39991-1	Gerbault	E.L	Gerbault	?–1923	U
14702-1	Gereau	Roy Emile	Gereau	–1947	M
3103-1	Gergely	János(Ioan)	Gergely	1928–1990	M
3104-1	Gerhardt	Julius	Gerhardt	–1827	M
20000031-2	Geri	Connie	Geri	fl. 2003	F
3105-1	Germ.	Jacques Nicolas Ernest	Germain de Saint-Pierre	1815–1882	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
19274-1	German	M.T.	German	fl. 1985	U
14703-1	Germish.	Gerrit	Germishuizen	–1950	M
36695-1	Gerold	Raymond	Gerold	fl. 1994	M
20000005-1	Gerry Moore	Gerry	Moore	–1966	M
32163-1	Gerstb.	Pedro	Gerstberger	–1951	M
13103-1	Gerstl.	Lorenz	Gerstlauer	1863–1949	M
3109-1	Gerstner	Jacob	Gerstner	1888–1948	M
37315-1	Gertel	Willi	Gertel]1945–	M
3111-1	Gervais	Camille	Gervais	–1933	F
14956-1	Getachew		Getachew Aweke	–1937	U
36694-1	Gévaudan	Alain	Gévaudan	fl. 1994	M
3118-1	Geyer	Carl(Charles) Andreas	Geyer	1809–1853	M
20007155-1	Ghaemm.	Lili	Ghaemmaghami	fl. 2005	U
19283-1	Ghafoor	Abdul	Ghafoor	–1938	M
14705-1	Ghahr.	Ahmad	Ghahreman	1928–2008	M
20001450-1	Ghahrem.	Mohammad Ali	Ghahremani	fl. 2004	M
20015937-1	Ghanavati	F.	Ghanavati	fl. 2009	U
36392-1	Ghara	Lakshmi Kanta	Ghara	–1942	M
19287-1	Ghaz.	Shahina Agha	Ghazanfar	–1949	F
20009081-2	Ghebret.	Amanuel G.	Ghebretinsae	fl. 2007	M
3120-1	Ghesq.	Jean H.P.A.	Ghesquière	–1888	M
19291-1	Ghildyal	N.	Ghildyal	fl. 1986	U
20016946-1	Ghimire	S.K.	Ghimire	fl. 2010	U
20006146-1	Gholamian	Fatemeh	Gholamian		F
19292-1	Ghora	Chhabi	Ghora	–1951	U
3124-1	Ghose	Birenda Nath	Ghose	1885–1983	U
3126-1	Giacom.	Valerio	Giacomini	1914–1981	M
3127-1	Giardelli	María Luisa	Giardelli		F
39100-1	Giardina	Girolamo	Giardina	fl. 1999	M
38152-1	Gibb	Elizabeth Susan ('Sue')	Gibb	–1960	F
12149-1	Gibbes	Lewis Reeve	Gibbes	1810–1894	M
36697-1	Gibbons	Martin	Gibbons	fl. 1995	M
3128-1	Gibbs	Lilian Suzette	Gibbs	1870–1925	F
14704-1	Gibbs Russ.	Garland Elizabeth	Gibbs Russell	–1945	F
14393-1	Gibby	Mary	Gibby	–1949	F
3130-1	Gibelli	Giuseppe	Gibelli	1831–1898	M
3131-1	Gibert	José Ernesto	Gibert	1818–1886	M
3133-1	Gibson	George Stacey	Gibson	1818–1883	M
19314-1	Gideon	Osia	Gideon	fl. 1983	U
40108-1	Gideon F.Sm.	Gideon Francois	Smith	–1959	M
13283-1	Giesen	Hans	Giesen	fl. 1938	M
3137-1	Giess	Johan Wilhelm Heinrich	Giess	–1910	M
14394-1	Giglioli	Italo	Giglioli	1852–1920	M
37245-1	Gil	Lorenzo	Gil	–1966	M
3139-1	Gilbert	Benjamin Davis	Gilbert	1835–1907	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20012488-1	Gildenh.	Sean D.	Gildenhuys	fl. 2007	M
40046-1	Gilding	Edward	Gilding	fl. 2001	M
3144-1	Gilg	Ernest Friedrich	Gilg	1867–1933	M
647-1	Gilg-Ben.	Charlotte	Gilg-Benedict	1872–1936	F
19335-1	Gilib.	Jean-Emmanuel	Gilibert	1741–1814	M
19337-1	Gilkey	Helen Margaret	Gilkey	1886–1972	F
20000104-2	Gill.K.Br.	Gillian K.	Brown	fl. 2003	F
20012896-1	Gilland.	Ken	Gillanders	fl. 2008	M
3148-1	Gillespie	John Wynn	Gillespie	–1932	M
19344-1	Gillet	Claude-Casimir	Gillet	1806–1896	M
3155-1	Gillett	Margaret Clark	Gillett	1878–1962	F
36476-1	Gillham	C.M.	Gillham	fl. 1980	U
3156-1	Gilli	Alexander	Gilli	1904–2007	M
19349-1	Gillies	John	Gillies	1792–1834	M
3158-1	Gilliland	Hamish Boyd	Gilliland	1911–1965	M
3159-1	Gillis	William Thomas	Gillis	1933–1979	M
3160-1	Gillot	François Xavier	Gillot	1842–1910	M
3161-1	Gilly	Charles Louis	Gilly	1911–1970	M
3162-1	Gilman	Marshall French	Gilman	1871–1944	M
3163-1	Gilmartin	Amy Jean	Gilmartin	1932–1989	F
39573-1	Gilmer	Klaus	Gilmer	fl. 2001	M
3164-1	Gilmour	John Scott Lennox	Gilmour	1906–1986	M
3168-1	Ging.	Frédéric Charles Jean	Gingins de la Sarraz	1790–1863	M
19364-1	Ginzb.	August	Ginzberger	1873–1940	M
3170-1	Giord.	Ferdinando	Giordano	fl. early 19th Cent.	M
36698-1	Giotta	Cesario	Giotta	fl. 1995	M
38450-1	Gir.-Cañas	Diego	Giraldo-Cañas	–1966	M
3171-1	Girard	Frédéric de	Girard	1810–1851	M
3175-1	Giraudias	Ludovic	Giraudias	1848–1922	M
35740-1	Girerd	Bernard	Girerd	fl. 1990	M
20014702-1	Girm.	Deden	Girmansyah	fl. 2009	U
37852-1	Girola	Carlos De Alberti	Girola	1867–1934	M
3180-1	Giseke	Paul Dietrich	Giseke	1741–1796	M
12152-1	Giul.	Ana Maria	Giulietti	–1945	F
39571-1	Giuliano	Daniel	Giuliano	fl. 1999	M
39242-1	Giussani	Liliana Mónica	Giussani	fl. 2000	F
39965-1	Giusso	Gianpietro	Giusso	–1972	M
3181-1	Given	David Roger	Given	1943–2005	M
36393-1	Givnish	Thomas J.	Givnish	fl. 1993	M
3182-1	Gjaerev.	Olav	Gjaerevoll	1916–1993	M
3183-1	Gjurašin	Stjepan	Gjurašin	1867–1936	M
20012231-2	Gl.Moore	Glen	Moore	1917–2012	M
3184-1	Glaab	Ludwig Jakob	Glaab	1858–1928	M
3185-1	Gladkova	V.N.	Gladkova	–1936	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3186-1	Gladst.	J.S.	Gladstones	fl.1970	U
19388-1	Glaetzle	W.	Glaetzle	fl. 1983	U
3187-1	Glasau	Fritz	Glasau	fl. 1961	M
19392-1	Glass	Charles Edward	Glass	1934–1998	M
13244-1	Baijnath	Himansu	Baijnath	–1943	M
3189-1	Glaz.	Auguste François Marie	Glaziou	1828–1906	M
13997-1	Glazebr.	Thomas Kirkland	Glazebrook	1780–1855	M
3190-1	Gleason	Henry Allan	Gleason	1882–1975	M
3192-1	Gled.	Johann Gottlieb	Gleditsch	1714–1786	M
14898-1	Gledhill	David	Gledhill	–1929	M
3193-1	Glehn	Peter von	Glehn	1835–1876	M
3194-1	Gleichen	Wilhelm Friedrich von	Gleichen	1717–1783	M
12483-1	Glen	Hugh Francis	Glen	–1950	M
38038-1	Glenny	David Steven	Glenny	–1955	M
35952-1	Glic.	Leon	Glicenstein	fl. 1993	M
13998-1	Glogau	Arthur	Glogau	1874–1960	M
3197-1	Glover	James	Glover	1844–1925	M
3200-1	Gloxin	Benjamin Peter	Gloxin	1765–1794	M
3201-1	Glück	Christian Maximilian Hugo	Glück	1868–1940	M
3207-1	Goadby	Bede Theodoric	Goadby	1863–1944	U
3208-1	Goaty	Etienne Louis Henri	Goaty	1830–1890	M
3209-1	Gobi	Christophos Jacoblewitsch (Khristofor Yakovlevich)	Gobi	1847–1919	M
20003804-2	Gobilik	J.	Gobilik		U
3210-1	Gochnat	Frédéric Charles	Gochnat	1784–1816	M
3213-1	God.-Leb.	Alexandre	Godefroy-Lebeuf	1852–1903	M
3211-1	Goddijn	Wouter Adriaan	Goddijn	1884–1960	M
3212-1	Godefroy	F.F.	Godefroy	fl. 1818	U
3214-1	Godet	Charles Henri	Godet	1797–1879	M
3215-1	Godfery	Masters John	Godfery	1856–1945	M
13633-1	Barringer	Kerry A.	Barringer	–1954	M
3219-1	Godw.	M.I.	Godwinski	–1915	U
3220-1	Goebel	Karl Christian Traugott Friedemann	Goebel	1794–1851	M
19427-1	Goel	A.K.	Goel	fl. 1983	U
3227-1	Goerz	Rudolf	Goerz	1879–1935	M
20007033-2	Goes	Monique Britto de	Goes	fl. 2005	F
34975-1	Goetgh.	Paul	Goetghebeur	–1952	M
3228-1	Goethart	Jan Willem Christiaan	Goethart	1866–1938	M
20016275-1	Gogoi	Rajib	Gogoi	–1975	U
19434-1	Goiran	Agostino (Augustin)	Goiran	1835–1909	M
37769-1	Göktürk	R.Süleyman	Göktürk	fl. 1997	U
19436-1	Gola	Giuseppe	Gola	1877–1956	M
38800-1	Golamco	Andres S.	Golamco	fl. 1998	M
3234-1	Goldb.	Carl (Karl) Ludwig	Goldbach	1793–1824	M
13286-1	Goldberg	Aaron	Goldberg	–1917	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3235-1	Goldblatt	Peter	Goldblatt	–1943	M
3238-1	Goldie	John	Goldie	1793–1886	M
3239-1	Golding	Jack	Golding	1918–2009	M
3240-1	Goldman	Edward Alphonso	Goldman	1873–1946	M
14002-1	Goldring	William	Goldring	1854–1919	M
3242-1	Golenkin	Michail Iljitsch	Golenkin	1864–1941	M
3243-1	Golitsin	Sergey Vladimirovich (Sergius V.)	Golitsin	1897–1968	M
14709-1	Goller	Andreas	Goller	1840–1912	M
3244-1	Golneva	I.	Golneva		F
3245-1	Golosk.	Vitalii Petrovich	Goloskokov	–1913	M
3246-1	Golub	V.A.	Golub	fl. 1936	U
3247-1	Golubk.	V.F.	Golubkova	–1923	F
12477-1	Gölz	Peter	Gölz	–1935	M
3248-1	Gomb.	René	Gombault	–1871	M
3249-1	Gombócz	Endre	Gombócz	1882–1945	M
3251-1	Gomes	Bernardino António	Gomes	1769–1823	M
35636-1	Gomes da Silva	Ary	Gomes da Silva	fl. 1985	U
36702-1	Gomes Ferreira	Augusto Burle	Gomes Ferreira	fl. 1995	M
35722-1	Gomes Mach.	Carlos Maria	Gomes Machado	fl. 1868	M
20000122-1	Gomes-Klein	Vera Lúcia	Gomes-Klein	fl. 2003	F
20017911-1	Gómez Nav.	José	Gómez Navarro	fl. 2009	M
3254-1	Gómez Pompa	Arturo	Gómez Pompa	–1934	M
20011491-2	Gómez Rom.	Silvia E.	Gómez Romero	fl. 2009	F
39779-1	Gómez-Hin.	Carlos	Gómez-Hinostrosa	fl. 2001	M
39625-1	Gómez-Juárez	Mauro P.	Gómez-Juárez	fl. 2001	M
19461-1	Gómez-Laur.	Jorge	Gómez-Laurito	fl. 1989	M
35658-1	Gómez-Merc.	F.	Gómez-Mercado	fl. 1988	U
36703-1	Gómez-Sánchez	Marciela	Gómez-Sánchez	–1957	F
19462-1	Gómez-Sosa	Edith V.	Gómez-Sosa	–1942	F
36704-1	Gómiz	Francisco	Gómiz García	fl. 1995	M
20018653-1	Gonella	Paulo Minatel	Gonella	fl. 2011	M
3260-1	Gontsch.	Nikolai Fedorovich	Gontscharow	1900–1942	M
15307-1	Gonz.Albo	José	González Albo Campillo	1913–1990	M
36705-1	Gonz.-Art.	Francisco	González-Artiles	fl. 1995	M
20014392-1	Gonz.-Astorga	Jorge	González-Astorga	fl. 2008	M
20010936-2	Gonz.Estév.	Aymée	González Estévez	–1965	F
19476-1	Gonz.Géigel	Lutgarda	González Géigel	1948–2006	U
36706-1	Gonz.-Led.	Manuel	González-Ledesma	fl. 1994	M
36707-1	Gonz.-Mart.	Manuel	González-Martín	fl. 1995	M
38383-1	Gonz.Sánchez	M.	González Sánchez	fl. 1998	U
3265-1	Gonzalo	(Hermano)	Gonzalo	?–1985	M
3266-1	Good	Peter	Good	–1803	M
19484-1	Goodd.	Leslie Newton	Goodding	1880–1967	U
3269-1	Gooden.	Samuel	Goodenough	1743–1827	M
3270-1	Goodman	George Jones	Goodman	1904–1999	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
35739-1	Goodrich	Sherel	Goodrich	fl. 1980	F
3272-1	Goodwyn	Lyle E.	Goodwyn	fl. 1931	M
3274-1	Gooss.	Antonie Petrus Gerhardy	Goossens	1896–1972	M
19489-1	Gopalan	R.	Gopalan	–1947	U
19491-1	Gopin.		Gopinathan	fl. 1987	U
3224-1	Göpp.	Johann Heinrich Robert	Göppert	1800–1884	M
19493-1	Gorbunova	N.V.	Gorbunova	–1936	F
3275-1	Gordon	George	Gordon	1806–1879	M
3276-1	Gordon-Gray	Kathleen Dixon Huntley	Gordon-Gray	1918–2012	F
20010148-1	Goris	A.	Goris	fl. 1907	U
14712-1	Gorl.	Z.S.	Gorlacheva	fl. 1989	F
14711-1	Gornall	Richard John	Gornall	–1951	M
20000132-1	Górniak	Marcin	Górniak	–1960	M
3277-1	Gorodkov	Boris Nikolaevich	Gorodkov	1890–1953	M
3278-1	Gorovoj	Petr G.	Gorovoj	–1936	M
3280-1	Gorschck.	Sofia Gennadievna	Gorschkova	1889–1972	F
3279-1	Gorski	Stanislaw Batys	Gorski	1802–1864	M
3283-1	Gorter	David de	Gorter	1717–1783	M
3226-1	Görts	Anne Renée Ariette	Görts-van Rijn	–1940	F
20016936-1	Gosavi	K.V.C.	Gosavi	fl. 2010	U
36708-1	Gosewijn	W.J. van Nieuwenhuizen	Gosewijn	fl. 1993	U
38242-1	Gosline	George	Gosline	fl. 1998	M
3284-1	Gossot	P.	Gossot	1900–1971	U
3285-1	Gossw.	John	Gosswiler	1873–1952	M
39209-1	Gost.-Jak.	Maria	Gostyńska-Jakuszevska	–1929	F
20017142-1	Gostling	W.	Gostling	fl. 1884	U
29343-1	Gotoh	Toshikazu	Gotoh		M
3289-1	Gottl.-Tann.	Paul von	Gottlieb-Tannenhain	1879–1945	M
3288-1	Gottlieb	Leslie David	Gottlieb	1936–2012	U
35891-1	Gottschl.	Günter	Gottschlich	–1951	M
39716-1	Gottschling	Marc	Gottschling	–1971	M
3291-1	Gouan	Antoine	Gouan	1733–1821	M
19527-1	Gouda	Eric J.	Gouda	–1957	M
3292-1	Goudot	Justin	Goudot	1822–1845	M
12444-1	Goujaud	Aimé Jacques Alexandre	Goujaud	1773–1858	M
3293-1	Gould	Frank Walton	Gould	1913–1981	M
12515-1	Goulimy	C.N.	Goulimy	1886–1963	U
3294-1	Goupil	Clément Jacques	Goupil	1784–1858	M
3297-1	Goutaland	P.	Goutaland		U
36710-1	Govaerts	Rafaël Herman Anna	Govaerts	–1968	M
36711-1	Govekar	R.S.	Govekar	fl. 1994	U
3299-1	Govind.	Ethirajalu	Govindarajalu	1925–1997	U
3300-1	Govindasw.	S.	Govindaswami	fl. 1958	U
3302-1	Govor.	Vasilii Sergeevich	Govoruchin	1903–1970	M
20005030-2	Govus	Thomas E.	Govus	fl. 2004	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3303-1	Gowda	Maragowdanahalli Hombegowda Mari	Gowda	fl. 1951	U
14006-1	Gower	William Hugh	Gower	1835–1894	M
3304-1	Goy	Doris Alma	Goy	–1912	F
13370-1	Goyder	David John	Goyder	–1959	M
38579-1	Gr.Rossi	Graziano	Rossi	–1960	M
3306-1	Grab.	Heinrich Emanuel	Grabowski	1792–1842	M
14939-1	Grabovsk.	Alisa E.	Grabovskaja	–1953	F
20009321-2	Graciano-Ribeiro	Dalva	Graciano-Ribeiro	fl. 2008	U
20012897-1	Grade	A.	Grade	fl. 2008	U
3307-1	Gradst.	Stephan Robbert	Gradstein	–1943	M
20009082-2	Grady	Ben R.	Grady	fl. 2007	F
3308-1	Graebn.	Karl Otto Robert Peter Paul	Graebner	1871–1933	M
3311-1	Graells	Mariano de la Paz	Graells	1809–1898	M
3314-1	Graf	Siegmund (Sigismund)	Graf	1801–1838	M
3316-1	Grafl	Ina	Grafl	1915–1970	F
3320-1	Graham	Robert	Graham	1786–1845	M
3322-1	Gram	Kai Jørgen Arthur	Gram	1897–1961	M
13705-1	Granby	Rut	Granby	–1938	U
19557-1	Granda	Manuel M.	Granda	fl. 1986	M
513-1	Bartlett	Harley Harris	Bartlett	1886–1960	M
20008444-2	Grández	Cesar	Grández Rios	–1956	M
39717-1	Grankina	V.P.	Grankina	fl. 2001	U
20017879-1	Gransinigh	Emanuele	Gransinigh	fl. 2011	F
20018967-1	Grantsau		Grantsau	fl. 2011	U
3337-1	Grantzow	Carl (Karl)	Grantzow	–1894	M
3338-1	Granv.	Jean-Jacques de	Granville	–1943	M
3340-1	Gras	Auguste	Gras	1819–1874	M
19565-1	Grashoff	J.L.	Grashoff		U
3341-1	Grassl	Carl Otto	Grassl	–1908	M
3342-1	Gratel.	Jean Pierre A.Sylvestre de	Grateloup	1782–1861	U
3343-1	Grau	Hans Rudolph Jürke	Grau	–1937	M
3344-1	Grauer	Sebastian	Grauer	1758–1820	M
3349-1	Grav.	Pierre Joseph Frédéric	Gravet	1827–1907	M
3345-1	Gravely	Frederic Henry	Gravely	–1885	M
38786-1	Gravend.	Barbara	Gravendeel	–1968	F
3350-1	Gravis	Jean Joseph Auguste	Gravis	1857–1937	F
19580-1	Gray	Samuel Frederick	Gray	1766–1828	M
36712-1	Grayling	P.M.	Grayling	fl. 1996	U
19581-1	Grayum	Michael Howard	Grayum	–1949	M
19584-1	Grear	John Wesley	Grear	–1937	M
14009-1	Greb.	Igor Sergeevich	Grebenshchikov	1912–1986	M
3360-1	Grecescu	Dimitrie (Demetrius)	Grecescu	1841–1910	M
3361-1	Grech	Giovanni Carlo (Johann Carl)	Grech Delicata	1811–1882	M
3362-1	Gredilla	Apolinar Federico	Gredilla y Gauna	1859–1919	M
3366-1	Greene	Edward Lee	Greene	1843–1915	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3368-1	Greenm.	Jesse More	Greenman	1867–1951	M
19604-1	Greenw.	William Frederick Neville	Greenwood	fl. 1917–31	M
3369-1	Greenway	Percy James ('Peter')	Greenway	1897–1980	M
12518-1	Greg.	Eliza Standerwick	Gregory	1840–1932	F
41335	Greimler	J.	Greimler	fl. 1998	U
3374-1	Grembl.	Julius	Gremblich	1851–1905	M
12519-1	Gremli	August(e)	Gremli	1833–1899	M
3375-1	Gren.	Jean Charles Marie	Grenier	1808–1875	M
12520-1	Grenzeb.	Myrle Eunice	Grenzebach	fl. 1926	M
20017893-1	Greppi	Julián Alejandro	Greppi	fl. 2011	M
3377-1	Greshoff	Maurits	Greshoff	1862–1909	M
3379-1	Greuter	Werner Rodolfo	Greuter	–1938	M
3381-1	Grev.	Robert Kaye	Greville	1794–1866	M
3380-1	Greves	S.	Greves	fl. 1927	U
39532-1	Grevtsova	A.T.	Grevtsova	fl. 1999	F
3382-1	Grey	Charles Hervey	Grey	1875–1955	M
3383-1	Grey-Wilson	Christopher	Grey-Wilson	–1944	M
3384-1	Grierson	Andrew John Charles	Grierson	1929–1990	M
3385-1	Griess.	Ludwig	Griesselich	1804–1848	M
3387-1	Griff.	William	Griffith	1810–1845	M
3388-1	Griffiths	David	Griffiths	1867–1935	M
12521-1	Grig.	Juri Sergeevich	Grigorjev	1905–1975	M
19637-1	Griggs	Robert Fiske	Griggs	1881–1962	M
3390-1	Grignan	G.T.	Grignan	fl. 1900	U
38289-1	Grignon	Isabelle	Grignon	–1950	F
36719-1	Grigorj.	A.Ya.	Grigorjevskaja	fl. 1994	F
20001464-1	Grillo	M.	Grillo	fl. 2004	U
3391-1	Grimm	Johann Friedrich Carl	Grimm	1737–1821	M
37570-1	Grimshaw	John M.	Grimshaw	fl. 1997	M
20017010-1	Grimwood	Daniel	Grimwood	fl. 1783	M
3392-1	Grindon	Leopold Hartley	Grindon	1818–1904	M
20018714-1	Grings	Martin	Grings	fl. 2011	M
3395-1	Gris	Jean Antoine Arthur	Gris	1829–1872	M
3396-1	Griscom	Ludlow	Griscom	1890–1959	M
3397-1	Griseb.	August Heinrich Rudolf	Grisebach	1814–1879	M
20004014-2	Groenend.	Jeroen Pascal	Groenendijk	–1972	M
3401-1	Groenew.	Barend Hermanus	Groenewald	1905–1976	M
20016916-1	Groeninckx	Inge	Groeninckx	fl. 2010	U
13654-1	Groenland	Johannes	Groenland	1824–1891	M
3406-1	Grognot	Camille	Grognot	1792–1869	F
12160-1	Gromov		Gromov	fl. 1817	M
3409-1	Grondona	Eduardo M.	Grondona	–1911	M
20015794-1	Gronem.	Thomas	Gronemeyer	fl. 2009	M
3410-1	Gronov.	Johan Frederik (Jan Fredrik)	Gronovius	1686–1762	M
40339-1	Groppa	Milton	Groppa	fl. 2002	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
12161-1	Grosourdy	René de	Grosourdy	1807–1864	M
3414-1	Gross	Rudolf	Gross	–1872	M
3415-1	Grosser	Wilhelm Carl Heinrich	Grosser	1869–1942	M
3416-1	Grosset	Hugo Edgarovich	Grosset	1903–1981	M
3417-1	Grossh.	Alexander Alfonsovich	Grossheim	1888–1948	M
20015975-1	Grossi	Marianna A.	Grossi	fl. 2009	F
20000063-1	Grosvenor	Rosemary	Grosvenor	fl. 1979	F
19679-1	Grothe	E.H.M.	Grothe	fl. 1984	U
38846-1	Groult	Marie-Laure	Groult	fl. 1999	F
3422-1	Grover	Frederick Orville	Grover	1868–1964	M
34402-1	Gruber	Calvin Luther	Gruber	1864–1943	M
14953-1	Grubov	Valery Ivanovich	Grubov	1917–2009	M
3426-1	Grudz.	Irina Aleksandrovna	Grudzinskaja	–1920	F
19695-1	Grulich	Vit	Grulich	–1956	M
19699-1	Gruner	Leopold F.	Gruner	–1839	M
3427-1	Grüning	G.R.	Grüning	1862–1926	U
3435-1	Grupe	Donald A.	Grupe		M
3436-1	Grushv.	Igor Vladimirovich	Grushvitzky	1916–1991	M
3437-1	Grutt.	Louise Henriette	Grutterink	1913–1986	F
3438-1	Grynj	F.A.	Grynj	–1902	U
36714-1	Gsaller	Carl	Gsaller	fl. 1870	M
3439-1	Gsell	Rudolf	Gsell	1892–1953	M
20012370-1	Guad.Peter	Guadalupe	Peter	fl. 2006	U
14402-1	Guadagno	Michele	Guadagno	1878–1930	U
39627-1	Guadarr.	María de los Angeles	Guadarrama	fl. 2001	F
20000083-2	Bedevian	Armenag K.	Bedevian	fl. 1936	M
37837-1	Gual	Martha	Gual	fl. 1997	F
36715-1	Guala	Gerald F.	Guala	fl. 1995	M
20008763-2	Guara	Miguel	Guara Requena	fl. 2006	M
19705-1	Guaranha	Jane Maria Rollo	Guaranha	fl. 1981	F
19706-1	Guarim	Germano	Guarim	fl. 1979	M
38817-1	Guarino	Riccardo	Guarino	–1971	M
19711-1	Gubanov	Ivan Alekseevich	Gubanov	1933–2005	M
14404-1	Gubellini	Leonardo	Gubellini	–1954	M
19713-1	Gudkova	E.P.	Gudkova	–1933	F
3443-1	Gudoschn.	Sergei Vasilevich	Gudoschnikov	–1916	M
19719-1	Guédès	Michel	Guédès	1942–1985	M
12522-1	Gueldenst.	Anton Johann von	Gueldenstaedt	1745–1781	M
35591-1	Güemes	Jaime	Güemes Heras	fl. 1990	U
20012712-2	Guenard	Guenard	Annette	fl. 1988	M
3449-1	Guépin	Jean Pierre	Guépin	1779–1858	F
19725-1	Guers.	Louis Ben	Guersent	1776–1848	M
14224-1	Guest	Evan Rhuvon	Guest	1902–1992	M
3453-1	Guétrot	M.	Guétrot	1873–1941	U
3454-1	Guett.	Jean Étienne	Guettard	1715–1786	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
19726-1	Guevara	F.	Guevara-Fefer	fl. 1980	U
3455-1	Guffroy	Charles-Émile	Guffroy	fl. 1938	M
39669-1	Gügel	Ernst	Gügel	fl. 2001	M
3456-1	Gugerli	Karl	Gugerli	fl. 1939	M
3457-1	Gugler	Wilhelm	Gugler	1874–1909	M
36716-1	Guglielmo	Anna	Guglielmo	–1948	F
20016880-1	Guha	Ratna	Guha	–1967	U
3458-1	Guha Bakshi	D.N.	Guha Bakshi	–1931	U
20007029-2	Guiard	Josiane	Guiard	–1949	F
3459-1	Guib.	Victor	Guibert	1826–1866	M
3461-1	Guid.	Rolando	Guidotti		M
20004624-1	Guiggi	Alessandro	Guiggi	–1973	M
13288-1	Guilf.	William Robert	Guilfoyle	1840–1912	M
3466-1	Guill.	Jean Baptiste Antoine	Guillemin	1796–1842	M
3464-1	Guillaumet	Jean L.	Guillaumet	–1934	F
3465-1	Guillaumin	André	Guillaumin	1885–1974	M
19736-1	Guillem.	M.K.	Guillemette	fl. 1988	U
20018396-1	Guillemard	Francis Henry Hill	Guillemard	1852–1933	M
14011-1	Guillon	Pierre Anatole	Guillon	1819–1908	M
14717-1	Guillot	Jean	Guillot	fl. 1989	F
3471-1	Guimpel	Friedrich	Guimpel	1774–1839	M
3472-1	Guinea	Emilio	Guinea	1907–1985	M
19743-1	Guinet	Jean Étienne Auguste	Guinet	1846–1928	F
20008568-1	Guinko	Sita	Guinko	–1942	F
3477-1	Guitt.	Guy Georges	Guittonneau	–1934	M
13656-1	Gumbl.	William Edward	Gumbleton	1840–1911	M
3480-1	Gunckel	Lüer Hugo	Gunckel	1901–1997	M
16032-1	Berthel.	Sabin	Berthelot	1794–1880	M
3482-1	Gunn	Ronald Campbell	Gunn	1808–1881	M
3483-1	Gunnarsson	Johan Gottfrid	Gunnarsson	1866–1944	M
3484-1	Gunnerus	Johan Ernst	Gunnerus	1718–1773	M
12523-1	Günther	Johann Christian Carl	Günther	1769–1833	M
20018716-1	Gurav	Rajaram Vithoba	Gurav	–1971	U
3488-1	Gurgen.	M.Z.	Gurgenidze	fl. 1965	U
12524-1	Gürke	Robert Louis August Maximilian	Gürke	1854–1911	M
13486-1	Gürtler	C.	Gürtler	1879–196?	U
9195-1	Gus.Schneid.	Gustav	Schneider	1834–1900	M
38566-1	Gusman	Guy	Gusman	fl. 1999	M
14014-1	Gusmus	Hermann	Gusmus	–1843	M
3492-1	Guss.	Giovanni	Gussone	1787–1866	M
3494-1	Gust.	Carl Emil	Gustafsson	1868–1939	M
13168-1	Gustavsson	Lars-Åke	Gustavsson	–1946	U
3499-1	Gutermann	Walter	Gutermann	–1935	M
3500-1	Guthnick	Heinrich Joseph	Guthnick	1800–1880	M
3506-1	Gutmann	H.	Gutmann		U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3507-1	Gutte	Peter	Gutte	–1939	M
3508-1	Guyét.	Sebastien	Guyétant	1777–1865	M
12449-1	Guymmer	Gordon P.	Guymmer	–1953	M
34530-1	Guyot	H.	Guyot	fl. 1917	U
3509-1	Gvin.	Ts.N.	Gviniashvili	–1939	U
3512-1	Györffy	Istvan	Györffy	1880–1959	M
405-1	H.A.Baker	Hugh Arthur	Baker	1896–1976	M
17578-1	H.A.Cummins	Henry Alfred	Cummins	1864–1939	M
2028-1	H.A.Davis	Hannibal Albert	Davis	–1899	M
20018620-1	H.A.John	H.A.	John	fl. 2011	U
23395-1	H.A.Mill.	Harvey Alfred	Miller	–1928	U
36076-1	H.A.Pedersen	Henrik Aerenlund	Pedersen	–1966	M
35854-1	H.B.Chen	Hu Biao	Chen	–1962	U
37855-1	H.B.Guppy	Henry Brougham	Guppy	1854–1926	M
23861-1	H.B.Naithani	H.B.	Naithani	–1944	U
20012412-1	H.B.Singh	H.B.	Singh	fl. 1990	U
20013486-1	H.B.Wang	Hai Bo	Wang	fl. 2008	U
11712-1	H.B.Will.	Herbert Bennett	Williamson	1860–1931	M
20011055-2	H.Barbosa	H.	Barbosa	fl. 1920	U
20016279-1	H.Baum	Heinz	Baum	fl. 2009	M
14601-1	H.Baumann	Helmut	Baumann	–1937	M
37529-1	H.Beltrán	Hamilton	Beltrán	–1963	M
915-1	H.Boissieu	Henri de	Boissieu	1871–1912	M
1213-1	H.Bruggen	Heinrich Wilhelm Eduard van	Bruggen	1927–2010	M
1263-1	H.Buek	Heinrich Wilhelm	Buek	1796–1878	M
32480-1	H.C.Bold	Harold C.	Bold	1909–1987	M
13716-1	H.C.Chao	Hsiu Chien	Chao	–1918	U
20012423-1	H.C.Chen	H.C.	Chen	fl. 1981	U
1938-1	H.C.Cutler	Hugh Carson	Cutler	1912–1998	M
13747-1	H.C.Fu	Hiang Chian	Fu	–1926	U
3574-1	H.C.Hall	Herman (Hermanus) Christiaan van	Hall	1801–1874	M
12177-1	H.C.Hopkins	Helen Collingwood	Hopkins	–1953	F
37738-1	H.C.Kenn.	H.C.	Kennedy	fl. 1997	U
17815-1	H.C.Lima	Haroldo Cavalcante de	Lima	–1955	M
6801-1	H.C.Murphy	Hickman Charles	Murphy	1902–1968	M
40491-1	H.C.Shin	Hyun Chur	Shin	fl. 2003	U
11433-1	H.C.Watson	Hewett Cottrell	Watson	1804–1881	M
37204-1	H.C.Zheng	Han Chen	Zheng	fl. 1994	U
38236-1	H.Chr.	Hanne	Christensen	fl. 1998	U
31996-1	H.Chuang	Hsuan	Chuang	–1938	U
39962-1	H.Correvon	H.	Correvon	fl. 2001	U
14357-1	H.D.Wilson	Hugh Dale	Wilson	–1945	M
12023-1	H.D.Zhang	Hai Dao	Zhang	fl. 1965	U
2052-1	H.Deane	Henry	Deane	1847–1924	M
2085-1	H.Deka	Hareswan	Deka	fl. 1970	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36635-1	H.Dekker	Hans	Dekker	fl. 1992	M
35652-1	H.Dietr.	Helga	Dietrich	–1940	F
36648-1	H.Dong	Hui	Dong	fl. 1993	U
34823-1	H.Duman	Hayri	Duman	fl. 1990	M
2396-1	H.Durand	Hélène	Durand	1883–1934	F
94-1	H.E.Ahles	Harry E.	Ahles	1924–1981	M
31259-1	H.E.Ballard	Harvey Eugene	Ballard	–1958	U
3042-1	H.E.Gates	Howard Elliott	Gates	1895–1957	M
3902-1	H.E.Hess	Hans Ernst	Hess	1920–2009	M
35923-1	H.E.Ireland	Helen Elizabeth	Ireland	–1970	F
14362-1	H.E.K.Hartmann	Heidrun Elsbeth Klara Osterwald	Hartmann	–1942	F
33356-1	H.E.Luther	Hans Edmund	Luther	1915–1982	M
6618-1	H.E.Moore	Harold Emery	Moore	1917–1980	M
11467-1	H.E.Weber	Heinrich E.	Weber	–1932	M
2489-1	H.Eichler	Hansjörg	Eichler	1916–1992	M
20014396-1	H.F.Bai	Hong Feng	Bai	fl. 2008	U
20004777-1	H.F.Chen	Hong-Feng	Chen	fl. 2005	U
1621-1	H.F.Chow	Hang Fan	Chow	fl. 1934	U
1750-1	H.F.Comber	Harold Frederick	Comber	1897–1969	M
1794-1	H.F.Copel.	Herbert Faulkner	Copeland	1902–1968	M
2071-1	H.F.Decker	Henry Fleming	Decker	–1930	M
5538-1	H.F.Lewis	Harrison Flint	Lewis	1893–1974	M
20012375-1	H.F.M.Vester	Henricus Franciscus M.	Vester	fl. 2006	M
14823-1	H.F.Martins	Henrique Ferreira	Martins	fl. 1988	U
2779-1	H.Fleischm.	Hans	Fleischmann	1875–1928	M
2797-1	H.Focke	Hendrik Charles	Focke	1802–1856	M
20012073-1	H.Freitas	Helena	Freitas	fl. 2007	F
36278-1	H.Friedrich	Heimo	Friedrich	fl. 1974	M
20017412-1	H.G.Bach	Hernán G.	Bach	fl. 2010	M
3505-1	H.G.Gut.	Hermes G.	Gutiérrez	–1933	M
35909-1	H.G.Hills	Harold George	Hills	–1939	M
4534-1	H.G.Jones	Henry Gordon	Jones	1939–1987	M
32022-1	H.G.Liu	H.G.	Liu	fl. 1986	U
20006379-1	H.G.Preissel	Hans-Georg	Preissel	–1943	M
9799-1	H.G.Sm.	Henry George	Smith	1852–1924	M
37177-1	H.G.Ye	Hua Gu	Ye	fl. 1994	U
20004619-1	H.Gay	Hippolyte	Gay	fl. 1888	F
3150-1	H.Gillet	Hubert	Gillet	–1924	M
3412-1	H.Gross	Hugo	Gross	–1888	M
38039-1	H.Grossh.	Harald	Grossheim	fl. 1997	M
3423-1	H.Groves	Henry	Groves	1855–1912	M
13862-1	H.H.Bancr.	Helen Holme	Bancroft	–1887	F
2449-1	H.H.Eaton	Hezekiah Hulbert	Eaton	1809–1832	U
4183-1	H.H.Hsue	Hsiang Hao	Hsue	fl. 1963	U
4225-1	H.H.Hume	Hardrada Harold	Hume	1875–1965	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
34427-1	H.H.Johnst.	Harry Hamilton	Johnston	1858–1927	M
20012328-1	H.H.Lin	Hong Hui	Lin	fl. 2007	U
24049-1	H.H.Nguyen	Huu Hien	Nguyen	–1939	U
36240-1	H.H.Zhang	Hua Hai	Zhang	–1955	U
3643-1	H.Hara	Hiroshi	Hara	1911–1986	M
3695-1	H.Hartmann	Hans	Hartmann		M
20054-1	H.Hatta	Hiroaki	Hatta	fl. 1986	M
13665-1	H.Henkel	Heinrich	Henkel	fl. 1897–1914	M
4027-1	H.Hofm.	Hermann	Hofmann	1866–1923	M
20543-1	H.Hrom.	Helmut	Hromadnik	–1937	M
4196-1	H.Huber	Herbert Franz Josef	Huber	1931–2005	M
4265-1	H.Hyl.	Hjalmar	Hylander	1877–1965	M
35921-1	H.Ikeda	Hiroshi	Ikeda	–1961	M
39763-1	H.J.Atkins	Hannah Jane	Atkins	–1971	F
40542-1	H.J.Choi	Hyeok Jae	Choi	fl. 2003	U
17223-1	H.J.Chowdhery	Harsh Jeet	Chowdhery	–1949	M
1828-1	H.J.Coste	Hippolyte Jacques	Coste	1858–1924	M
20008605-1	H.J.Guo	Hui Jun	Guo	fl. 2006	U
3991-1	H.J.Hodgs.	H.J.	Hodgson	fl. 1956	U
21994-1	H.J.Lam	Herman Johannes	Lam	1892–1977	M
11767-1	H.J.P.Winkl.	Hubert J.P.	Winkler	1875–1941	M
15544-1	H.J.Qian	Hong Jiang	Qian	fl. 1983	U
25184-1	H.J.Quero	Hermilo J.	Quero	fl. 1980	M
20006354-2	H.J.Rodr.	Héctor J.	Rodríguez R.	fl. 2003–	M
10262-1	H.J.Su	Horng Jye	Su	–1943	U
10603-1	H.J.Thomps.	Henry Joseph	Thompson	–1921	M
11107-1	H.J.Veitch	Harry James	Veitch	1840–1924	M
13824-1	H.J.Wang	Han Jin	Wang	–1929	U
20006042-1	H.J.Will.	H.J.	Williamson	fl. 2005	U
20018990-1	H.J.Yang	Hai Jun	Yang	fl. 2011	U
15426-1	H.J.Zhang	Han Jie	Zhang	fl. 1985	U
4379-1	H.Jacobsen	Hermann Johannes Heinrich	Jacobsen	1898–1978	M
4387-1	H.Jacq.	Hector	Jacquin	fl. 1832	M
4394-1	H.Jaeger	Hermann	Jaeger	1815–1890	M
20000159-1	H.Jiang	Hong	Jiang	fl. 2003	U
34045-1	H.K.Choi	Hong-Keun	Choi	–1952	U
4656-1	H.Karst.	Gustav Karl Wilhelm Hermann	Karsten	1817–1908	M
4723-1	H.Keng	Hsüan	Keng	1923–2009	U
4725-1	H.Kenn.	Helen	Kennedy	–1944	F
14055-1	H.Knight	Henry	Knight	1834–1896	M
4898-1	H.Koch	Heinrich	Koch	1805–1887	M
4932-1	H.Koidz.	Hideo	Koidzumi	1885–1945	M
4982-1	H.Kost.	Henry	Koster	1793–1820	M
5001-1	H.Koyama	Hiroshige	Koyama	–1937	M
35964-1	H.Kretzschmar	Horst	Kretzschmar	fl. 1993	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
13544-1	H.Kubota	Hideo	Kubota		M
40534-1	H.Kurze	Hilde	Kurze	fl. 1990	F
39154-1	H.L.Bauer	Harry Lloyd	Bauer	–1892	M
20014377-1	H.L.Bell	Hester L.	Bell	fl. 2008	F
15142-1	H.L.Fung	Hok Lam	Fung	fl. 1988	U
5552-1	H.L.Li	Hui Lin	Li	1911–2002	U
15054-1	H.L.Liu	Huo Lin	Liu	fl. 1982	U
11547-1	H.L.Wendl.	Heinrich Ludolph	Wendland	1792–1869	M
15191-1	H.L.Yang	Hsi Lin(g)	Yang	–1931	U
12648-1	H.Lév.	Augustin Abel Hector	Léveillé	1863–1918	M
13776-1	H.Li	Hen(g)	Li	–1929	U
35182-1	H.Limpr.	Hans Wolfgang	Limpricht	–1877	M
22367-1	H.Lindb.	Harald	Lindberg	1871–1963	M
5664-1	H.Liu	Hou	Liu	fl. 1932	U
36844-1	H.Long	Hong	Long	–1964	U
14260-1	H.Low	Hugh	Low	1824–1905	M
14802-1	H.Luther	Harry Edward	Luther	1952–2012	M
18757-1	H.M.Ferreira	Hilda Manhã	Ferreira	fl. 1978	F
965-1	Boom	Boudewijn Karel	Boom	1903–1980	M
14733-1	H.M.Hern.	Héctor Manuel	Hernández	–1954	M
2815-1	H.M.L.Forbes	Helena M.L.	Forbes	1900–1959	F
37085-1	H.M.Sun	Hua Mei	Sun	fl. 1994	U
13337-1	H.-M.Wheeler	Helen-Mar.	Wheeler	fl. 1935	F
20008595-1	H.Ma	Hong	Ma	fl. 2006	U
14807-1	H.Maas	Hillegonda	Maas	–1941	F
22861-1	H.Mann	Horace	Mann	1844–1868	M
22981-1	H.Mart.	Heinrich von	Martius	1781–1831	M
6194-1	H.Mason	Herbert Louis	Mason	1896–1994	M
20015276-1	H.Medina	Hugo	Medina	fl. 2008	M
6342-1	H.Melzer	Helmut	Melzer	1922–2011	M
37888-1	H.Mend.	Hartman	Mendoza	fl. 1993	M
39287-1	H.Menzel	Hermann	Menzel	fl. 1979	M
23454-1	H.Misirdali	Hüseyin	Misirdali	–1946	M
23529-1	H.Mohr	Hartmut	Mohr	fl. 1984	M
12224-1	H.Mort.	Hans	Mortensen	1825–1908	M
38172-1	H.Mühlberg	Helmut	Mühlberg	–1932	M
20016940-1	H.N.Nguyen	Hoang Nghia	Nguyen	fl. 2010	U
7801-1	H.N.Pojark.	H.N.	Pojarkova	–1923	F
36981-1	H.N.Qin	Hai Ning	Qin	–1960	U
36905-1	H.Nakai	Hideki	Nakai	–1956	M
37614-1	H.Neumann	Heinz	Neumann	–1932	M
6935-1	H.Neumayer	Hans	Neumayer	1887–1945	M
7025-1	H.Nordensk.	Hedda	Nordenskiöld	fl. 1969	F
2816-1	H.O.Forbes	Henry Ogg	Forbes	1851–1932	M
8987-1	H.O.Saxena	Hari Om	Saxena	–1938	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
7103-1	H.Ohashi	Hiroyoshi	Ohashi	–1936	M
7104-1	H.Ohba	Hideaki	Ohba	–1943	M
24300-1	H.Okada	Hiroshi	Okada	fl. 1984	M
20018849-1	H.Oliva	Héctor	Oliva Rivera	fl. 2011	M
12713-1	H.Øllg.	Hans	Øllgaard	–1937	M
20001778-2	H.Oppenh.	Hank	Oppenheimer	fl. 2004	M
2747-1	H.P.Fisch.	H.P.	Fischer	fl. 1962	U
38435-1	H.-P.Hofm.	Hans-Peter	Hofmann	fl. 1998	M
4484-1	H.P.Jesup	H.Phillips	Jesup	fl. 1964	U
13154-1	H.P.Linder	Hans Peter	Linder	–1954	M
39801-1	H.P.McDonald	Hugh P.	McDonald	fl. 2000	M
39601-1	H.P.Thomas	Hans-Peter	Thomas	fl. 2001	M
13819-1	H.P.Tsui	Hung Pin	Tsui	1928–1994	U
20016404-1	H.P.Wood	Howard Page	Wood	1924–2010	M
20004902-2	H.Pascual	Higinio	Pascual	fl. 2004	U
7444-1	H.Pearson	Henry Harold Welch	Pearson	1870–1916	M
36259-1	H.Peng	Hua	Peng	–1960	U
7533-1	H.Perrier	Joseph Marie Henry Alfred	Perrier de la Bâthie	1873–1958	M
7618-1	H.Pfeiff.	Hans Heinrich	Pfeiffer	–1890	M
37566-1	H.Q.B.Fern.	Helio de Queiroz Boudet	Fernandes	–1961	M
20016690-1	H.Q.Chen	Huan Qiang	Chen	–1962	U
20001880-2	H.Q.Nguyen	Hieu Quang	Nguyen	fl. 2004	U
15475-1	H.Q.Wang	Hui Qin	Wang	–1934	U
15604-1	H.Q.Wen	He Qun	Wen	–1957	U
20008715-1	H.Q.Yang	Han Qi	Yang	fl. 2006	U
2782-1	H.R.Fletcher	Harold Roy	Fletcher	1907–1978	M
15219-1	H.R.Jiang	Hua Ren	Jiang	fl. 1986	U
20012406-1	H.R.Liang	Hai Rui	Liang	fl. 1990	U
8270-1	H.R.Reinhard	Hans R.	Reinhard	–1919	M
12282-1	H.R.Sweet	Herman Royden	Sweet	1909–1992	M
11489-1	H.R.Wehrh.	Heinrich Rudolf	Wehrhahn	1887–1940	M
13846-1	H.R.Zhao	Hui Ru	Zhao	fl. 1985	U
39939-1	H.Rainer	Heimo	Rainer	fl. 2001	M
20016732-1	H.Rasm.	H.	Rasmussen	fl. 2009	U
36999-1	H.Reisinger	Herbert	Reisinger	fl. 1995	M
8457-1	H.Rob.	Harold Ernest	Robinson	–1932	M
8473-1	H.Rock	Howard Francis Leonard	Rock	1925–1964	M
8608-1	H.Ross	Herman	Ross	1863–1942	M
8671-1	H.Roux	Honoré	Roux	1812–1892	U
20012428-1	H.S.Dubey	H.S.	Dubey	fl. 1988	U
20013832-1	H.S.Gao	Hai Shan	Gao	fl. 2008	U
15148-1	H.S.Guo	Hua Shan	Guo	fl. 1988	U
36751-1	H.S.Hua	Hu Son(g)	Hua	fl. 1995	U
4313-1	H.S.Irwin	Howard Samuel	Irwin	–1928	M
35957-1	H.S.Kiu	Hua Shing	Kiu	–1929	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20012431-1	H.S.Liu	Heng Shen	Liu	fl. 1991	U
5683-1	H.S.Lo	Hsien Shui	Lo	–1927	U
37724-1	H.S.Pak	Hyong Son	Pak	fl. 1995	U
25441-1	H.S.Reed	Howard Sprague	Reed	1876–1950	M
10604-1	H.S.Thomps.	Harold Stuart	Thompson	1870–1940	M
38224-1	H.S.Wang	He Sheng	Wang	fl. 1990	U
20001921-1	H.Samzelius	Johan Axel Hugo	Samzelius	1867–1918	M
20004679-2	H.Schaefer	Hanno	Schaefer	–1975	M
38518-1	H.Schick	H.	Schick	fl. 1949	U
37034-1	H.Schloss.	Hugo	Schlosser	fl. 1980	M
9229-1	H.Scholz	Hildemar Wolfgang	Scholz	1928–2012	M
38047-1	H.Schönfelder	Hannelore	Schönfelder	fl. 1997	F
12264-1	H.Schroet.	Hilde	Schroeter	fl. 1936	F
37949-1	H.Schumacher	Heiko	Schumacher	fl. 1984	U
37045-1	H.Shao	Hong	Shao	fl. 1994	U
12862-1	H.Sharsm.	Helen Katherine	Sharsmith	1905–1982	F
38322-1	H.Shin	Hyunchur	Shin	fl. 1991	U
9798-1	H.Sm.	Henry	Smith	1786–1868	M
37074-1	H.Spaeth	Hannelore	Spaeth	fl. 1994	F
8830-1	H.St.John	Harold	St.John	1892–1991	M
10056-1	H.Steedman	Henry	Steedman	1866–1953	M
39599-1	H.Stenzel	Hagen	Stenzel	fl. 2001	M
37506-1	H.Sun	Hang	Sun	–1963	U
1518-1	H.T.Chang	Ho Tseng	Chang	–1898	U
20002818-2	Breuer	Ingo	Breuer	–1955	M
20017006-1	H.T.Zhao	Hou Tao	Zhao	fl. 2010	U
35126-1	H.Takeda	Hideo	Takeda	fl. 1910	M
20017724-1	H.Tang	Hui	Tang	fl. 2011	U
20013480-1	H.Thomas	Hermann	Thomas	fl. 2008	M
27733-1	H.Till	Hans	Till	1920–2012	M
35702-1	H.Turner	Hubert	Turner	–1955	M
19941-1	H.V.Hansen	Hans Vilhelm	Hansen	–1951	M
38837-1	H.V.Lelong	Herminia Violeta	Lelong	1910(or 1911)–2010	F
20012508-1	H.V.Sam	Hoang Van	Sam	fl. 2007	U
11197-1	H.Vilm.	(Charles Philippe) Henry (Lévêque) de	Vilmorin	1843–1899	M
4153-1	H.W.Howard	Harold W.	Howard	–1913	M
13767-1	H.W.Jen	Hsien Wei	Jen	–1928	U
15249-1	H.W.Kung	Hsien Wu	Kung	–1897	U
20006384-1	H.W.Kurz	Holger Willibald	Kurz	–1952	M
37256-1	H.W.Lee	Hyon Woo	Lee	fl. 1996	U
5553-1	H.W.Li	Hsi Wen	Li	–1931	U
20013864-1	H.W.Zhang	Hong Wei	Zhang	fl. 2008	U
11330-1	H.Waldner	Heinrich	Waldner	fl. 1880	M
40332-1	H.Walraven	Hubertus Gerardus Maria	Walraven	–1945	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
11364-1	H. Walter	Hans Paul Heinrich	Walter	–1882	M
37134-1	H. Wang	Hong	Wang	–1964	U
11466-1	H. Weber	Hans	Weber	1911–2006	M
11524-1	H. Weiss	Heinrich	Weiss	–1912	M
11546-1	H. Wendl.	Hermann	Wendland	1825–1903	M
11578-1	H. West	Hans	West	1758–1811	M
20015916-1	H. Williams	Henry	Williams	?–1907	M
13027-1	H. Witte	(Bror Otto) Hernfrid	Witte	1877–1945	M
11821-1	H. Wolff	Karl Friedrich August Hermann	Wolff	1866–1929	M
14986-1	H. Wu	Han	Wu	fl. 1986	U
11900-1	H. Wulff	Heinz Diedrich	Wulff	–1910	M
35997-1	H.X.Liu	Hong Xian	Liu	fl. 1992	U
38321-1	H.X.Zheng	Hui Xian	Zheng	fl. 1998	U
37165-1	H. Xie	Hang	Xie	–1962	U
20014015-1	H. Xu	Han	Xu	–1981	U
20015917-1	H.Y.Bi	Hai Yan	Bi	fl. 2009	U
13724-1	H.Y.Chen	Hsiu Ying	Chen	fl. 1935	U
35857-1	H.Y.Chou	H.Y.	Chou	fl. 1976	U
38705-1	H.Y.Liu	Ho Yih	Liu	fl. 1998	U
13809-1	H.Y.Su	Ho Yi	Su	–1937	U
39835-1	H.Y.Ye	Hong Yu	Ye	fl. 1993	U
15535-1	H.Y.Zou	Hui Yu	Zou	fl. 1984	U
37174-1	H. Yao	Hong	Yao	fl. 1994	U
20018861-1	H.Z.Guo	Hui Zhu	Guo	fl. 2011	U
20013467-1	H.Z.Tian	Huai Zhen	Tian	fl. 2008	U
35259-1	H.Z.Yang	H.Z.	Yang	fl. 1987	U
40494-1	H. Zare	Habib	Zare	fl. 2002	M
20002807-1	H. Zhang	Hong	Zhang	fl. 1998	U
39069-1	H. Zheng	H.	Zheng	fl. 1991	U
15081-1	H. Zhou	Hong	Zhou	fl. 1985	U
15147-1	H. Zhu	Hua	Zhu	–1960	U
14945-1	Ha	Thi Dung	Ha	fl. 1970	U
3515-1	Haage	Friedrich Adolph	Haage	1796–1866	M
19809-1	Haager	Jifí R.	Haager	–1943	U
3519-1	Haas	Adolf Peter S.J.	Haas	1914–1982	M
20005429-1	Habashi	Christine	Habashi	–1978	F
3520-1	Haberle	Carl Constantin Christian	Haberle	1764–1832	M
3521-1	Haberm.	V.	Habermann		U
3522-1	Hablitz	Carl Ludwig von	Hablitz	1752–1821	M
3523-1	Hack.	Eduard	Hackel	1850–1926	M
29419-1	Hackett	Harold Edmund	Hackett	1938–1998	M
3526-1	Hacq.	Balsazar (Balthasar) A.	Hacquet	1739–1815	M
20017717-1	Hadadi	A.	Hadadi	fl. 2011	U
3528-1	Hadidi	Mohammed Nabil El	Hadidi	1934–2003	M
38794-1	Hadjik.	Georgios	Hadjikyriakou	–1946	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3529-1	Hadj-Moust.	Moustapha	Hadj-Moustapha	fl. 1957	M
3530-1	Haeckel	Ernst Heinrich Philipp August	Haeckel	1834–1919	M
39178-1	Haegens	Raoul Martin Anne Peter	Haegens	–1969	M
13662-1	Haegi	Laurence Arnold Robert	Haegi	–1952	M
3535-1	Haenke	Thaddäus(Tadeáš) Peregrinus Xaverius	Haenke	1761–1817	M
3538-1	Haens.	Felix	Haenseler	1780–1841	M
20012395-1	Hafiza	A. Hamid	Hafiza	fl. 2006	M
19829-1	Hagberg	Mats	Hagberg	–1955	M
3545-1	Hagen	Johann Heinrich	Hagen	1738–1775	M
3548-1	Hagenb.	Carl(Karl) Friedrich	Hagenbach	1771–1849	M
3549-1	Hagend.	A.	Hagendijk	–1942	U
3550-1	Hagerup	Olaf	Hagerup	1889–1961	M
3553-1	Hágsater	Eric	Hágsater	–1945	M
3554-1	Hagstr.	Johan Oskar	Hagström	1860–1922	M
19849-1	Haicour	R.	Haicour	fl. 1988	U
20006040-1	Haigh	Anna	Haigh	–1978	F
3559-1	Haines	Henry Haselfoot	Haines	1867–1945	M
3561-1	Hainz	Richard Wheeler	Hainz	fl. 1955	M
3562-1	Hair	John Bruce	Hair	1909–1979	M
20016494-1	Hajmoradi	Fatemeh	Hajmoradi	fl. 2009	F
19852-1	Hajra	Prabhat Kumar	Hajra	–1940	U
20009754-1	Hakoda	Naotoshi	Hakoda	fl. 1998	U
3563-1	Halácsy	Eugen von	Halácsy	1842–1913	M
19860-1	Halb.	Federico	Halbinger	1925–2007	M
3564-1	Halda	Josef Jakob	Halda	–1943	M
37523-1	Halfd.-Niels.	Bolette	Halfdan-Nielsen	fl. 1996	U
35901-1	Halford	David A.	Halford	fl. 1992	M
29429-1	Halim	Youssef	Halim		U
3581-1	Hall	William	Hall	1743–1800	M
13188-1	Hallb.	F.	Hallberg	–1924	U
3585-1	Haller	Albrecht von	Haller	1708–1777	M
3586-1	Haller f.	Albrecht von	Haller	1758–1823	M
3590-1	Hallier	Ernst Hans	Hallier	1831–1904	M
13068-1	Hallier f.	Hans(Johannes) Gottfried	Hallier	1868–1932	M
34412-1	Halloy	Stephan R.P.	Halloy	–1953	M
3599-1	Ham.	William	Hamilton	1783–1856	M
20010184-1	Hamada	N.	Hamada	fl. 2003	U
39448-1	Hambali	Gregori G.	Hambali	fl. 2000	M
20002023-1	Hamdi	Sayed Mohammad Mahdi	Hamdi	–1963	M
3595-1	Hamer	Fritz	Hamer	1912–2004	M
19904-1	Hamidullah		Hamidullah	fl. 1987	U
3600-1	Hamlin	Bruce Gordon	Hamlin	1929–1976	M
3601-1	Hammar	Olaf Niklas	Hammar	1821–1875	M
14724-1	Hammel	Barry Edward	Hammel	–1946	M
20021776-1	Hamon	P.	Hamon	fl. 2013	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3604-1	Hampe	Georg Ernst Ludwig	Hampe	1795–1880	M
35902-1	Hampshire	Rachel Jane	Hampshire	fl. 1992	F
20001697-1	Hamzehee	Behnam	Hamzehee	fl. 2003	M
20016691-1	Han Xu	Han	Xu	–1981	U
3609-1	Hance	Henry Fletcher	Hance	1827–1886	M
39781-1	Hand	Ralf	Hand	–1964	M
3612-1	Hand.-Mazz.	Heinrich Raphael Eduard	Handel-Mazzetti	1882–1940	M
3613-1	Handlos	Wayne L.	Handlos	fl. 1970	M
3614-1	Handro	Osvaldo	Handro	1908–1986	M
3616-1	Hanelt	Peter H.	Hanelt	–1930	M
37747-1	Hankey	Andrew John	Hankey	–1968	M
3620-1	Hanks	Lena(Lenda) Tracy	Hanks	1879–1944	F
12166-1	Hannaford	Samuel	Hannaford	1828–1874	M
3622-1	Hannibal	L.H.	Hannibal		U
3624-1	Hanry	Hippolyte	Hanry	1807–1893	F
13409-1	Hans Huber	Hans	Huber	1919–2001	M
3632-1	Hansen	Lars	Hansen	1788–1876	M
3637-1	Hanst.	Johannes Ludwig Emil Robert von	Hanstein	1822–1880	M
40511-1	Hao Sun	Hao	Sun	fl. 2003	U
20012668-1	Hao Zhang	Hao	Zhang	fl. 2007	U
3641-1	Happ	George Bippus	Happ	–1893	M
3658-1	Har.	Paul Auguste	Hariot	1854–1917	M
3644-1	Hara	Kanesuke	Hara	1885–1962	M
3646-1	Harb.	Thomas Grant	Harbison	1862–1936	M
39935-1	Harbarth	Peter	Harbarth	fl. 2001	M
3649-1	Harden	H.	Harden	fl. 1936	U
3650-1	Hardham	Clare Butterworth	Hardham	1918–2010	F
3651-1	Hardin	James Walker	Hardin	–1929	M
19960-1	Harding	P.R.	Harding	fl. 1953	U
3653-1	Hardouin	L.	Hardouin	1800–1858	U
3654-1	Hardw.	Thomas	Hardwicke	1757–1835	M
19964-1	Hardy	John	Hardy	1817–1884	M
3657-1	Harger	Edgar Burton	Harger	1867–1946	M
19965-1	Hargr.	Bruce James	Hargreaves	–1942	M
19966-1	Harid.	K.	Haridasan	fl. 1985	U
40367-1	Harker	Mollie	Harker	fl. 2002	F
3660-1	Harkn.	Harvey Wilson	Harkness	1821–1901	U
29464-1	Harlan	Richard	Harlan	1796–1843	M
3662-1	Harley	Raymond Mervyn	Harley	–1936	M
3664-1	Harling	Gunnar Wilhelm	Harling	1920–2010	M
3665-1	Harm.	Julien Herbert Auguste Jules	Harmand	1844–1915	M
19972-1	Harmaja	Harri	Harmaja	–1944	M
3667-1	Harms	Hermann August Theodor	Harms	1870–1942	M
3670-1	Harned	Joseph Edward	Harned	–1870	M
3677-1	Harr.	Mark Walrod	Harrington	1848–1926	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3679-1	Harris	William H.	Harris	1860–1920	M
3571-1	Harry Hall	Harry	Hall	1906–1986	M
12872-1	Harry Sm.	Karl August Harald ('Harry')	Smith	1889–1971	M
3682-1	Harshb.	John William	Harshberger	1869–1929	M
34829-1	Hart	Henry Chichester	Hart	1847–1908	M
3684-1	Hartig	Theodor	Hartig	1805–1880	M
3689-1	Hartley	William	Hartley	1829–1907	M
3691-1	Hartm.	Carl Johan(n)	Hartman	1790–1849	M
3694-1	Hartmann	Franz Xaver von	Hartmann	1737–1791	M
36473-1	Hartmut Jahn	Hartmut	Jahn	fl. 1979	M
3698-1	Hartog	Cornelis den	Hartog	–1931	M
3699-1	Hartung	C.A.F.A. Heinrich	Hartung	fl. 1812	M
12170-1	Hartvig	Per	Hartvig	–1941	M
3701-1	Hartw.	Karl Theodor	Hartweg	1812–1871	M
14242-1	Hartwich	Carl	Hartwich	fl. 1902	M
3702-1	Hartwig	August Karl Julius	Hartwig	1823–1913	M
3703-1	Hartwiss	Nicolai Anders von	Hartwiss	1791–1860	M
3705-1	Harv.	William Henry	Harvey	1811–1866	M
20005664-1	Harwood	Robert Kevyn	Harwood	–1949	M
3708-1	Harz	Carl (Karl) Otto	Harz	1842–1906	M
20004640-1	Hase	Frank	Hase	fl. 2004	M
40153-1	Haselb.	Michael	Haselberger	fl. 1891	M
3712-1	Hashim.	Goro	Hashimoto	–1913	M
20039-1	Hasselbr.	Heinrich	Hasselbring	1875–1932	M
3716-1	Hasselq.	Fredric	Hasselquist	1722–1752	M
3718-1	Hasselt	Johan Coenraad van	Hasselt	1797–1823	M
3719-1	Hassk.	Justus Carl	Hasskarl	1811–1894	M
3720-1	Hassl.	Emil	Hassler	1864–1937	M
20016719-1	Haston	Elspeth Margaret	Haston	–1966	F
20046-1	Hatak.	Shigeo	Hatakeyama	fl. 1984	M
20006158-1	Hatami		Hatami	fl. 2005	U
3721-1	Hatch	Edwin Daniel	Hatch	1919–2008	M
3723-1	Hattink	T.A.	Hattink	fl. 1970	U
15619-1	C.I Peng	Ching I	Peng	fl. 1984	M
36395-1	Haugg	Erich	Haugg	fl. 1994	M
3729-1	Haught.	Samuel	Haughton	1821–1897	M
38546-1	Hauk	Warren D.	Hauk	fl. 1999	M
12532-1	Hauman	Lucien Leon	Hauman	1880–1965	M
38225-1	Hausl.		Hausleutner	fl. 1850	U
12533-1	Hausm.	Franz von	Hausmann	1810–1878	M
36726-1	Hausner	Gerlinde	Hausner	fl. 1995	F
3732-1	Hauskn.	Heinrich Carl	Hausknecht	1838–1903	M
20064-1	Hautz.	Leo.K.K.H.	Hautzinger	c. 1920–	M
20012501-1	Haveman	Rense	Haveman	fl. 2007	U
3734-1	Havil.	George Darby	Haviland	1857–1901	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3738-1	Haw.	Adrian Hardy	Haworth	1768–1833	M
20073-1	Hawkeswood	Trevor J.	Hawkeswood	–1956	M
38561-1	Hawkins	Julie Ann	Hawkins	–1967	F
3737-1	Hawksw.	Frank Goode	Hawksworth	–1926	M
37682-1	Hay.-Ayaz	Sema	Hayırhoğlu-Ayaz	fl. 1997	U
39356-1	Hayas.	Eisuke	Hayasaka	–1973	M
3743-1	Hayashi	Yasaka	Hayashi	–1911	U
3744-1	Hayata	Bunzō	Hayata	1874–1934	M
3747-1	Haye	Anna M.	Haye		F
12534-1	Hayek	August von	Hayek	1871–1928	M
3749-1	Haynald	Cardinal Stephan Franz Ludwig(Lajos)	Haynald	1816–1891	M
3750-1	Hayne	Friedrich Gottlob	Hayne	1763–1832	M
20018169-1	Hays	John F.	Hays	fl. 2010	M
3753-1	Hayw.	Ida Margaret	Hayward	1872–1949	F
20009878-1	Hazlett	Donald L.	Hazlett	fl. 1979	M
3757-1	Hazsl.	Friedrich August	Hazslinszky von Hazslin	1818–1896	M
14349-1	Heads	Michael J.	Heads	–1957	M
20009324-2	Hearn	David John	Hearn	fl. 2008	M
12535-1	Heath	Fannie Mahood	Heath	–1931	F
39449-1	Heatubun	Charlie Danny	Heatubun	fl. 2000	M
20008718-1	Hebda	Richard J.	Hebda	–1950	M
36306-1	Hebding	René	Hebding	fl. 1993	M
20011269-2	Hechav.	Lucía	Hechavarria Schwesinger	–1974	F
3762-1	Heckard	Lawrence Ray	Heckard	1923–1991	M
3763-1	Heckel	Édouard Marie	Heckel	1843–1916	M
3765-1	Hector	James	Hector	1834–1907	M
20112-1	Hedberg	Karl Olov	Hedberg	1923–2007	M
32122-1	Hedd.	Terry Albert John	Hedderson	–1962	M
3767-1	Hedge	Ian Charleson	Hedge	–1928	M
3769-1	Hedl.	Johan Teodor	Hedlund	1861–1953	M
20123-1	Hedrén	Bo Christer Mikael	Hedrén	–1956	M
3772-1	Hedrick	Ulysses Prentiss	Hedrick	1870–1951	M
3773-1	Hedw.	Johann	Hedwig	1730–1799	M
14188-1	Heede	Adolphe van den	Heede	1841–1928	M
35953-1	Heenan	Peter B.	Heenan	fl. 1993	M
3775-1	Heer	Oswald von	Heer	1809–1883	M
3776-1	Heerdt	Pierre François Baron van	Heerdt	1911–1992	M
3777-1	Heering	Wilhelm Christian August	Heering	1876–1916	M
3778-1	Heese	Emil	Heese	1862–1914	M
3779-1	Hegelm.	Christoph Friedrich	Hegelmaier	1833–1906	M
3780-1	Hegetschw.	Johannes Jacob	Hegetschweiler	1789–1839	M
3781-1	Hegi	Gustav	Hegi	1876–1932	M
20014716-1	Heibl	Christoph	Heibl	fl. 2008	M
14731-1	Heideman	M.E.	Heideman		U
29493-1	Heiden	Heinrich	Heiden		M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
39719-1	Heider	Helmut	Heider	fl. 2001	M
20017709-1	Heidtke	Ulrich H.J.	Heidtke	fl. 2011	M
12172-1	Heil	Hans Albrecht	Heil	–1899	M
3783-1	Heilborn	Otto	Heilborn	1892–1943	M
3784-1	Heilbr.	Alfred	Heilbronn	1885–1961	M
3785-1	Heim	Georg Christoph	Heim	1743–1807	M
38105-1	Heimeier	Helmut	Heimeier	fl. 1998	M
20145-1	Heimen	G.	Heimen	fl. 1980	U
3789-1	Heimerl	Anton	Heimerl	1857–1942	M
3791-1	Heine	Hermann Heino	Heine	1922–1996	M
20150-1	Heinem.	Paul	Heinemann	1916–1996	M
3794-1	Heiniger	Helen	Heiniger	fl. 1953	F
3796-1	Heinr.	Emil Johann Lambert	Heinricher	1856–1934	M
1089-1	Heinr.Braun	Heinrich	Braun	1851–1920	M
3795-1	Heinrich	Walter	Heinrich	fl. 1925	M
40261-1	Heinrichs	Jochen	Heinrichs	–1969	M
3799-1	Heiser	Charles Bixler	Heiser	1920–2010	M
3800-1	Heist.	Lorenz	Heister	1683–1758	M
20157-1	Hekking	William Henri Alphonse Maria	Hekking	1930–1996	M
3803-1	Heldr.	Theodor Heinrich Hermann von	Heldreich	1822–1902	M
39855-1	Helfgott	D.Megan	Helfgott	fl. 2001	U
12538-1	Hell.	Carl Niclas	Hellenius	1745–1820	M
37368-1	Hellbr.	Dorothea	Hellbrügge	fl. 1996	F
3810-1	Hellm.	Carl Eduard	Hellmayr	1877–1944	M
3812-1	Hellq.	Carl Barre	Hellquist	–1940	M
38535-1	Hellqv.	Sven	Hellqvist	fl. 1993	M
3815-1	Helm	Friedrich Gustav	Helm	fl. 1809–1828	M
20018625-1	Helme	Nick	Helme	fl. 2011	M
40230-1	Helmut Walter	Helmut	Walter	–1947	M
3818-1	Helwig	Burghard	Helwig	fl.1927–29	M
3820-1	Hemadri	Koppula	Hemadri	–1938	U
37439-1	Hemaid	Fahad	Hemaid	fl. 1996	M
20013489-1	Hemp	Andreas	Hemp	fl. 2008	M
3822-1	Hempel	Gustav	Hempel	1842–1904	M
3825-1	Hemsl.	William Botting	Hemsley	1843–1924	M
38085-1	Henao	Jesú E.	Henao	fl. 1979	M
12540-1	Henckel	Leo Victor Felix	Henckel von Donnersmarck	1785–1861	M
3828-1	Hend.	Edward George	Henderson	1782–1876	M
40558-1	Hendra	Medi	Hendra	fl. 2002	U
38787-1	Hendrian		Hendrian	fl. 1999	U
3835-1	Hendrych	Radovan	Hendrych	1926–2004	M
3837-1	Henfr.	Arthur	Henfrey	1819–1859	M
3838-1	Henkel	Johann Baptist	Henkel	1815–1871	M
36342-1	Henker	Heinz Siegfried	Henker	–1930	M
3842-1	Henn.	Paul Christoph	Hennings	1841–1908	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
38392-1	Hennecke	Manfred	Hennecke	fl. 1998	M
14900-1	Hennessy	Esmé Frances	Hennessy	–1933	F
20012416-1	Henniker	Charles John	Henniker	fl. 1993	M
20187-1	Henning	Ernst Johan	Henning	1857–1929	M
3843-1	Hénon	Jacques Louis	Hénon	1802–1872	M
3844-1	Henrard	Johannes(Jan) Theodoor	Henrard	1881–1974	M
20194-1	Henrich	James Emil	Henrich	fl. 1987	M
3845-1	Henrickson	James Solberg	Henrickson	–1940	M
3846-1	Henriq.	Julio Augusto	Henriques	1838–1928	M
20014538-1	Henrot	Jacqueline	Henrot	fl. 2008	F
3847-1	Henry	Aimé Constant Fidèle	Henry	1801–1875	F
20017896-1	Henry H.Johnst.	Henry Halcro	Johnston	1856–1939	M
3855-1	Hensch.	August Wilhelm Eduard Theodor	Henschel	1790–1856	M
39368-1	Henshall	John	Henshall	fl. 1845	M
3859-1	Hensl.	John Stevens	Henslow	1796–1861	M
20204-1	Hensold	Nancy	Hensold	fl. 1988	F
14024-1	Hentze	Wilhelm	Hentze	1793–1874	M
38129-1	Henwood	Murray J.	Henwood	fl. 1998	M
20208-1	Hepp	Johann Adam Philipp	Hepp	1797–1867	M
3863-1	Hepper	Frank Nigel	Hepper	1929–2013	M
12542-1	Herb.	William	Herbert	1778–1847	M
3866-1	Herbich	Franz	Herbich	1791–1865	M
20213-1	Herborg	J.	Herborg	fl. 1987	U
20215-1	Herbst	William	Herbst	1833–1907	M
20216-1	Herd	G.W.	Herd	fl. 1965	U
3869-1	Herder	Ferdinand Gottfried Theobald Maximilian von	Herder	1828–1896	M
20012607-2	Hereman	Samuel	Hereman	fl. 1868	M
34264-1	Hérib.	Joseph	Héribaud	1841–1917	M
3871-1	Hérincq	François	Hérincq	1820–1891	M
3873-1	Heringer	Ezechias Paulo	Heringer	–1905	M
3877-1	Herm.	Paul	Hermann	1646–1695	M
36731-1	Hermans	Johan	Hermans	–1956	M
39047-1	Hermesen	Elizabeth Jean	Hermesen	–1977	F
3880-1	Hern.Cam.	Jorge	Hernández Camacho	fl. 1958	M
20229-1	Hern.Torres	I.	Hernández Torres	fl. 1987	U
3878-1	Hern.-Xol.	Effraim Ildefonso	Hernández-Xolocotzi Guzman	–1913	U
20004580-1	Hernawati		Hernawati	fl. 2004	U
3881-1	Herold	Johann Moritz David	Herold	1790–1862	M
3883-1	Herre	Albert William Christian Theodore	Herre	1868–1962	M
20008846-1	Herremans	Marc	Herremans	fl. 2006	M
3885-1	Herrera	Fortunado Luciano	Herrera y Garmendia	1875–1945	M
37335-1	Herrero	Alberto	Herrero	fl. 1995	M
37247-1	Herring	Brenda J.	Herring	fl. 1995	F
12544-1	Herrm.	Johann(Jean)	Herrmann	1738–1800	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3887-1	Hermst.	Ilana	Herrnstadt	–1940	F
35908-1	Hersc.	Josephine Clare	Herscovitch	–1957	F
35759-1	Hershk.	Mark A.	Herskovitz	fl. 1990	M
12545-1	Herter	Wilhelm(Guillermo) Gustav(o) Franz(Francis)	Herter	1884–1958	M
3889-1	Hertsch	Hermann	Hertsch	1819–1856	M
3890-1	Herv.	Alpheus Baker	Hervey	1839–1931	M
3892-1	Hervier	Gabriel Marie Joseph	Hervier-Basson	1846–1900	M
3895-1	Herzog	Theodor Carl(Karl) Julius	Herzog	1880–1961	M
3899-1	Hesl.-Harr.	John William	Heslop-Harrison	1881–1967	M
3900-1	Heslot	Henri	Heslot	fl. 1953	M
3901-1	Hespenh.	Henry August	Hespenheide	fl. 1968	M
3903-1	Hess	Johann Jakob	Hess	1844–1883	M
3905-1	Hesse	Hermann Albrecht	Hesse	1852–1937	M
3909-1	Hester	Jay Pinckney	Hester	1874–1962	U
20260-1	Hett.	Wilbert Leonard Anna	Hetterscheid	–1957	M
20008563-1	Heubl	Günther	Heubl	–1952	M
39947-1	C.Whitehouse	Chris	Whitehouse	fl. 2001	M
3912-1	Heukels	Hendrik	Heukels	1854–1936	M
28201-1	Heusden	E.C.H.van	Heusden	fl. 1988	U
39450-1	Heuvel	E.van den	Heuvel	fl. 2000	U
36733-1	Hevron	Bill	Hevron	fl. 1995	M
20269-1	Hewson	Helen Joan	Hewson	1938–2007	F
3917-1	Heydenr.	Karl	Heydenreich	fl. 1933	M
3920-1	Heydt	Adam	Heydt	fl. 1932	M
3922-1	Heyn	Chaia Clara	Heyn	1924–1998	F
3926-1	Heynh.	Gustav	Heynhold	1800–1860	M
3927-1	Heywood	Vernon Hilton	Heywood	–1927	M
14025-1	Hibberd	James Shirley	Hibberd	1825–1890	M
3929-1	Hickel	Paul Robert	Hickel	1865–1935	M
3930-1	Hicken	Cristóbal Mariá	Hicken	1875–1933	F
10390-1	Hid.Takah.	Hideo	Takahashi	fl. 1971	M
20014704-1	Hidayat	Arief	Hidayat	fl. 2009	U
3931-1	Hiepko	Paul Hubertus	Hiepko	–1932	M
3932-1	Hiern	William Philip	Hiern	1839–1925	M
3933-1	Hieron.	Georg Hans Emmo(Emo) Wolfgang	Hieronymus	1846–1921	M
20282-1	Higa	S.	Higa	fl. 1988	U
32123-1	Higgins	Henry Hugh	Higgins	1814–1893	M
40050-1	Hihara	Seisuke	Hihara	fl. 2001	U
12550-1	Hiitonen	Henrik Ilmari Augustus	Hiitonen	1898–1986	M
20288-1	Hijman	Maria E.E.	Hijman	fl. 1977	F
3937-1	Hildebr.	Friedrich Hermann Gustav	Hildebrand	1835–1915	M
3939-1	Hildm.	H.	Hildmann	–1895	U
29530-1	Hildreth	K.C.	Hildreth		U
3941-1	Hilend	Martha Luella	Hilend	–1902	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3942-1	Hilg.	Theodore Charles	Hilgard	1828–1875	M
20299-1	Hilger	Hartmut H.	Hilger	–1948	M
3946-1	Hill	John	Hill	1716–1775	M
3947-1	Hillc.	Jean Olive Dorothy	Hillcoat	1904–1990	F
3948-1	Hillebr.	Wilhelm	Hillebrand	1821–1886	M
3951-1	Hilliard	Olive Mary	Hilliard	–1926	F
20310-1	Hillier	Louis E.J.	Hillier	1869–1962	M
14735-1	Hilsenb.	Richard A.	Hilsenbeck	–1952	M
3956-1	Hiltebr.	V.M.	Hiltebrandt	1898–1941	U
20016672-1	Hinchliff	Cody E.	Hinchliff	fl. 2010	U
13293-1	Hindm.	Mary MacLean	Hindmarsh		F
20009074-2	Hinsley	Stewart Robert	Hinsley	–1957	M
20013999-1	Hipp	Andrew L.	Hipp	fl. 2007	M
27459-1	Hir. Takah.	Hiroshi	Takahashi	fl. 1940	M
38807-1	Hir. Takah. bis	Hiroshi	Takahashi	–1946	M
3964-1	Hirahata	T.	Hirahata	fl. 1962	U
20331-1	Hirao		Hirao	fl. 1981	U
20340-1	Hiriart	Patricia	Hiriart	fl. 1981	F
3965-1	Hirmer	Max	Hirmer	1893–1981	U
3970-1	Hirscht	Karl	Hirscht		M
20347-1	Hirtz	Alexander Charles	Hirtz	–1945	M
12551-1	Hisauti	Kiyotaka	Hisauti	1884–1981	M
40061-1	Hislop	Michael Clyde	Hislop	–1955	M
12552-1	Hitchc.	Albert Spear	Hitchcock	1865–1935	M
3974-1	Hiyama	Kôzô	Hiyama	–1905	U
3976-1	Hjelmq.	Karl Jesper Hakon	Hjelmqvist	1905–1999	M
3977-1	Hjelt	Albert Hjalmar	Hjelt	1851–1925	M
3978-1	Hjert.	Jens Peter Knudsen	Hjerting	1917–2012	M
36737-1	Hjertson	Mats L.	Hjertson	–1966	M
3979-1	Hladnik	Franz	Hladnik	1773–1844	M
31944-1	Hnatiuk	Roger James	Hnatiuk	–1946	M
20010091-1	Hoang	Nathalie	Hoang	fl. 2007	F
20367-1	Hobdy	R.W.	Hobdy	fl. 1984	U
35910-1	Hoch	Peter C.	Hoch	fl. 1992	M
3982-1	Hochr.	Bénédict Pierre Georges	Hochreutiner	1873–1959	M
3983-1	Hochst.	Christian Ferdinand Friedrich	Hochstetter	1787–1860	M
3993-1	Höck	Fernando	Höck	1858–1915	M
36739-1	Hodálová	Iva	Hodálová	fl. 1994	F
20376-1	Hodel	Donald R.	Hodel	fl. 1985	M
20016085-1	Hodgon	J.	Hodgon	fl. 2009	U
3992-1	Hodgs.	William	Hodgson	1824–1901	M
39783-1	Hodk.	Trevor R.	Hodkinson	fl. 2001	M
3999-1	Hoehne	Frederico Carlos	Hoehne	1882–1959	M
20013442-1	Hoell	Gry	Hoell	fl. 2008	U
20005809-1	Hoenselaar	Kim	Hoenselaar		U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
12554-1	Hoerold	Rudolf	Hoerold	fl. 1909	M
20016137-1	Hoese	Geoffrey	Hoese	fl. 2009	M
4007-1	Hoeven	Jan van der	Hoeven	1801–1868	M
36251-1	Hofacker	Andreas	Hofacker	fl. 1993	M
36742-1	Hoff	Michel	Hoff	–1951	M
4014-1	Hoffm.	Georg Franz	Hoffmann	1760–1826	M
4020-1	Hoffm.-Grob.	Amelie Ennenda	Hoffmann-Grobéty	–1884	F
4021-1	Hoffmanns.	Johann Centurius von	Hoffmannsegg	1766–1849	M
14029-1	Hoffmeister	Werner	Hoffmeister	1819–1845	M
13491-1	Höfft	Franz M.S.V.	Höfft	fl. 1826	M
4023-1	Hofker	H.	Hofker	–1859	U
37705-1	Hofmeyr	Joan	Hofmeyr	fl. 1922	F
40389-1	Hofreiter	Anton	Hofreiter	–1970	M
14737-1	Hofstra	J.	Hofstra		U
39245-1	Hogan		Hogan	fl. 1999	U
35912-1	Hoge	P.S.	Hoge	fl. 1993	U
13407-1	Hogg	Thomas	Hogg	1777–1855	M
4033-1	Hohen.	Rudolph Friedrich	Hohenacker	1798–1874	M
20017707-1	Hohenest.	Adalbert	Hohenester	1919–1999	M
4034-1	Hohenw.	Sigismund	Hohenwarth	1745–1825	M
4035-1	Holandre	Jean Joseph Jacques	Holandre	1778–1857	F
4037-1	Hole	Robert Selby	Hole	1875–1938	M
4039-1	Holl	Friedrich	Holl	fl. 1820–1850	M
13666-1	Holland	John Henry	Holland	1869–1950	M
17934-1	Hollander	G.den	Hollander	fl. 1983	U
4040-1	Holle	Georg Karl Hans Dietrich von	Holle	1825–1893	M
4043-1	Hollick	Charles Arthur	Hollick	1857–1933	M
20000033-2	Hollingsw.	Peter M.	Hollingsworth	fl. 2003	M
37770-1	Hollowell	Victoria C.	Hollowell	–1954	F
29567-1	Hollrung	Max Udo	Hollrung	1858–1937	U
4046-1	Holm	Herman Theodor	Holm	1854–1932	M
20417-1	Holman	R.T.	Holman	fl. 1984	U
4050-1	Holmb.	Otto Rudolf	Holmberg	1874–1930	M
4051-1	Holmboe	Jens	Holmboe	1880–1943	M
4052-1	Holmen	Kield Áxel	Holmen	1921–1974	M
4053-1	Holmes	Edward Morell	Holmes	1843–1930	M
4059-1	Holm-Niels.	Lauritz B.	Holm-Nielsen	–1946	M
39246-1	Holmstr.	Göran	Holmström	fl. 2000	M
20427-1	Holst	E.C.	Holst	fl. 1936	U
20017304-1	Holstein	Norbert	Holstein	–1981	M
4062-1	Holthuis	L.B.	Holthuis	fl. 1942	U
4063-1	Holttum	Richard Eric	Holttum	1895–1990	M
4065-1	Holub	Josef	Holub	1930–1999	M
40343-1	Holubec	Vojtěch	Holubec	fl. 2001	U
12557-1	Holuby	Josef(József) Ludovit(Ludwig)	Holuby	1836–1923	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36744-1	Holyoak	D.T.	Holyoak	fl. 1995	U
4070-1	Holz.	John Michael	Holzinger	1853–1929	M
4067-1	Holzapfel	Christina Marie	Holzapfel	–1942	F
38088-1	Holzeis	Ernst	Holzeis	fl. 1990	M
4068-1	Holzfuss	Ernst	Holzfuss	–1868	M
20014509-1	Holzman	Greg	Holzman	fl. 2008	M
4074-1	Hombr.	Jacques Bernard	Hombron	1800–1852	M
3078-1	Homolle	Anne-Marie	Homolle	fl. 1937–1950	F
4077-1	Honck.	Gerhard August	Honckeney	1724–1805	M
4078-1	Honda	Masaji(Masazi)	Honda	1897–1984	U
20003694-1	Hong Yu	Hong	Yu	fl. 2003	U
20008596-1	Hong Z.Li	Hong Zhe	Li	fl. 2006	U
20016240-1	Hong-Wa	Cynthia	Hong-Wa	fl. 2009	F
4081-1	Hoog	Johannes Marius Cornelis (John)	Hoog	1865–1950	M
4083-1	Hoogland	Ruurd Dirk	Hoogland	1922–1994	M
4086-1	Hook.	William Jackson	Hooker	1785–1865	M
4084-1	Hook.f.	Joseph Dalton	Hooker	1817–1911	M
13367-1	Hoola van Nooten	Bertha	Hoola van Nooten	fl. 1914	F
4092-1	Hoover	Robert Francis	Hoover	1913–1970	M
4094-1	Hope	John	Hope	1725–1786	M
20013993-1	Höpfel	Frank	Höpfel	–1961	M
4095-1	Hopffer	Carl	Hopffer	–1810	M
4098-1	Hopkirk	Thomas	Hopkirk	1785–1841	M
20010232-1	Hopp	M.	Hopp	fl. 2001	U
4099-1	Hoppe	David Heinrich	Hoppe	1760–1846	M
12178-1	Hopper	Stephen Donald	Hopper	–1951	M
4005-1	Höppner	Hans	Höppner	1873–1946	M
40310-1	Hoque	Akramul	Hoque	–1971	M
20469-1	Hora	Frederich Bayard	Hora	1908–1984	U
4101-1	Horák	Bohuslav	Horák	1877–1942	M
4102-1	Horan.	Paul (Paulus) Fedorowitsch	Horaninow	1796–1865	M
36746-1	Hörandl	Elvira	Hörandl	–1964	F
20474-1	Horich	Clarence Klaus	Horich	1921–1994	M
20015799-1	Horjales	M.	Horjales	fl. 2009	U
12559-1	Hormuz.	Constantin (von)	Hormuzaki	1863–1937	M
4107-1	Horn	Henning	Horn af Rantzien	1922–1960	M
4108-1	Hornby	A.J.Ward	Hornby	–1893	M
4109-1	Horne	John	Horne	1835–1905	M
4110-1	Hornem.	Jens Wilken	Hornemann	1770–1841	M
4112-1	Hornsch.	Christian Friedrich	Hornschuch	1793–1850	M
4113-1	Hornung	Ernst Gottfried	Hornung	1795–1862	M
4114-1	Horný	Radvan	Horný	fl. 1974	M
20019253-1	Horridge	W.	Horridge	fl. 1916	U
20495-1	Horsfall	James Gordon	Horsfall	–1905	M
14741-1	Hort	Fenton John Anthony	Hort	1828–1892	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
35691-1	hort.		Hortulanorum		U
20496-1	Horta	Paul Parreiras	Horta	fl. 1924	M
4123-1	Horv.	Tsigmond(Zsigmond)	Horvátovszky	fl. 1774	M
4121-1	Horvat	Ivo	Horvat	1897–1963	M
4124-1	Horw.	Arthur Reginald	Horwood	1879–1937	M
20504-1	Hosaka	Edward Yataro	Hosaka	1907–1961	M
4126-1	Hosé	Johan Albert	Hosé	1769–1800	M
20506-1	Hoshi	Hiroshi	Hoshi	–1959	M
35863-1	Hosni	Hasnaa A.	Hosni	fl. 1988	U
35867-1	Hosny	Amal I.	Hosny	fl. 1988	M
4128-1	Hosok.	Takahide	Hosokawa	–1909	M
4006-1	Höss	Franz	Höss	1756–1840	M
4131-1	Hosseus	Carl Curt	Hosseus	1878–1950	M
4132-1	Host	Nicolaus Thomas	Host	1761–1834	M
4133-1	Hotchk.	Arland Tillotson	Hotchkiss	–1918	M
4135-1	Hotta	Teikichi	Hotta	1899–1976	U
14329-1	Houba	Julien	Houba	–1843	M
4138-1	Hough	Romeyn Beck	Hough	1857–1924	M
4139-1	Houghton	Arthur Duvernoix	Houghton	1870–1938	M
4141-1	Houllet	Jean-Baptiste	Houllet	1815–1890	M
4143-1	House	Homer Doliver	House	1878–1949	M
13408-1	Houst.	William	Houstoun	1695–1733	M
20523-1	Houston	Byron Robinson	Houston	–1914	M
4145-1	Houtt.	Maarten(Martin)	Houttuyn	1720–1798	M
39491-1	Hovorka	L.	Hovorka	fl. 2000	U
4154-1	Howard	John Eliot	Howard	1807–1883	M
4157-1	Howarth	Willis Openshaw	Howarth	1890–1964	U
20533-1	Howcroft	N.H.S.	Howcroft	fl. 1981	U
4159-1	Howe	Elliot Calvin	Howe	1828–1899	M
4165-1	Howell	Thomas Jefferson	Howell	1842–1912	M
4166-1	Howie	Charles	Howie	1811–1899	M
4168-1	Howitt	Godfrey	Howitt	1800–1873	M
4171-1	Hoyle	Arthur Clague	Hoyle	1904–1986	M
20004669-2	Hroudová	Zdenka	Hroudová	fl. 2004	F
20545-1	Hruby	Johan	Hruby	1882–1964	M
20010195-2	Hrusa	George Frederic	Hrusa	fl. 2008	M
4174-1	Hryn.	Boleslaw B.	Hryniewiecki	1875–1963	M
15631-1	Hsueh	Chi Ju	Hsueh	–1921	U
35135-1	Hsueh f.	Jia Rong	Xue	fl. 1991	U
4185-1	Hu	Hsen Hsu	Hu	1894–1968	M
4187-1	Hua	Henri	Hua	1861–1919	M
20008448-2	Huamantupa	Isau	Huamantupa Chuquimaco	fl. 2005	U
20016983-1	Huaylla	Hibert	Huaylla	–1978	M
4197-1	Hub.-Mor.	Arthur	Huber-Morath	1901–1990	M
14033-1	Hubeny	Joseph	Hubeny	fl. 1830–1843	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
29598-1	Huber	Jakob ('Jacques') E.	Huber	1867–1914	M
4201-1	Hübl	Paul	Hübl		M
20577-1	Huck	Robin Bovard	Huck	–1935	M
4198-1	Huds.	William	Hudson	1730–1793	M
4199-1	Hudziok	Georg W.	Hudziok	–1929	M
12564-1	Huebener	Johann Wilhelm Peter	Huebener	1807–1847	M
4210-1	Huft	Michael J.	Huft	–1949	M
20012075-2	Huftelen		Huftelen	fl. 1881	U
12565-1	Hügel	Carl(Karl) Alexander Anselm von	Hügel	1794–1870	M
4211-1	Hughes	Dorothy Kate	Hughes	1899–1932	F
20594-1	Hügin	Gerold	Hügin	–1959	M
4214-1	Huguët	P.	Huguët		U
36753-1	Hul	Sovanmoly	Hul	–1946	F
4216-1	Hulják	János	Hulják	1883–1942	M
4217-1	Hull	John	Hull	1761–1843	M
12566-1	Hülph.	K.A.	Hülphers	1882–1948	U
4219-1	Hultén	Oskar Eric Gunnar	Hultén	1894–1981	M
4222-1	Humb.	Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander von	Humboldt	1769–1859	M
4221-1	Humbert	Jean-Henri	Humbert	1887–1967	M
4223-1	Hume	Allan Octavian	Hume	1829–1912	M
4227-1	Hummelinck	Pieter Wagenaar	Hummelinck	–1907	M
4228-1	Humn.	Valentin	Humnicki	–1815	M
4230-1	Humphries	Christopher John	Humphries	1947–2009	M
1519-1	Hung T.Chang	Hung Ta	Chang	–1914	U
39533-1	Hunger	Susanne	Hunger	–1964	F
14246-1	Hunter	Alexander	Hunter	1729–1809	M
4238-1	Hunz.	Armando Theodoro	Hunziker	1919–2001	M
4241-1	Hurcombe	Ruth	Hurcombe		F
4205-1	Hürl.	Hans	Hürlimann	–1921	M
4242-1	Hurst	Charles Chamberlain	Hurst	1870–1947	M
4243-1	Hurus.	Isao	Hurusawa	–1916	M
19770-1	Hüseyin	Elşad S.	Hüseyin	fl. 1989	U
4245-1	Husn.	Pierre Tranquille	Husnot	1840–1929	M
14954-1	Husseinov	Sch.A.	Husseinov	–1939	M
19771-1	Husseinova	B.F.	Husseinova	fl. 1961	F
4246-1	Hussenot	Louis Cincinnatus Séverin Léon	Hussenot	1809–1845	M
4247-1	Husson	A.M.	Husson	fl. 1952	U
4249-1	Hutch.	John	Hutchinson	1884–1972	M
4251-1	Hutchison	Paul Clifford	Hutchison	–1924	M
11888-1	C.Y.Wu	Cheng Yih	Wu	1916–2013	M
4254-1	Huth	Ernst	Huth	1845–1897	M
4256-1	Huxley	Anthony Julian	Huxley	1920–1992	M
20017432-1	Huygh	Wim	Huygh	fl. 2010	M
4257-1	Huynh	Kim-Lang	Huynh	–1935	U
4258-1	Huysst.	Dorothea Christina van	Huyssteen	fl. 1937	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
4260-1	Hy	Félix Charles	Hy	1853–1918	M
4266-1	Hyl.	Nils	Hylander	1904–1970	M
4263-1	Hyland	Fay	Hyland	–1900	U
40079-1	Hynn.	T.M.	Hynniewta	fl. 1978	U
40490-1	Hyun	Jin-oh	Hyun	–1963	U
30877-1	I.A.Andersson	I.A.	Andersson	–1959	U
17772-1	I.A.Penna	Ivo de Azevedo	Penna	fl. 1983	M
11702-1	I.A.Williams	Iolo Aneurin	Williams	1890–1962	M
38018-1	I.Allison	Izelle	Allison	fl. 1997	F
30964-1	I.Arias	Ileana	Arias	–1958	F
38720-1	I.Barua	Iswar Chandra	Barua	–1960	U
16246-1	I.Bock	Irene	Bock	fl. 1986	F
1645-1	I.C.Chung	In Cho	Chung	–1918	U
12232-1	I.C.Nielsen	Ivan Christian	Nielsen	1946–2007	M
20009091-2	I.Cabral	Ismael	Cabral Cordero	fl. 2007	M
20013615-1	I.Castañeda	Idelfonso	Castañeda Noa	fl. 2008	M
13140-1	I.D.Lund	Ingelise D.	Lund	–1957	F
20004449-2	I.Darbysh.	Iain	Darbyshire	fl. 2004	M
1357-1	Calest.	Vittorio	Calestani	–1882	M
2121-1	I.Deml	Irmingard	Deml	–1944	F
38740-1	I.E.Méndez	Isidro E.	Méndez	fl. 1999	M
16364-1	I.G.Borshch.	Iljia Grigorievich	Borshchov	1833–1878	M
20011264-2	I.G.Cohen	Iris G.	Cohen	fl. 2009	F
39434-1	I.G.Vargas	I.G.	Vargas	fl. 2000	U
3511-1	I.Györffy	Irma	Györffy		F
35394-1	I.H.Müll.	Iris H.	Müller	fl. 1990	F
12530-1	I.Hansen	Irmgard	Hansen	–1924	F
14951-1	I.Hedberg	Inga	Hedberg	–1927	F
35920-1	I.Hutton	Ian	Hutton	fl. 1993	M
35943-1	I.I.Khalilov	I.I.	Khalilov	fl. 1992	M
32175-1	I.I.Malzev	I.I.	Malzev	–1948	M
20008565-1	I.Ito	Itaru	Ito	fl. 1956	M
2687-1	I.K.Ferguson	Ian Keith	Ferguson	–1938	M
20013209-1	I.Koch	Ingrid	Koch	fl. 2007	F
31358-1	I.L.Barreto	I.L.	Barreto	fl. 1983–	U
14896-1	I.Lesins	I.	Lesins	fl. 1979	U
4519-1	I.M.Johnst.	Ivan Murray	Johnston	1898–1960	M
36831-1	I.M.Liddle	Iris M.	Liddle	fl. 1995	F
1493-1	Chaix	Dominique	Chaix	1730–1799	M
26749-1	I.M.Silva	Inês Machline	Silva	–1957	F
37099-1	I.M.Turner	Ian Mark	Turner	–1963	M
31930-1	I.M.Vassiljeva	I.M.	Vassiljeva	–1955	F
7015-1	I.Nogueira	Isabel Mariana Simões	Nogueira	–1935	F
39142-1	I.O.Cook	Ian O.	Cook	fl. 1991	M
20017302-1	I.Phillips	Ian	Phillips	–1936	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
7840-1	I.Pop	Ioan	Pop	–1922	M
14124-1	I.Preston	Isabella	Preston	1881–1965	F
36984-1	I.Rácz	István	Rácz	–1952	M
8343-1	I.Ricci	Ignazio	Ricci	1922–1986	M
8358-1	I.Richardson	Ian Bertram Kay	Richardson	–1940	M
20000001-1	I.Riedl	Ingrid	Riedl	fl. 1976	F
35856-1	I.S.Chen	Ih Sheng	Chen	fl. 1972	U
21190-1	I.S.Kapan.	I.S.	Kapanadze	fl. 1985	U
6908-1	I.S.Nelson	Ira Schreiber	Nelson	1911–1965	M
20005075-2	I.Salinas	Irayda	Salinas	fl. 2005–	U
20006036-1	I.Schaub	Ingrid	Schaub		F
9105-1	I.Schischk.	Ivan Kusmich	Schischkin	1897–1934	M
20015946-1	I.Shafer	Ingrid	Shafer	fl. 1989	F
27598-1	I.Telford	Ian R.H.	Telford	–1941	M
37433-1	I.Thomps.	Ian R.	Thompson	fl. 1996	M
39091-1	I.V.Belyaeva	Irina Veniaminovna	Belyaeva	–1957	F
20008132-1	I.V.Khan	I. V.	Khan	fl. 2005	U
31419-1	I.V.Sokolova	I.V.	Sokolova	–1963	F
11081-1	I.V.Vassil.	Igor V.	Vassiljev	–1921	M
11134-1	I.Verd.	Inez Clare	Verdoorn	1896–1989	F
393-1	I.W.Bailey	Irving Widmer	Bailey	1884–1967	M
11703-1	I.Williams	Ion James Muirhead	Williams	1912–2001	M
20016962-1	Iamónico	Duilio	Iamónico	–1976	M
20009108-1	Iamwir.	Prapanth	Iamwiriyaikul	fl. 2006	U
4268-1	Ibarra	Florinda E.	Ibarra	fl. 1947	F
37773-1	Ibarra-Manr.	Guillermo	Ibarra-Manríquez	fl. 1997	M
39631-1	Iberite	Mauro	Iberite	–1957	M
37751-1	Ibisch	Pierre Leonhard	Ibisch	–1967	M
36758-1	Ibrahim	Halijah	Ibrahim	fl. 1995	U
4270-1	Ichaso	Carmen Lúcia Falcão	Ichaso	–1940	U
35760-1	Ida	Reijiro	Ida	fl. 1969	U
39482-1	Idarraga	Alvaro	Idarraga-Piedrahita	fl. 2000	M
4271-1	Idrobo	Jesús Medardo	Idrobo	1917–2010	M
4272-1	Ietsw.	J.H.	Ietswaart	–1940	U
20015745-1	Iganci	J.R.V.	Iganci	fl. 2009	U
36397-1	Iglesias	Carlos G.	Iglesias	fl. 1993	M
20676-1	Ignatov	Mikhail Stanislavovich	Ignatov	–1956	M
4273-1	Igolkin	G.I.	Igolkin	1883–1942	U
15228-1	Igoschina	Kapitolina Nikolaevna	Igoschina	1894–1975	F
37607-1	Iharl.	Laura	Iharlegui	fl. 1997	F
4275-1	Ihlenf.	Hans-Dieter	Ihlenfeldt	–1932	M
4276-1	Iinuma	Yokusai	Iinuma	1782–1865	U
20014517-1	Iiriti	Gianlucca	Iiriti	fl. 2008	M
35922-1	Iketani	Hiroyuki	Iketani	fl. 1993	M
36759-1	Iketsu	Junko	Iketsu	fl. 1995	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
4277-1	Ikonn.	Sergei Sergeevich	Ikonnikov	1931–2005	M
4278-1	Ikonn.-Gal.	Nikolai Petrovic	Ikonnikov-Galitzky	1892–1942	M
15274-1	Ikramov	M.I.	Ikramov	–1923	M
20012646-1	Ilardi	Vincenzo	Ilardi	2004	M
36760-1	Ilarslan	Reşit	Ilarslan	–1954	U
38188-1	Iliff	James	Iliff	–1923	M
12569-1	Iljin	Modest Mikhaïlovich	Iljin	1889–1967	M
15275-1	Iljinsk.	Irina Alekseevna	Iljinskaja	1921–2011	F
12570-1	Iljinski	Alexei Porfirievich	Iljinski	1888–1945	M
4280-1	Illario	Teresina	Illario		F
40381-1	Illg	Rolf Dieter	Illg	fl. 1977	M
4285-1	Ilse	Hugo	Ilse	1835–1900	M
4286-1	Iltis	Hugh Hellmut	Iltis	–1925	M
36761-1	Im	Hyoung Tak	Im	fl. 1994	U
4287-1	Imamura	Saun-ichirô (Shun-ichirô)	Imamura	–1903	U
12571-1	Imkhan.	N.N.	Imkhanitskaya	–1935	U
14247-1	Imlay	George (Gilbert)	Imlay	–1754	M
14745-1	Immelman	Kathleen Leonore	Immelman	–1955	F
20000067-1	Indham.	Surangraj	Indhamusika	fl. 2002	U
35725-1	Infantes	Juana G.	Infantes Vera	fl. 1962	F
4293-1	Ingerslev	Leif	Ingerslev	1903–1968	M
4295-1	Ingram	Collingwood	Ingram	1880–1981	M
4297-1	Ingw.	Walter Edward Theodore	Ingwersen	1885–1960	M
20007487-2	Inocencio	Cristina	Inocencio	fl. 2006	F
4300-1	Inokuma	Taizô	Inokuma	1904–1973	U
20015680-1	Inthachub	Pajaree	Inthachub	fl. 2009	U
37728-1	Iokawa	Yu	Iokawa	fl. 1997	U
20009456-2	Ionta	Gretchen M.	Ionta	fl. 2008	F
20005044-2	Ipor	I.B.	Ipor	fl. 2004	U
36229-1	Chantar.	Pranom	Chantaranothai	–1955	M
20008006-1	Irawan	Budi	Irawan	fl. 2005	U
4304-1	Irgang	Bruno Edgar	Irgang	1941–2006	M
4305-1	Irigoyen	Luis H.	Irigoyen	fl. 1917	M
4308-1	Irmsch.	Edgar	Irmscher	1887–1968	M
4314-1	Irwin	James Bruce	Irwin	1921–2012	M
12573-1	Isaac	Frances Margaret	Isaac	1909–2006	F
4316-1	Isakov	K.	Isakov	fl. 1962	M
36762-1	Isawumi	Moses A.	Isawumi	fl. 1995	M
4317-1	Isely	Duane	Isely	1918–2000	M
4319-1	Isert	Paul Erdmann	Isert	1756–1789	M
4320-1	Ishid.	Tsutomu	Ishidoya	1891–1958	M
4321-1	Ising	Ernest Horace	Ising	1884–1973	M
15276-1	Iskand.	Dz.G.	Iskanderova		F
4322-1	Iskend.	A.T.	Iskenderov	–1923	M
20751-1	Isley	P.T.	Isley	fl. 1984	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
4325-1	Issler	Émile(Emil)	Issler	1872–1952	M
4328-1	Ito	Keisuke	Ito	1803–1901	M
37328-1	Itou	Masakazu	Itou	fl. 1996	M
4332-1	Itria	Carlos D.	Itria		M
36766-1	Ittenb.	Stephan	Ittenbach	–1964	M
4333-1	Itzigs.	Ernst Friedrich Hermann	Itzigsohn	1814–1879	M
15278-1	Ivan.	M.A.	Ivanischvili	–1937	U
4334-1	Ivanina	Lyudmila Ivanovna	Ivanina	–1917	F
4335-1	Ivanitzk.	A.	Ivanitzkaja		U
4342-1	Ivaschin	D.S.	Ivaschin	–1912	U
4343-1	Ivens	A.J.	Ivens	fl. 1953	U
35742-1	Iverus	Johan Edvard Danielsson	Iverus	–1846	M
4346-1	Ives	Joseph Christmas	Ives	1828–1868	M
20778-1	Ivo		Ivo	fl. 1981	U
13670-1	Iwarsson	Mattias	Iwarsson	–1948	M
1637-1	Chrték	Jindřich	Chrték	1930–2008	M
4350-1	Izco	Jesús	Izco	–1940	M
35764-1	Izuzq.	Álvaro	Izuzquiza	–1961	M
13240-1	J.A.Armstr.	James Andrew	Armstrong	–1950	M
37351-1	J.A.C.Dam	J.A.C.van	Dam	fl. 1996	U
20017445-1	J.A.Carvalho	José Augusto	Carvalho	fl. 2010	M
20001459-2	J.A.Castillo	José Alberto	Castillo	–1951	M
35830-1	J.A.Duan	Jing Ao	Duan	fl. 1993	U
2364-1	J.A.Duke	James A.	Duke	–1929	M
20003577-2	J.A.González	José A.	González	fl. 2004–	M
3469-1	J.A.Guim.	José d'Ascensão	Guimarães	1862–1922	M
19997-1	J.A.Hart	J.A.	Hart	fl. 1985	U
3740-1	J.A.Hay	Judith Ann	Hay	fl. 1961	F
41549	J.A.Hern.	J.A.	Hernández	fl. 1994	U
14245-1	J.A.Huber	Josef Anton	Huber	–1899	M
21516-1	J.A.Knapp	Josef Armin	Knapp	1843–1899	M
12209-1	J.A.Marsh	Judith Anne	Marsh	–1941	F
14811-1	J.A.McDonald	John Andrew	McDonald	fl. 1989	M
20018683-1	J.A.Moran	J.A.	Moran	fl. 2011	U
39512-1	J.A.N.Bat.	João Aguiar Nogueira	Batista	fl. 2000	M
36922-1	J.A.Nyberg	J.A.	Nyberg	fl. 1994	U
37615-1	J.A.Petterson	Judith A.	Petterson	fl. 1997	F
8034-1	J.A.Purpus	Joseph Anton	Purpus	1860–1932	M
8368-1	J.A.Richt.	Jules Adolphe	Richter	1821–1910	M
9162-1	J.A.Schmidt	Johann Anton	Schmidt	1823–1905	M
39183-1	J.A.Siqueira	José A.	Siqueira Filho	fl. 2000	M
20012325-1	J.A.Sperling	Jon A.	Sperling	fl. 2007	M
30669-1	J.Agardh	Jakob Georg	Agardh	1813–1901	M
30889-1	J.Andrés	Jaime	Andrés Rodríguez	1935–1997	U
234-1	J.Anthony	John	Anthony	1891–1972	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20016750-1	J.Arnaiz	Jorge	Arnaiz	fl. 2010	M
271-1	J.B.Armstr.	Joseph Beattie	Armstrong	1850–1926	M
20015678-1	J.B.Carvalho	Josiane Barros de	Carvalho	fl. 2008	F
39235-1	J.-B.Castillon	Jean-Bernard	Castillon	–1940	M
14942-1	J.B.Comber	James Boughtwood	Comber	1929–2005	M
40410-1	J.B.Cornet	Jean Baptiste	Cornet	1826–1874	F
17738-1	J.B.Davies	J.B.	Davies	fl. 1985	U
36290-1	J.B.F.Silva	João Batista Fernandes da	Silva	fl. 1993	M
38524-1	J.B.Fisch.	Johann Baptist	Fischer	1803–1832	M
3153-1	J.B.Gillett	Jan Bevington	Gillett	1911–1995	M
3577-1	J.B.Hall	John Bartholomew	Hall	1932–1984	M
3631-1	J.B.Hansen	Jørgen Benth	Hansen	–1917	M
15205-1	J.B.He	Jing Biao	He	fl. 1988	U
4250-1	J.B.Hutch.	Joseph Burt	Hutchinson	1902–1988	M
4289-1	J.B.Imlay	Joan B.	Imlay	fl. 1939	F
4707-1	J.B.Keller	Jenó B.von	Keller	1841–1897	M
4810-1	J.B.Kirkp.	James Barrie	Kirkpatrick	–1946	M
37883-1	J.B.Nelson	John B.	Nelson	–1951	M
14107-1	J.B.Norton	Jessie Baker	Norton	1877–1938	U
7570-1	J.B.Petersen	Johannes Boye	Petersen	1887–1961	M
7651-1	J.B.Phipps	James Bird	Phipps	–1934	M
20010196-2	J.B.Rondón	José Baudilio	Rondón	–1964	M
20009510-1	J.B.Vera	Juan B.	Vera	fl. 2005	M
14201-1	J.B.Weber	J.B.	Weber	fl. 1874	U
28789-1	J.B.Williams	John Beaumont	Williams	1932–2005	M
11844-1	J.B.Wood	John Bland	Wood	1813–1890	M
20010035-1	J.B.Xiao	Jia Bin	Xiao	fl. 2006	U
40047-1	J.Barham	Joan	Barham	fl. 2002	F
13251-1	J.Bausch	Jan	Bausch	–1917	M
38471-1	J.Bautista	J. Bautista	Bautista	fl. 1996	U
40071-1	J.Bhattacharya	Jayasri	Bhattacharya	–1947	U
37766-1	J.Blanch.	John	Blanchard	fl. 1997	M
20013838-1	J.Blanco	José	Blanco Salas	–1973	M
941-1	J.Bommer	Joseph (Jean) Édouard	Bommer	1829–1895	M
40453-1	J.Boos	Julius	Boos	fl. 2002	M
36573-1	J.Bradford	Jason C.	Bradford	fl. 1995	M
38429-1	J.Braun	Johannes	Braun	1859–1893	M
1250-1	J.Buchholz	John Theodore	Buchholz	1888–1951	M
20012479-2	J.C.Acosta	Juan C.	Acosta	fl. 2011	M
35224-1	J.C.Arends	Johan Coenraad	Arends	–1940	M
1675-1	J.C.Clausen	Jens Christian	Clausen	1891–1969	M
37530-1	J.C.Costa	José Carlos	Costa	–1955	M
17725-1	J.C.David	John Charles	David	–1964	M
20012919-1	J.-C.George	Jean-Claude	George	fl. 2008	M
3253-1	J.C.Gomes	José Corrêa, Jr.	Gomes	1919–1965	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
38357-1	J.-C.Guérin	Jean-Claude	Guérin	fl. 1998	M
5559-1	J.C.Liao	Jih Ching	Liao	fl. 1971	U
14817-1	J.C.Manning	John Charles	Manning	–1962	M
6276-1	J.C.Mayer	Johann Christoph Andreas	Mayer	1747–1801	M
6459-1	J.C.Mikan	Johann Christian	Mikan	1769–1844	M
40475-1	J.C.Neumann	Johann Christian	Neumann	1784–1855	M
38519-1	J.C.Roos	John Christian	Roos	1918–2008	M
26310-1	J.C.Schmidt	Johann Carl(Karl)	Schmidt	1793–1850	M
17843-1	J.C.Siqueira	Josafá Carlos de	Siqueira	–1953	M
35607-1	J.C.Soto	José C.	Soto N.	fl. 1989	M
37136-1	J.C.Wang	Jenn Che	Wang	–1953	U
11548-1	J.C.Wendl.	Johann Christoph	Wendland	1755–1828	M
37411-1	J.C.Xu	Jian Chu	Xu	fl. 1998	U
20016718-1	J.Cantley	Jason	Cantley	fl. 2010	M
16887-1	J.Cardeñas	Jesus	Cardeñas Mayoral	fl. 1983	M
1399-1	J.Carey	John	Carey	1797–1880	M
17010-1	J.Cay.	J.	Cayouette	–1944	U
41427	J.Claess.	Jean	Claessens	–1952	F
36425-1	J.Compton	James A.	Compton	–1953	M
20018177-1	J.D.Arm.	James D.	Armitage	fl. 2011	M
31159-1	J.D.Bacon	J.D.	Bacon	fl. 1978–	U
36579-1	J.D.Briggs	J.D.	Briggs	fl. 1994	U
13404-1	J.D.Freeman	John Daniel	Freeman	–1941	M
38117-1	J.D.Jacks.	John D.	Jackson	fl. 1970	M
4726-1	J.D.Kenn.	James Domoné	Kennedy	–1898	M
37894-1	J.D.Mastrog.	Joy D.	Mastrogiuseppe	fl. 1980	F
36044-1	J.D.Mitch.	John D.	Mitchell	fl. 1993	M
37913-1	J.D.Rees	John D.	Rees	fl. 1983	M
8947-1	J.D.Sauer	Jonathan Deininger	Sauer	–1918	M
26637-1	J.D.Sheph.	J.D.	Shepherd	fl. 1981	U
26931-1	J.D.Sm.	J.Drew	Smith	fl. 1979	M
37647-1	J.D.Venter	J.D.	Venter	fl. 1997	U
20012364-1	J.D.Zuñiga	José D	Zuñiga	fl. 2007	M
1997-1	J.Darl.	Josephine	Darlington	–1905	F
20000841-2	J.de Vries	Johan	de Vries	–1947	M
2194-1	J.Didier	J.	Didier	fl. 1956	U
13959-1	J.Door.	Jan	Doorenbos	–1921	M
2303-1	J.Dransf.	John	Dransfield	–1945	M
2324-1	J.Drumm.	James	Drummond	1787–1863	M
20017471-1	J.Duan	Jun	Duan	fl. 2010	U
2422-1	J.Duvign.	Jacques	Duvigneaud	1920–2006	M
63-1	J.E.Adams	Joseph Edison	Adams	1904–1981	M
39661-1	J.E.Arnold	José E.	Arnold	fl. 2001	M
16270-1	J.E.Bohlin	Jan Eric	Bohlin	–1948	M
1190-1	J.E.Br.	John Ednie	Brown	1848–1899	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
14630-1	J.E.Burrows	John Eric	Burrows	–1950	M
35612-1	J.E.Fryxell	Joan E.	Fryxell	fl. 1983	F
3355-1	J.E.Gray	John Edward	Gray	1800–1875	M
19784-1	J.E.Gut.	Jorge E.	Gutiérrez Amaro	–1951	M
35940-1	J.E.Keeley	Jon E.	Keeley	fl. 1992	M
40550-1	J.E.L.Ribeiro	Jose Eduardo L. da S.	Ribeiro	fl. 2002	M
20012359-2	J.E.Larson	Jill E.	Larson	fl. 2011	U
20018672-1	J.E.Mey.	Jutta Elisabeth	Meyer	–1932	F
20001461-1	J.E.Molina	Jeanmaire E.	Molina	fl. 2004	F
9722-1	J.E.Skog	Judith Ellen	Skog	–1944	F
38341-1	J.E.Victor	Janine E.	Victor	fl. 1998	F
11171-1	J.E.Vidal	Jules Eugène	Vidal	–1914	M
28790-1	J.E.Williams	J.E.	Williams	fl. 1982	U
12018-1	J.E.Zetterst.	Johan Emanuel	Zetterstedt	1828–1880	M
2518-1	J.Ellis	John	Ellis	1710–1776	M
14680-1	J.Espinosa	Judith	Espinosa	–1935	F
18597-1	J.Everett	Joy	Everett	–1953	F
278-1	J.F.Arnold	Johann Franz Xaver	Arnold	fl. 1785	M
20007046-2	J.F.B.Pastore	José Floriano Barêa	Pastore	fl. 2006	M
13245-1	J.F.Bailey	John Frederick	Bailey	1866–1938	M
31205-1	J.F.Bain	John F.	Bain	fl. 1988	M
39272-1	J.F.Cels	Jean François	Cels	1810–1888	F
35872-1	J.F.Chen	Jing Fong	Chen	fl. 1984	U
2021-1	J.F.Davidson	John Fraser	Davidson	–1911	M
3203-1	J.F.Gmel.	Johann Friedrich	Gmelin	1748–1804	M
20012340-1	J.F.Gut.	Juan Felipe	Gutiérrez	fl. 2006	M
39105-1	J.F.Jiménez	Juan F.	Jiménez	fl. 1999	M
20016721-1	J.F.Léger	J.F.	Léger	fl. 2010	U
1644-1	Chun	Woon Young	Chun	1890–1971	M
5889-1	J.F.Macbr.	James Francis	Macbride	1892–1976	M
34937-1	J.F.Maratti	J.F.	Maratti	fl. 1822	U
23092-1	J.F.Maxwell	J.F.	Maxwell	fl. 1983	U
6480-1	J.F.Mill.	John Frederick	Miller	fl. 1772–1796	M
36896-1	J.F.Morales	Juan Francisco	Morales	–1970	M
36930-1	J.F.Ortega	Jose F.	Ortega	–1958	M
38771-1	J.F.Perrin	Jean-François	Perrin	fl. 1999	M
36135-1	J.F.Sm.	James F.	Smith	fl. 1993	M
20008230-2	J.F.Towns.	John F.	Townsend	–1970	M
2675-1	J.Fellm.	Jacob	Fellmann	1795–1875	M
2748-1	J.Fisch.	Jacob Benjamin	Fischer	1730–1793	M
2776-1	J.Fleisch.	Johann Gottlieb (Theophilus)	Fleischer	1797–1838	M
38465-1	J.Florence	Jacques	Florence	–1951	M
2817-1	J.Forbes	James	Forbes	1773–1861	M
2884-1	J.Fraser	John	Fraser	1854–1935	M
35949-1	J.Fryer	Jeanette	Fryer	fl. 1993	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
59-1	J.-G.Adam	Jacques-Georges	Adam	1909–1980	M
195-1	J.G.Anderson	John Graham	Anderson	1926–1970	M
13571-1	J.G.Cooper	James Graham	Cooper	1830–1902	M
1824-1	J.G.Costa	José Gonçalves de	Costa	1899–1967	M
3204-1	J.G.Gmel.	Johann Georg	Gmelin	1709–1755	M
4357-1	J.G.Jack	John George	Jack	1861–1949	M
39335-1	J.G.Jardim	Jomar Gomes	Jardim	fl. 2000	M
37609-1	J.G.Kim	Jae Gil	Kim	fl. 1996	U
22002-1	J.G.Lamb.	J.G.	Lambert	fl. 1985	U
36077-1	J.G.M.Pers.	Johannes Gerardius Maris	Persoon	–1956	M
7171-1	J.G.Ortega	Jesús González	Ortega	1876–1936	M
36125-1	J.G.Saunders	Janice G.	Saunders	fl. 1993	F
9803-1	J.G.Sm.	Jared Gage	Smith	1866–1925	M
20006681-2	J.G.Tracy	James G.	Tracy	fl. 1822	M
20014708-1	J.G.Vélez	Juan Gonzalo	Vélez-Arango	fl. 2007	M
20004668-2	J.G.Weinm.bis	Johann Georg	Weinmann	–1948	M
12307-1	J.G.West	Judith Gay	West	–1949	F
20015699-1	J.G.Zaborsky	John G.	Zaborsky	fl. 2009	M
3023-1	J.Garden	Joy	Garden	–1923	F
3059-1	J.Gay	Jacques Étienne	Gay	1786–1864	M
40127-1	J.Gerlach	Justin	Gerlach	–1970	M
20007384-1	J.Gibson	John	Gibson	fl. 1876	M
3151-1	J.Gillet	Justin	Gillet	1866–1943	M
20018700-1	J.Gomes-da-Silva	Janaína	Gomes-da-Silva	fl. 2011	F
20001306-1	J.Gómez	Javier	Gómez Fernández	fl. 1998	M
35660-1	J.González	José (Padre)	González	fl. 1991	M
3318-1	J.Graham	John	Graham	1805–1839	M
3424-1	J.Groves	James	Groves	1858–1933	M
13655-1	J.Guého	E.L.Joseph	Guého	1937–2008	M
31458-1	J.H.Adam	Jumaat Haji	Adam	–1956	U
20014513-1	J.H.Chen	Je Hung	Chen	fl. 2008	U
2681-1	J.H.Fennell	James Hamilton	Fennell	fl. 1840	M
3824-1	J.H.Hemsl.	James Hatton	Hemsley	–1923	M
4240-1	J.H.Hunz.	Juan Héctor	Hunziker	1925–2003	M
20012486-1	J.H.Jeong	Ji Hee	Jeong	fl. 2007	U
20012653-1	J.H.Jin	Jian Hua	Jin	fl. 2007	U
35955-1	J.H.Kim	Jeong Hee	Kim	fl. 1990	U
21454-1	J.H.Kirkbr.	Joseph Harold	Kirkbride	–1943	M
7255-1	J.H.Painter	Joseph Hannum	Painter	1879–1908	M
8609-1	J.H.Ross	James Henderson	Ross	–1941	M
8854-1	J.H.Salter	John Henry	Salter	1862–1942	M
14935-1	J.H.Schult.bis	Julius Hermann	Schultes	1820–1887	M
20006470-2	J.H.Shi	Jing-Hua	Shi	fl. 2005	U
20005042-2	J.H.Tan	Jiew Hoe	Tan	fl. 2004	U
10594-1	J.H.Thomas	John Hunter	Thomas	1928–1999	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
27847-1	J.H.Torres	Jorge Hernan	Torres	–1935	M
11108-1	J.H.Veitch	James Herbert	Veitch	1868–1907	M
20002583-1	J.H.Wang	Jia He	Wang	fl. 1982	U
11720-1	J.H.Willis	James Hamlyn	Willis	1910–1995	M
20002408-2	J.H.Wilson	John Hardie	Wilson	1858–1920	M
20009199-2	J.Hancock	John	Hancock	fl. 1829	M
40415-1	J.Henning	Johann	Henning	1764–1838	M
20001816-1	J.Herb.	Jane	Herbert	–1975	F
3879-1	J.Hern.	Julián Camara	Hernández		M
3961-1	J.Hinterh.	Julius	Hinterhuber	1810–1880	M
4031-1	J.Hogg	John	Hogg	1800–1869	M
20006502-1	J.Holmes	Jennifer	Holmes	–1952	F
20016250-1	J.Hong Li	Jian Hong	Li	fl. 2010	U
35400-1	J.Houz.	Jean	Houzeau de Lehaie	1867–1959	F
20012079-2	J.Hw.Kim	Joo-Hwan	Kim	–1962	U
35470-1	J.I.Davis	Jerrold I	Davis	–1952	U
20009115-1	J.I.M.Melo	José Iranildo Miranda de	Melo	fl. 2006	M
28188-1	J.J.A.van der Walt	Johannes Jacobus Adriaan	van der Walt	1938–2003	M
37489-1	J.J.Bruhl	Jeremy James	Bruhl	–1956	M
1594-1	J.J.Chien	Jia Ju	Chien	fl. 1957–84	U
11675-1	J.J.de Wilde	Jan Jacobus Friedrich Egmond	de Wilde	–1932	M
2653-1	J.J.Fay	John J.	Fay	fl. 1970	M
9166-1	J.J.H.Schmidt	Justus J.H.	Schmidt	1851–1930	M
14028-1	J.J.Hoffm.	Johann Joseph	Hoffmann	1805–1878	M
20564-1	J.J.Hua	Jack J.	Hua	fl. 1989	M
14634-1	J.J.N.Campb.	Julian J.N.	Campbell	–1953	M
25013-1	J.J.Portilla	J.J.	Portilla	fl. 1989	U
30175-1	J.J.Rodr.	Juan Joaquín	Rodríguez y Femenías	1839–1905	M
20003690-2	J.J.Schenk	John J.	Schenk	fl. 2004	M
9175-1	J.J.Schmitz	Johann Joseph	Schmitz	1813–1845	M
9804-1	J.J.Sm.	Johannes Jacobus	Smith	1867–1947	M
11082-1	J.J.Vassil.	Ja.Ja.	Vassiljev	fl. 1940	M
14193-1	J.J.Veitch	James James	Veitch	1815–1869	M
35414-1	J.J.Verm.	Jaap J.	Vermeulen	–1955	M
11843-1	J.J.Wood	Jeffrey James	Wood	–1952	M
20000151-1	J.J.Zhang	Jian Jun	Zhang	fl. 2003	U
20014523-1	J.Jacob	Joemon	Jacob	fl. 2008	M
4388-1	J.Jacq.	Joseph Franz von	Jacquin	1766–1839	M
20874-1	J.James	Joseph Francis	James	1857–1897	M
9807-1	J.Jay Sm.	John Jay	Smith	1798–1881	M
12085-1	J.Jiménez Alm.	José de Jesús	Jiménez Almonte	1905–1982	M
1703-1	Clos	Dominique	Clos	1821–1908	M
4556-1	J.Joseph	J.	Joseph	1928–2000	U
4576-1	J.Jundz.	Józef	Jundzill	1794–1877	M
20013877-1	J.Jung	Jongduk	Jung	fl. 2008	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
15394-1	J.K.Chen	Jia Kuan	Chen	–1947	U
3851-1	J.K.Henry	Joseph Kaye	Henry	1866–1930	M
35250-1	J.K.Liu	J.K.	Liu	fl. 1981	U
6688-1	J.K.Morton	John Kenneth	Morton	1928–2011	M
20007866-1	J.K.Santos	José Kabigting	Santos	1889–1949	M
37157-1	J.K.Williams	Justin Kirk	Williams	fl. 1994	M
15254-1	J.K.Wu	Jia Kun	Wu	fl. 1987	U
13454-1	J.Keller	J.	Keller	1917–1945	U
4727-1	J.Kenn.	John	Kennedy	1759–1842	M
4739-1	J.Kern	Johannes Hendrikus	Kern	1903–1974	M
4742-1	J.Kern.	Johann Simon von	Kerner	1755–1830	M
12605-1	J.Kickx f.	Jean	Kickx	1803–1864	F
39348-1	J.Kim	J.	Kim	fl. 1998	U
4807-1	J.Kirk	John	Kirk	1832–1922	M
12621-1	J.Koenig	Johann Gerhard	Koenig	1728–1785	M
4983-1	J.Kost.	Joséphine Thérèse	Koster	1902–1986	F
5043-1	J.Krause	Johannes	Krause	fl. 1922	M
36805-1	J.Kuhn	Janet	Kuhn	fl. 1981	F
15263-1	J.Kuo	John	Kuo	–1938	M
30865-1	J.L.Anderson	John L.	Anderson	fl. 1987	M
39372-1	J.L.Clark	John Littner	Clark	–1969	M
35816-1	J.L.Collins	Joseph L.	Collins	fl. 1992	M
17387-1	J.L.Contr.	José Luis Regino	Contreras Jiménez	–1952	M
18151-1	J.L.Doran	John Leonard	Doran	–1914	M
2519-1	J.L.Ellis	Jamuel Leopold	Ellis	1934–2010	M
40456-1	J.L.Fennell	J.L.	Fennell	fl. 1940	U
18773-1	J.L.Fiala	J.L.	Fiala	fl. 1988	U
3087-1	J.L.Gentry	Johnnie Lee	Gentry	–1939	U
20014508-1	J.L.Haynes	Jody L.	Haynes	fl. 2008	F
37584-1	J.L.Huang	Jin Ling	Huang	fl. 1996	M
15357-1	J.L.Liu	Jian Lin	Liu	fl. 1989	U
36006-1	J.L.Lu	Jiong Lin	Lu	–1933	U
39202-1	J.L.Ma	Ji Long	Ma	fl. 2000	U
20005688-1	J.L.Porter	John L.	Porter	–1964	M
10137-1	J.L.Stewart	John Lindsay	Stewart	1832–1873	M
35249-1	J.L.Sun	Ji Liang	Sun	–1952	U
39547-1	J.L.Tapia	José Luis	Tapia	fl. 2000	M
36523-1	J.L.Tsai	Jinn (Jenn) Lai	Tsai	fl. 1987	U
11386-1	J.L.Wang	Jen Li	Wang	fl. 1967	U
11721-1	J.L.Willis	J.L.	Willis	fl. 1956	U
15448-1	J.L.Wu	Jia Lin	Wu	fl. 1989	U
15363-1	J.L.Yang	Jun Liang	Yang	fl. 1988	U
15184-1	J.L.Zhang	Ji Lin	Zhang	fl. 1981	U
33184-1	J.Lal	Jagdish	Lal	fl. 1987	U
5325-1	J.Laurent	Jules	Laurent	1860–1918	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20018690-1	J.Leathers	J.	Leathers	fl. 2010	U
5400-1	J.Lee	James	Lee	1715–1795	M
5479-1	J.León	Jorge	León	fl. 1949	M
5482-1	J.Léonard	Jean Joseph Gustave	Léonard	–1920	F
37258-1	J.Li	Jie	Li	–1967	U
39731-1	J.Linares	José	Linares	–1966	M
39797-1	J.Linton	J.	Linton	fl. 2001	U
36437-1	J.Liu	Jun	Liu	–1965	U
5680-1	J.Lloyd	James	Lloyd	1810–1896	M
20000534-2	J.López	Josefa	López	fl. 2004	U
20013226-1	J.Lu	Jing	Lu	fl. 2007	U
36575-1	J.M.A.Braga	João Marcelo Alvarenga	Braga	–1971	M
40067-1	J.M.Albuq.	José Maria	Albuquerque	fl. 2002	M
20004444-2	J.M.Alexander	Jake M.	Alexander	fl. 2004	U
36540-1	J.M.Allen	J.M.	Allen	fl. 1995	U
36271-1	J.M.Aparicio	J.M.	Aparicio	fl. 1993	U
784-1	J.M.Bigelow	John Milton	Bigelow	1804–1878	M
828-1	J.M.Black	John McConnell	Black	1855–1951	M
15623-1	J.M.Chao	Jew Ming	Chao	fl. 1977	U
17472-1	J.M.Coult.	John Merle	Coulter	1851–1928	M
20014946-1	J.M.de Vos	Jurriaan Michiel	de Vos	–1980	M
38831-1	J.M.Egger	John Mark	Egger	–1950	M
3154-1	J.M.Gillett	John Montague	Gillett	–1918	M
20012343-2	J.M.Gómez	José M.	Gómez	fl. 2011	M
20005681-1	J.M.González	José Manuel	González del Valle	fl. 2005	M
37303-1	J.M.H.Shaw	Julian Mark Hugh	Shaw	–1955	M
38353-1	J.M.Hart	J.M.	Hart	fl. 1998	U
20013466-1	J.M.Li	Jia Mei	Li	fl. 2008	U
20014529-1	J.M.Lu	Jing Mei	Lu	fl. 1990	U
14810-1	J.M.MacDougal	John M.	MacDougal		M
5957-1	J.M.Macoun	James Melville	Macoun	1862–1920	M
36871-1	J.M.Mathé	Jean-Michel	Mathé	fl. 1994	M
20008608-1	J.M.Mercado	J.M.	Mercado	fl. 2007	U
20007036-1	J.-M.Moingeon	Jean-Marc	Moingeon	–1964	M
23580-1	J.M.Monts.	Josep Maria	Montserrat-Marti	–1955	M
23768-1	J.M.Muñoz	Jesús M.	Muñoz	–1955	M
36322-1	J.M.Ni	Jing Man	Ni	fl. 1993	U
39859-1	J.M.Pizarro	José María	Pizarro Dominguez	fl. 2001	M
20000148-1	J.M.Poole	Jackie M.	Poole	fl. 2003	F
36971-1	J.M.Porter	James Mark	Porter	–1956	M
12246-1	J.M.Powell	Jocelyn Marie	Powell	–1939	U
12254-1	J.M.Ratray	James McFarlane	Ratray	1907–1974	M
14912-1	J.M.Reitsma	J.M.	Reitsma	fl. 1984	U
37939-1	J.M.Stewart	J.M.	Stewart	fl. 1992	U
27572-1	J.M.Taylor	Joan M.	Taylor	–1929	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36363-1	J.-M.Tison	J.-M.	Tison	fl. 1993	U
20005294-2	J.M.Toledo	José M.	Toledo	fl. 2005	M
37619-1	J.M.Ward	Josephine M.	Ward	fl. 1997	F
37145-1	J.M.Watson	John Michael	Watson	–1936	M
11457-1	J.M.Webber	John Milton	Webber	–1897	M
11845-1	J.M.Wood	John Medley	Wood	1827–1915	M
15088-1	J.M.Xu	Jie Mei	Xu	fl. 1985	U
22690-1	J.Mackay	James Townsend	Mackay	1775–1862	M
20015695-1	J.Mart.Rodr.	Jorge	Martínez Rodríguez	fl. 2009	M
6181-1	J.Martyn	John	Martyn	1699–1768	M
20007274-1	J.Mast	James	Mast de Maeght	fl. 2005	M
35188-1	J.Mayer	Johann	Mayer	1754–1807	M
20014527-1	J.McFadden	Jessie	McFadden	–1980	U
34922-1	J.Metzg.	Jean	Metzger	fl. 1990	F
23100-1	J.Mey.	J.	Meyer	fl. 1932	U
6422-1	J.Meyrán	Jorge	Meyrán	–1918	M
37304-1	J.Meza	J.	Meza Torres	fl. 1996	U
6449-1	J.Miège	Jacques	Miège	1914–1993	M
6481-1	J.Mill.	John	Miller	1849–1915	M
12684-1	J.Mitch.	John	Mitchell	–1762	M
20016154-1	J.Miyam.	Junko	Miyamoto	fl. 2009	F
20013028-1	J.Molina	J.	Molina	fl. 2007	U
6579-1	J.Moll	Jan Willem	Moll	1851–1933	M
39369-1	J.Morel	Jean	Morel	fl. 1950	F
6757-1	J.Muir	John	Muir	1838–1914	M
23777-1	J.Murata	Jin	Murata	–1952	M
39050-1	J.Murillo	José	Murillo	–1964	M
1265-1	J.N.Buek bis	Johannes Nicolaus	Buek	1779–1856	M
20001702-1	J.N.Gerard	John N.	Gerard	1844–1924	M
14015-1	J.N.Haage	Johann Nicolaus	Haage	1826–1872	M
17828-1	J.N.Henry	J.de N.	Henry	fl. 1980	U
38506-1	J.N.Li	J.N.	Li	fl. 1988	U
12216-1	J.N.Mills	John Norton	Mills	1914–1977	M
6525-1	J.N.Mitra	Jatindra Nath	Mitra	1901–?	U
39806-1	J.N.Nakaj.	Jimi N.	Nakajima	fl. 2001	U
20017172-1	J.N.Zhang	Jin Ning	Zhang	fl. 1998	M
6909-1	J.Nelson	John	Nelson	fl. 1860	M
14910-1	J.O.Rangel	J.Orlando	Rangel	–1950	M
20000079-1	J.Oda	Jiro	Oda	fl. 2003	M
20000047-2	J.Ortega	José	Ortega	fl. 1977	M
196-1	J.P.Anderson	Jacob Peter	Anderson	1874–1953	M
20014526-1	J.P.Atwood	Joshua P.	Atwood	–1982	M
14591-1	J.P.Bailey	John Paul	Bailey	–1951	M
684-1	J.P.Bergeret	Jean Pierre	Bergeret	1751–1813	F
707-1	J.-P.Bernard	Jean-Paul	Bernard	–1921	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20013176-1	J.P.Bull	Jerome P.	Bull	fl. 2007	M
20012917-1	J.-P.Castillon	Jean-Philippe	Castillon	–1965	M
38413-1	J.-P.Lebel	Jean-Paul	Lebel	fl. 1998	M
12194-1	J.-P.Lebrun	Jean-Pierre	Lebrun	–1932	M
39452-1	J.P.Liao	Jing Ping	Liao	fl. 2000	U
24005-1	J.P.Nelson	Jane P.	Nelson	fl. 1980	F
24742-1	J.P.Perry	Jesse Parker	Perry	fl. 1982	U
39505-1	J.P.Pigott	Julian Patrick	Pigott	fl. 2001	M
12259-1	J.P.Roux	Jacobus Petrus	Roux	–1954	M
38898-1	J.P.Sm.	James Payne, Jr	Smith	–1941	M
11822-1	J.P.Wolff	Johann Philipp	Wolff	1743–1825	M
20004686-2	J.P.Yue	Ji Pei	Yue	fl. 2004	U
38127-1	J.Palmer	Joanne	Palmer	–1960	F
24533-1	J.Papp	József	Papp	1900–1985	M
7332-1	J.Pardo	José	Pardo y Sastrón	1822–1909	M
12439-1	J.Parn.	John Adrian Naicker	Parnell	–1954	M
13532-1	J.Paul	J.	Paul	fl. 1834	U
38533-1	J.Peñas	J.	Peñas	fl. 1998	U
20013992-1	J.Peters	Jule	Peters	–1980	M
20014387-1	J.Peterson	Jens	Peterson	fl. 2008	M
28186-1	J.Ploeg	J.van der	Ploeg	fl. 1983	U
7794-1	J.Poiss.	Jules	Poisson	1833–1919	M
36972-1	J.Portilla	José	Portilla	–1966	M
7947-1	J.Presl	Jan Svatopluk (Swatopluk)	Presl	1791–1849	M
20017453-1	J.Proch.	Jaroslav	Procházka	fl. 2010	M
25131-1	J.Prudhomme	J.	Prudhomme	fl. 1986	U
25144-1	J.Pujadas	J.	Pujadas i Ferrer	fl. 1981	U
15007-1	J.Q.Deng	Jia Qi	Deng	fl. 1987	U
15424-1	J.Q.Fu	Jing Qiu	Fu	–1934	U
15220-1	J.Q.He	Jia Qing	He	fl. 1989	U
15640-1	J.Q.Li	Jian Qiang	Li	fl. 1988	U
37329-1	J.Q.Liu	Jian Qiu	Liu	–1956	U
15500-1	J.Q.Wang	Jing Quan	Wang	–1938	U
35301-1	J.Q.Xi	Jing Qing	Xi	fl. 1987	U
15380-1	J.Q.Xing	Ji Qing	Xing	fl. 1987	U
39201-1	J.Quan Liu	Jian Quan	Liu	fl. 2000	U
20015671-1	J.R.Abbott	J.Richard	Abbott	–1968	M
39660-1	J.R.Allison	James R.	Allison	fl. 2001	M
40486-1	J.R.Benn.	Jonathan Richard	Bennett	–1973	M
39070-1	J.R.Carlson	Jack R.	Carlson	fl. 1997	M
20011268-2	J.R.Clark	John R.	Clark	fl. 2009	M
14650-1	J.R.Clarkson	John Richard	Clarkson	–1950	M
1734-1	J.R.Coleman	James Robert	Coleman	–1934	M
2325-1	J.R.Drumm.	James Ramsay	Drummond	1851–1921	M
2465-1	J.R.Edm.	John Richard	Edmondson	–1948	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2836-1	J.R.Forst.	Johann Reinhold	Forster	1729–1798	M
20016883-1	J.R.Grande	José Ramón	Grande Allende	–1983	M
35892-1	J.R.Grant	Jason Randall	Grant	–1969	M
37853-1	J.R.Gray	J.R.	Gray	fl. 1976	U
3661-1	J.R.Harlan	Jack Rodney	Harlan	1917–1999	M
36432-1	J.R.He	J.R.	He	fl. 1991	U
12313-1	J.R.I.Wood	John Richard Ironside	Wood	–1944	M
4520-1	J.R.Johnst.	John Robert	Johnston	1880–1953	M
5322-1	J.R.Laundon	Jack Rodney	Laundon	–1934	M
36034-1	J.R.Maze	Jack Reiser	Maze	–1937	M
20018166-1	J.R.N.Dessai	Jyosna R.N.	Dessai	fl. 2011	U
20018987-1	J.R.Shao	Ji Rong	Shao	fl. 2011	U
39945-1	J.R.Stone	John Richard	Stone	–1968	M
27991-1	J.R.Turnbull	J.R.	Turnbull	fl. 1988	U
11536-1	J.R.Wells	James Ray	Wells	–1932	M
28703-1	J.R.Wheeler	Judith Roderick	Wheeler	–1944	F
8194-1	J.Raynal	Jean	Raynal	1933–1979	M
8283-1	J.Rémy	Ezechiele Jules	Rémy	1826–1893	M
39468-1	J.Reyes	Jerónimo	Reyes	fl. 1998	M
40015-1	J.Reynolds	Joan	Reynolds	fl. 2002	F
14958-1	J.Rivera	J.	Rivera	fl. 1980	U
8443-1	J.Roberts	J.	Roberts	1912–1960	U
40323-1	J.Rojas	J.	Rojas	fl. 2002	U
20002551-1	J.Ross	J.	Ross	fl. 1943	U
8666-1	J.Rousseau	(Joseph Jules Jean) Jacques	Rousseau	1905–1970	M
29955-1	J.S.Carrion	José Sebastian	Carrion		M
1834-1	J.S.Cotton	John Storrs	Cotton	1875–1954	M
2030-1	J.S.Davis	J.S.	Davis	fl. 1974	U
29204-1	J.S.Gardner	John Starkie	Gardner	1844–1930	M
20015385-1	J.S.Kim	Jin Seok	Kim	fl. 2009	M
20009871-2	J.S.Law	John Sutherland	Law	1810–?	M
20016755-1	J.S.Lee	Jae Seung	Lee	fl. 2010	U
38170-1	J.S.Li	Jun Shan	Li	fl. 1997	U
15231-1	J.S.Liu	Jian Sheng	Liu	–1955	U
15170-1	J.S.Ma	Jin Shuang	Ma	–1955	M
36042-1	J.S.Mill.	James Spencer	Miller	–1953	M
6738-1	J.S.Muell.	Johann Sebastian	Mueller	1715–c.1790	M
7244-1	J.S.Page	Jennifer S.	Page	–1949	F
7965-1	J.S.Pringle	James Scott	Pringle	–1937	M
37519-1	J.S.Tang	Jing Shan	Tang	fl. 1996	U
10616-1	J.S.Thomson	John Scott	Thomson	1882–1943	M
20016146-1	J.S.Weaver	J.S.	Weaver	fl. 2009	U
20013472-1	J.S.Zhou	Jin Song	Zhou	fl. 2008	M
20015709-1	J.Salazar	Jackeline	Salazar	fl. 2009	F
41653	J.Salter	John	Salter	1798–1874	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
8863-1	J.Samej.	Junichiro	Samejima	–1926	U
40326-1	J.Samuel	Jacques	Samuel	fl. 2002	M
20000074-2	J.Sánchez-Gonz.	Joaquín	Sánchez-González	fl. 2003	M
8954-1	J.Saunders	James	Saunders	1839–1925	M
20008013-1	J.Schaeff.	J.	Schaeffer	fl. 1971	U
9033-1	J.Scheff.	Jozef	Scheffer	1903–1949	M
41658	J.Schmitz	Joachim	Schmitz	fl. 1985	M
26397-1	J.Schultze-Motel	Jürgen	Schultze-Motel	–1930	M
9322-1	J.Schulze	Joachim?	Schulze	fl. 1971	M
9339-1	J.Schust.	Julius	Schuster	1886–1949	M
9390-1	J.Scott	John	Scott	1838–1880	M
9507-1	J.Serres	Jean Jacques	Serres	1790–1858	M
35459-1	J.Shah	Jehandar	Shah	–1948	U
9552-1	J.Shaw	John	Shaw	1837–1890	M
35460-1	J.Sierra	Jorge	Sierra	fl. 1989	M
26774-1	J.Simon	Jean-Pierre J.	Simon	–1938	M
9689-1	J.Sinclair	James	Sinclair	1913–1968	M
9805-1	J.Sm.	John	Smith	1798–1888	M
9753-1	J.Small	James	Small	1889–1955	M
8828-1	J.St.-Hil.	Jean Henri Jaume	Saint-Hilaire	1772–1845	M
39819-1	J.Steiger	Jürg	Steiger	fl. 2001	M
10138-1	J.Stewart	Joyce	Stewart	1936–2011	F
30559-1	J.Sutherl.	Joan	Sutherland		F
31074-1	J.T.Atwood	John T.	Atwood	–1946	M
1924-1	J.T.Curtis	John Thomas	Curtis	1913–1961	M
4163-1	J.T.Howell	John Thomas	Howell	1903–1994	M
36755-1	J.T.Hunter	John T.	Hunter	fl. 1967–	M
4425-1	J.T.Jansen	Johannes Theodorus	Jansen	1890–1948	M
14754-1	J.T.Johanss.	Jan Thomas	Johansson	fl. 1988	M
13802-1	J.T.Pan	Jin Tang	Pan	–1935	M
36955-1	J.T.Pereira	Joan T.	Pereira	fl. 1994	F
12467-1	J.T.Waterh.	John Teast	Waterhouse	1924–1983	M
35708-1	J.T.Williams	J.Trevor	Williams	fl. 1977	M
20001445-1	J.T.Yin	Jian Tao	Yin		U
27654-1	J.Theun.	Joseph C.M.	Theunissen	–1938	M
10569-1	J.Thiébaud	Joseph	Thiébaud	1871–1961	M
14184-1	J.Thomps.	John	Thompson	fl. 1798	M
14285-1	J.Thomson	Joseph	Thomson	1858–1895	M
18168-1	J.U.Santos	João Ubiratan Moreira dos	Santos	fl. 1980	M
34670-1	J.V.Baranova	J.(Yu.) V.	Baranova	fl. 1979	F
38011-1	J.V.Schneid.	Julio Valentin	Schneider	–1967	M
10605-1	J.V.Thomps.	John Vaughan	Thompson	1779–1847	M
11019-1	J.Vahl	Jens Laurentius(Lorenz) Moestue	Vahl	1796–1854	M
14365-1	J.Valdés	Javier	Valdés	1931–2004	M
38364-1	J.Valencia	J.	Valencia	fl. 1997	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20014828-1	J.Valle	Jhon	Valle	fl. 2008	M
20017850-1	J.van Thiel	Jacques	van Thiel	fl. 2010	M
12301-1	J.Vetter	J.	Vetter	1865–1945	U
20017490-1	J.Viljoen	J.	Viljoen	fl. 2011	U
11198-1	J.Vilm.	Jacques Lévêque de	Vilmorin	1882–1933	M
40540-1	J.W.Benn.	John Whitchurch	Bennett	fl. 1842	M
4808-1	J.W.C.Kirk	John William Carnegie	Kirk	1878–1962	M
2043-1	J.W.Dawson	John Wyndham	Dawson	–1928	M
2592-1	J.W.Evans	J.Whitman	Evans		U
12157-1	J.W.Green	John William	Green	–1930	M
12158-1	J.W.Grimes	James Walter	Grimes	–1953	M
20015941-1	J.W.Horn	James W.	Horn	fl. 2009	M
4194-1	J.W.Hubb.	J.W.	Hubbard		U
4296-1	J.W.Ingram	John William	Ingram	–1924	M
40266-1	J.W.Li	Jie Wei	Li	fl. 2002	U
12668-1	J.W.Loudon	Jane Wells	Loudon	1807–1858	F
6212-1	J.W.Mathews	Joseph (‘Jimmy’) William	Mathews	1871–1949	M
6619-1	J.W.Moore	John William	Moore	–1901	M
39811-1	J.W.Ren	Ji Wen	Ren	fl. 1996	U
8359-1	J.W.Richardson	James W.	Richardson	–1937	M
8435-1	J.W.Robbins	James Watson	Robbins	1801–1879	M
10606-1	J.W.Thomps.	John William	Thompson	–1890	M
11337-1	J.W.Walker	James Willard	Walker	–1943	M
11621-1	J.W.White	James Walter	White	1846–1932	M
12019-1	J.W.Zetterst.	Johan Wilhelm	Zetterstedt	1785–1874	M
12984-1	J.Wagner	János (Johannes)	Wagner	1870–1955	M
28510-1	J.Walker	John	Walker	–1930	M
40363-1	J.Weigelt	Jürgen	Weigelt	fl. 2002	M
11502-1	J.Weill	Jean	Weill		F
11525-1	J.Weiss	Johann Evangelista	Weiss	1850–1918	M
36244-1	J.Wen	Jun	Wen	–1963	U
14206-1	J.West	James	West	1875–1939	M
11823-1	J.Wolff	Julius	Wolff	1844–1921	M
20019072-1	J.Wood	John	Wood	fl. 1893	M
11856-1	J.Woods	Joseph	Woods	1776–1864	M
20014838-1	J.X.Guo	Ji Xian	Guo	fl. 1993	U
15199-1	J.X.Huang	Jin Xiang	Huang	fl. 1989	M
20005446-1	J.X.Shao	Ji Xing	Shao	fl. 1987	U
37533-1	J.X.Soler	Jaume X.	Soler	fl. 1997	M
36216-1	J.X.Zhang	Jia Xun	Zhang	fl. 1992	U
15008-1	J.Y.Hong	Jian Yuan	Hong	fl. 1987	U
4512-1	J.Y.Johnson	James Yates	Johnson	1820–1900	M
15593-1	J.Y.Liang	Jian(g) Ying	Liang	–1943	U
15141-1	J.Y.Lin	Jia Yi	Lin	fl. 1988	U
15491-1	J.Y.Luo	Jin Yu	Luo	–1938	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20008354-1	J.Y.Shi	Jun Yi	Shi	fl. 2005	U
20010623-2	J.Y.Wu	Jian Yong	Wu	fl. 2009	U
20012447-1	J.Y.Yang	Ji Young	Yang	fl. 2007	U
15442-1	J.Y.Zhang	Jia Yan	Zhang	fl. 1989	U
14293-1	J.Yates	James	Yates	1789–1871	M
39439-1	J.Yong Zhang	Jian Yong	Zhang	fl. 2000	U
35985-1	J.Z.Li	Jia Zheng	Li	–1936	U
15169-1	J.Z.Liu	Jun Zhe	Liu	–1938	U
14990-1	J.Z.Shao	Jian Zhang	Shao	–1937	U
37086-1	J.Z.Sun	Ji Zhou	Sun	–1944	U
13333-1	J.Z.Weber	Joseph Zvonko	Weber	1930–1996	M
29119-1	J.Z.Zhang	Ji Zu	Zhang	fl. 1984	U
39129-1	J.Zeller	J.	Zeller	fl. 1998	U
20013167-1	J.Zeng	Jie	Zeng	fl. 2008	U
12022-1	J.Zeyh.	K.Johann Michael	Zeyher	1770–1843	M
4353-1	Jaaska	Vello	Jaaska	fl. 1974	M
40311-1	Jabbar	M.Abdul	Jabbar	fl. 2002	M
12575-1	Jabl.	Eugene	Jablonszky	1892–1975	M
4354-1	Jabr.-Kolak.	V.S.	Jabrova-Kolakovskaja	fl. 1953	U
20017162-1	Jac.Koopman	Jacob	Koopman	–1954	M
4355-1	Jaccard	Henri	Jaccard	1844–1922	M
4358-1	Jack	William	Jack	1795–1822	M
13295-1	Jackes	Betsy Rivers	Jackes	–1935	F
14041-1	Jackman	George	Jackman	1837–1887	M
4364-1	Jacks.	George	Jackson	1790–1811	M
4370-1	Jacob	Edward	Jacob	c.1710–1788	M
12180-1	Jacobi	Georg Albano von	Jacobi	1805–1874	M
4374-1	Jacob-Makoy	Lambert	Jacob-Makoy	1790–1873	M
4377-1	Jacobs	Maxwell Ralph	Jacobs	1905–1979	M
4378-1	Jacobsen	Hans	Jacobsen	1815–1891	M
20000107-1	Jacobson	Arthur L.	Jacobson	fl. 2003	M
3463-1	Jacot Guill.	Amy Frances May Gordon	Jacot Guillardmod	–1911	F
12576-1	Jacq.	Nicolaus(Nicolaas) Joseph von	Jacquin	1727–1817	M
4385-1	Jacq.-Fél.	Henri	Jacques-Félix	–1907	M
4386-1	Jacq.-Vuar.	Roger	Jacques-Vuarambon		M
4383-1	Jacquem.	Venceslas Victor	Jacquemont	1801–1832	M
20832-1	Jacquemoud	Fernand	Jacquemoud	–1946	M
4384-1	Jacques	Henri Antoine	Jacques	1782–1866	M
4389-1	Jacquinet	Honoré	Jacquinet	1814–1887	M
4393-1	Jaeger	Georg Friedrich (von)	Jaeger	1785–1866	M
20014234-1	Jafari	Azarnoosh	Jafari	fl. 2008	U
40344-1	Jaffré	Tanguy	Jaffré	fl. 1942–	M
4397-1	Jafri	Saiyad Masudal (Saiyid Masudul) Hasan	Jafri	1927–1986	M
4398-1	Jahand.	Émile	Jahandiez	1876–1938	M
4404-1	Jajó	Bedrich	Jajó	fl. 1947	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20015744-1	Jakely	Dietmar	Jakely	fl. 2009	M
4405-1	Jakow.	Anton	Jakowatz	1872–1964	M
4406-1	Jakubz.	Moisej Markovič	Jakubziner	–1898	M
12577-1	Jakucs	Pál	Jakucs	1928–2000	M
4407-1	Jakusch.	Efram Sergeevich	Jakushevskii	–1902	M
20016695-1	Jalal	Jeewan Singh	Jalal	fl. 2010	U
12578-1	Jalas	Arvo Jaakko Juhani	Jalas	1920–1999	M
39672-1	Jaleel	V. Abdul	Jaleel	fl. 2001	M
20000184-1	Jalili		Jalili	fl. 2003	U
20016533-1	Jalilian	Nastaran	Jalilian	fl. 2010	U
20878-1	James	Thomas Potts	James	1803–1882	M
20005691-1	James Fraser	James	Fraser	fl. 1918	M
37276-1	Jamilena	Manuel	Jamilena	fl. 1996	M
1716-1	Codd	Leslie Edward Wastell	Codd	1908–1999	M
4416-1	Jan	Georg(Giorgio)	Jan	1791–1866	M
20888-1	Janarth.	Malapati Kuppuswamy	Janarthanam	–1960	U
4417-1	Janch.	Erwin Emil Alfred	Janchen	1882–1970	M
4418-1	Jancz.	Eduard von Glinka	Janczewski	1846–1918	M
39247-1	Janeba	Zlatko	Janeba	–1971	U
38166-1	Janeway	Lawrence Paul	Janeway	–1949	M
35924-1	Jangoux	Jacques	Jangoux	fl. 1991	M
4421-1	Janisch.	Dmitrij E.	Janischewsky	1875–1944	M
4422-1	Janka	Victor von	Janka	1837–1900	M
36398-1	Jankalski	Stephen	Jankalski	fl. 1993	M
37420-1	Janovec	John Paul	Janovec	–1970	M
4424-1	Janowski	Margaretha	Janowski		F
20907-1	Jans.-Jac.	Marion Josephine	Jansen-Jacobs	–1944	M
14248-1	Janse	Johannes Albertus	Janse	1911–1977	M
4426-1	Jansen	Pieter	Jansen	1882–1955	M
4430-1	Jaquet	Firmin	Jaquet	1858–1933	M
20014709-1	Jara	Orlando Adolfo	Jara-Muñoz	fl. 2008	M
4431-1	Jard.	Désiré Édélestan Stanislas Aimé	Jardin	1822–1896	M
39104-1	Jardim	Antony	Jardim	fl. 1999	M
4433-1	Jarm.	Alexander Viktorovich	Jarmolenko	1905–1944	M
4432-1	Jarman	S.Jean	Jarman		U
4434-1	Jarosch.	Pavel Dionisieievich	Jaroschenko	–1906	M
4435-1	Jarosz	Franz Eduard Felix	Jarosz	–1799	M
20919-1	Jarvie	J.K.	Jarvie	fl. 1987	U
4437-1	Jasiewicz	Adam	Jasiewicz	1928–2001	M
4439-1	Játiva	Carlos D.	Játiva	fl. 1963	M
4441-1	Jaub.	Hippolyte François	Jaubert	1798–1874	M
4442-1	Jauhar	Prem Prakash	Jauhar	–1937	U
20017004-1	Jaunzems	Mark	Jaunzems	fl. 2010	M
35926-1	Jauzein	Philippe	Jauzein	fl. 1993	M
12580-1	Jáv.	Sándor(Alexander)	Jávorka	1883–1961	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20006160-1	Javadi		Javadi	fl. 2005	U
4444-1	Javeid	G.N.	Javeid	fl. 1973	U
20000072-1	Jayanthi	Janakiraman	Jayanthi	–1976	U
4446-1	Jayas.	Anthony H.Magdon	Jayasuriya	–1944	M
4447-1	Jayaw.	Don Martin Arthur	Jayaweera	1912–1982	M
37278-1	Jean F.Brunel	Jean F.	Brunel	fl. 1996	M
15629-1	D.Z.Li	De Zhu	Li	–1963	M
4448-1	Jeanb.	Ernest-Jules-Marie	Jeanbernat	1835–1888	M
39451-1	Jeanes	Jeffrey A.	Jeanes	fl. 2000	M
4449-1	Jeanj.	Alexis Félix	Jeanjean	1867–1941	M
13183-1	Jeanm.	Daniel	Jeanmonod	–1953	M
4450-1	Jeann.	A.	Jeannenay		U
20012671-1	Jeanne Webb	Jeanne	Webb	fl. 2008	F
4452-1	Jeanpl.	József	Jeanplong	–1919	M
20019011-1	Jeanson	Marc L.	Jeanson	fl. 2011	M
31459-1	Jebb	Matthew H.P.	Jebb	–1958	M
40130-1	Jebe	Fredrik	Jebe	1876–1944	M
4453-1	Jedwabn.	Elizabeth(Elisabeth)	Jedwabnick	fl. 1924	F
4457-1	Jeffrey	John Frederick	Jeffrey	1866–1943	M
37249-1	Jehan	Akhtar	Jehan	fl. 1996	M
39787-1	Jenjitt.	Thaya	Jenjittikul	fl. 2001	U
4467-1	Jenk.	James	Jenkinson	1739?–1808	M
4468-1	Jenman	George Samuel	Jenman	1845–1902	M
4471-1	Jenn.	Otto Emery	Jennings	1877–1964	M
4469-1	Jenner	Edward	Jenner	1803–1872	M
4472-1	Jennison	Harry Milliken	Jennison	1885–1940	M
20961-1	Jenny	Rudolph	Jenny	–1953	M
4473-1	Jensen	Johan Georg Keller	Jensen	1818–1886	M
12182-1	Jeppesen	Stig	Jeppesen	–1943	M
4476-1	Jeps.	Willis Linn	Jepson	1867–1946	M
20016679-1	Jerch.	Karina	Jerchewicz	fl. 2010	F
4477-1	Jérémie	J.	Jérémie	–1944	U
4479-1	Jervis	?W.R.	Jervis	fl. 1960	U
4480-1	Jess.	Karl Friedrich Wilhelm	Jessen	1821–1889	M
14045-1	Jesson	E.M.	Jesson	fl. 1915–1916	U
4482-1	Jessop	John Peter	Jessop	–1939	M
12450-1	Jessup	L.W.	Jessup	–1947	U
20013878-1	Jestrow	Brett	Jestrow	fl. 2008	U
4485-1	Jeswiet	Jacob	Jeswiet	1879–1966	M
4486-1	Jeuken	M.	Jeuken	fl. 1952	U
20016870-1	Jia Y.Huang	Jia Yong	Huang	fl. 2010	U
39636-1	Jian H.Li	Jian Hua	Li	fl. 2001	U
20017715-1	Jian Yang	Jian	Yang	fl. 2011	U
20008585-1	Jie Yang	Jie	Yang	fl. 2006	U
7549-1	Jim.Perss.	Jimmy	Persson	–1942	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
4490-1	Jiménez	Oton	Jiménez	–1895	M
32141-1	Jiménez Alb.	Maria Josefa	Jiménez Albarran	fl. 1980	F
20004900-2	Jiménez Rodr.	Francisco	Jiménez Rodríguez	–1965	M
20017728-1	Jimeno-Sevilla	H.David	Jimeno-Sevilla	fl. 2010	M
39530-1	Jin F.Chen	Jin Feng	Chen	fl. 2000	M
20015922-1	Jing Wang	Jing	Wang	fl. 2009	U
4494-1	Job	Maria Manuela	Job de Francis	fl. 1941	F
38452-1	Jobson	Peter C.	Jobson	fl. 1998	M
20000035-1	Joby	Paul	Joby	fl. 2003	M
38709-1	Joch.Müll.	Jochen	Müller	–1968	M
20005669-1	Joel Pérez	Joel	Pérez Crisanto	fl. 2004	M
39726-1	Joffroy	Gilles	Joffroy	fl. 2001	U
20009081-1	Jogan	Nejc	Jogan	fl. 2007	M
4502-1	Johans.	Frits	Johansen	1882–1957	M
4504-1	Johanss.	Karl	Johansson	1856–1928	M
2079-1	Degen	Árpád von	Degen	1866–1934	M
4505-1	John	Albin	John		M
37463-1	John M.Mill.	John M.	Miller	fl. 1993	M
4518-1	Johnst.	George	Johnston	1797–1855	M
12583-1	Johow	Friedrich(Federico) Richard Adelbert(Adelbart)	Johow	1859–1933	M
14756-1	Jokerst	James D.	Jokerst	fl. 1990	M
20017884-1	Joliffe	K.G.	Joliffe	fl. 2011	U
4543-1	Jones	William	Jones	1746–1794	M
35765-1	Jongkind	Carel Christiaan Hugo	Jongkind	–1954	M
4545-1	Jonker	Fredrik Pieter	Jonker	1912–1995	M
20013175-1	Jonkers	H.A.	Jonkers	fl. 2008	U
4547-1	Jonsell	Bengt Edvard	Jonsell	–1936	M
12586-1	Jonst.	Johannes	Jonston	1603–1675	M
13495-1	Joó	I.	Joó	1806–1881	U
37646-1	Joongku Lee	Joongku	Lee	fl. 1997	U
4550-1	Jord.	Claude Thomas Alexis	Jordan	1814–1897	M
38461-1	Jordaan	Marie	Jordaan	–1948	F
4549-1	Jordal	Louis Henrik	Jordal	1919–1951	M
12587-1	Jordanov	Daki	Jordanov	1893–1978	M
21074-1	Joriss.	G.	Jorissenne	fl. 1882	U
4743-1	Jos.Kern.	Josef	Kerner	1829–1906	M
4557-1	Joshi	Amar Chaud	Joshi	1908–1971	M
39414-1	Jothi	G.J.	Jothi	fl. 2000	U
12588-1	Jotter	Mary Lois	Jotter	1914–1942	F
14758-1	Joubert	Andor M.	Joubert	–1952	M
4565-1	Jovet	Paul Albert	Jovet	1896–1991	M
10607-1	Joy Thomps.	Joy	Thompson	–1923	F
21087-1	Joyal	Elaine	Joyal	fl. 1986	U
14161-1	Js.Sm.	James	Smith	1760–1840	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20016297-1	Ju He	Ju	He	–1976	U
38168-1	Juan	Ana	Juan	–1971	F
20014376-1	Juan Chen	Juan	Chen	fl. 2008	M
36777-1	Juárez-Jaimes	Verónica	Juárez-Jaimes	–1959	F
20001456-1	Jucker	Hansjörg	Jucker	fl. 2004	M
21093-1	Judd	Walter Stephen	Judd	–1951	M
14759-1	Judz.	Emmet J.	Judziewicz	–1953	M
4568-1	Juel	Hans Oscar	Juel	1863–1931	M
20012386-1	Julius	Avelinah	Julius	fl. 2007	F
20000107-2	Jull.-Crosn.	A.	Jullien-Crosnier	?–1910	U
31973-1	Jullien		Jullien	fl. 1789	U
4575-1	Jum.	Henri Lucien	Jumelle	1866–1935	M
4583-1	Junge	Paul	Junge	1881–1919	M
4584-1	Junger	Ernst	Junger	fl. 1891	M
21104-1	Jungh.	(Friedrich) Franz Wilhelm	Junghuhn	1809–1864	M
21101-1	Jung-Mend.	Sigrid Luiza	Jung-Mendaçolli	–1952	F
14760-1	Jungner	Johan Richard	Jungner	1858–1929	M
4569-1	Jüngst	Ludwig Volrad	Jüngst	1804–1880	M
15281-1	Junussov	Sabir Junusovicz	Junussov	–1934	M
4588-1	Jur.	Jakob (Jacob)	Juratzka	1821–1878	M
11965-1	Jurtzev	Boris Alexandrovich	Jurtzev	1932–2004	M
13182-1	Jury	Stephen Leonard	Jury	–1949	M
15282-1	Jushev	A.A.	Jushev		M
4592-1	Jusl.	Abrahamus Danielis	Juslenius	1732–1803	M
4596-1	Juss.	Antoine Laurent de	Jussieu	1748–1836	M
4600-1	Justin	Rajko	Justin	1865–1938	U
20005710-2	Juswara	Lina Susanti	Juswara	–1971	F
20017430-1	Jutta	M.	Jutta	fl. 2010	U
4601-1	Juz.	Sergei Vasilievich	Juzepczuk	1893–1959	M
37719-1	K.A.Ford	Kerry Alison	Ford	–1964	U
37702-1	K.A.Frank	K.A.	Frank	fl. 1997	U
3333-1	K.A.Grant	Karen S.Alt	Grant	–1936	F
14895-1	K.A.Lesins	K.A.	Lesins	fl. 1979	U
37426-1	K.A.Robson	Kathleen A.	Robson	fl. 1996	F
2381-1	Dunkley	Harvey Lawrence	Dunkley	–1910	M
11738-1	K.A.Wilson	Kenneth Allen	Wilson	–1928	M
81-1	K.Afel.	Karl Rudolf	Afzelius	1887–1971	M
20005419-1	K.Agostini	Kayna	Agostini	fl. 2005	U
38699-1	K.Augustin	Karl	Augustin	fl. 1987	M
20010553-1	K.B.Hagen	Klaus Bernhard von	Hagen	–1969	M
35927-1	K.B.Jensen	Kevin B.	Jensen	fl. 1992	M
20014825-1	K.Baker	Ken	Baker	fl. 1976	M
413-1	K.Bakker	K.	Bakker	–1931	U
31254-1	K.Balkwill	Kevin	Balkwill	–1958	M
38721-1	K.Barua	Kuntala Neog	Barua	–1962	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
12335-1	K.Brandegee	Mary Katharine	Brandegee	1844–1920	F
1117-1	K.Bremer	Kåre (Kaare)	Bremer	–1948	M
17078-1	K.C.Chang	Kuang Chu	Chang	–1940	U
13574-1	K.C.Davis	Kary Cadmus	Davis	1867–1936	U
15131-1	K.C.Hsia	Kuang Cheng	Hsia	fl. 1982	U
4371-1	K.C.Jacob	Kurumthottical Cherian	Jacob	1890–1972	U
15248-1	K.C.Kuan	Ke Chien	Kuan	–1913	U
14320-1	K.C.Landon	Kenneth C.	Landon	fl. 1978	M
20008959-1	K.C.Pradhan	Keshow Chandra	Pradhan	fl. 2006	U
8816-1	K.C.Sahni	Kailash Chandra	Sahni	–1921	U
36337-1	K.C.Yen	Ke Chien	Yen	fl. 1993	U
20141-1	K.D.Heil	Kenneth D.	Heil	–1941	M
14734-1	K.D.Hill	Kenneth D.	Hill	1948–2010	M
12620-1	K.D.Koenig	Karl Dietrich Eberhard	Koenig	1774–1851	M
37909-1	K.D.Phelps	Kathleen D.	Phelps	fl. 1953	F
39339-1	K.D.Preuss	Kevin D.	Preuss	fl. 2000	M
34927-1	K.E.Rogers	Ken E.	Rogers	fl. 1968	M
34967-1	K.E.Steiner	Kim E.	Steiner	–1953	U
38068-1	K.Egeröd	Knut	Egeröd	fl. 1991	M
20012333-1	K.F.Chung	Kuo Fang	Chung	fl. 2007	U
3448-1	K.-F.Günther	Karl-Friedrich	Günther	–1941	M
15029-1	K.F.Huang	Ke Fu	Huang	fl. 1984	U
20007149-1	K.F.Norton	Karen F.	Norton	fl. 2004	F
12722-1	K.F.Parker	Kittie Fenley	Parker	1910–1994	F
26277-1	K.F.Schimp.	Karl (Carl) Friedrich	Schimper	1803–1867	M
13832-1	K.F.Wu	Kuo Fang	Wu	–1930	U
37206-1	K.F.Zhou	Ke Fan	Zhou	fl. 1981	U
16095-1	K.G.Bhat	Kakunje Gopalakrishna	Bhat	–1947	U
20017703-1	K.G.Dexter	Kyle Graham	Dexter	–1980	U
3543-1	K.G.Hagen	Karl (Carl) Gottfried	Hagen	1749–1829	M
36093-1	K.G.Lacerda	Kleber Garcia de	Lacerda	–1950	M
20000028-2	K.G.Pearce	Katharine G.	Pearce	fl. 2003	F
13539-1	K.Gorter	Klaas	Gorter	fl. 1912	M
13067-1	K.Grandjot	Karl (Carlos)	Grandjot	1900–1979	M
2291-1	K.H.Douglas	K.H.	Douglas	fl. 1968	U
5068-1	K.H.Krishnam.	K.H.	Krishnamurthy	fl. 1958	U
20009110-1	K.H.Lau	Kah Hoo	Lau	–1980	U
38360-1	K.H.Schmidt	Karl H.	Schmidt	fl. 1997	M
9375-1	K.H.Schwer.	Karl Henry	Schwerin	–1936	M
27705-1	K.H.Thorne	Kaye Hugie	Thorne	1939–2004	U
20012931-2	K.Ham.	Kenneth	Hamilton	fl. 1917	M
13663-1	K.Hammer	Karl	Hammer	–1944	M
20003804-1	K.Hansen	Karen	Hansen	fl. 1998	F
3811-1	K.Hellm.	K.J.	Hellmayr		U
40400-1	K.Hertel	Kerstin	Hertel	fl. 2002	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3925-1	K.Heyne	Karel	Heyne	1877–1947	M
4016-1	K.Hoffm.	Käthe	Hoffmann	1883–?	F
20016237-1	K.Hummel	K.	Hummel	fl. 1978	U
13134-1	K.I.Chr.	Knud Ib	Christensen	1955–2012	M
3221-1	K.I.Goebel	Karl Immanuel Eberhard	Goebel	1855–1932	M
37642-1	K.I.Mohamed	Kamal I.	Mohamed	fl. 1997	M
35761-1	K.Inoue	Ken	Inoue	1948–2003?	M
38344-1	K.J.Brooks	K.J.	Brooks	fl. 1998	U
38856-1	K.J.Cowley	Kirsten Jane	Cowley	–1961	U
35956-1	K.J.Kim	Ki Joong	Kim	–1957	U
40467-1	K.J.Williams	Kyle Joseph	Williams	–1973	U
20009314-2	K.Jung	Klaus	Jung	fl. 2007	M
38394-1	K.K.Khanna	Krishna Kumar	Khanna	–1950	U
6760-1	K.K.Mukh.	Kalyan Kumar	Mukherjee	fl. 1975	U
23850-1	K.K.N.Nair	K.K.N.	Nair	–1948	U
39118-1	K.K.Seethal.	K.K.	Seethalakshmi	fl. 1999	U
36133-1	K.K.Shrestha	Krishna K.	Shrestha	fl. 1992	U
20016931-1	K.K.Suresh	K.K.	Suresh	fl. 2010	U
38100-1	K.Karas.	Kohji	Karasawa	fl. 1997	U
21456-1	K.Kirkman	Katherine	Kirkman	fl. 1981	F
4858-1	K.Knaf	Karl(Karel)	Knaf	1852–1878	M
4899-1	K.Koch	Karl(Carl) Heinrich Emil (Ludwig)	Koch	1809–1879	M
15617-1	K.Kondo	Katsuhiko	Kondo	fl. 1984	M
40054-1	K.Kramer	Klaus	Kramer	fl. 2002	M
5045-1	K.Krause	Kurt	Krause	1883–1963	M
39730-1	K.Kumar	Krishna	Kumar	fl. 2000	U
1503-1	K.L.Chambers	Kenton Lee	Chambers	–1929	U
20017431-1	K.L.Chew	K.L.	Chew	fl. 2010	U
20014006-1	K.L.Davies	Kevin L.	Davies	fl. 2008	M
15616-1	K.L.Lu	Karen L.	Lu	fl. 1983	F
37739-1	K.L.Marr	Kendrick L.	Marr	fl. 1997	M
39048-1	K.L.Marsden	Kim L.	Marsden	fl. 1999	U
40351-1	K.L.McDougall	Keith Leonard	McDougall	fl. 1956–	M
40049-1	K.L.Wang	Kang Lin	Wang	fl. 2002	U
12312-1	K.L.Wilson	Karen Louise	Wilson	–1950	F
20008599-1	K.L.Yip	Kwok Leung	Yip	fl. 2006	U
36815-1	K.Lang	Karel	Lang	fl. 1995	M
5295-1	K.Larsen	Kai	Larsen	1926–2012	M
20004646-1	K.Le-Cong	Kiet	Le-Cong	–1936	M
37257-1	K.Lemcke	Karsten	Lemcke	fl. 1996	M
40008-1	K.Lewin	Kurt	Lewin	1892–1942	M
20009319-2	K.Lezama	Karina	Lezama Escobedo	fl. 2007	F
20012531-1	K.Lorenz	Karin	Lorenz	fl. 2007	F
600-1	K.M.Becker	Kenneth M.	Becker	fl. 1970	M
20011607-2	K.M.Cameron	Kenneth M.	Cameron	fl. 2009	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20018720-1	K.M.Carlson	Kimberly M.	Carlson	fl. 2011	U
38578-1	K.M.Dai	Ke Min	Dai	fl. 1990	U
2680-1	K.M.Feng	Kuo Mei	Feng	1917–2007	U
3487-1	K.M.Gupta	Kedarmal	Gupta	1908–1987	M
20971-1	K.M.Jenssen	Kolbjørn Mohn	Jenssen	fl. 1986	U
14791-1	K.M.Lan	Kai Min	Lan	fl. 1983	U
40559-1	K.M.Lau	Kai Man	Lau	fl. 2003	U
39905-1	K.M.Li	Kuang Ming	Li	fl. 1989	U
38660-1	K.M.Liu	Ke Ming	Liu	–1952	U
20001705-1	K.M.Lloyd	K.M.	Lloyd	fl. 2004	U
12212-1	K.M.Matthew	Koyapillil Mathai	Matthew	1930–2004	U
23868-1	K.M.Nakai	Kei M.	Nakai	–1954	U
25159-1	K.M.Purohit	K.M.	Purohit	fl. 1979	U
9559-1	K.M.Shen	Kuan Mien	Shen	–1935	U
35466-1	K.M.Wong	Khoon Meng	Wong	–1954	U
35862-1	K.M.Xie	Kai Ming	Xie	fl. 1983	U
6046-1	K.Malý	Karl Franz Josef	Malý	1874–1951	M
6210-1	K.Mathew	Kunjamma	Mathew	fl. 1962	U
39361-1	K.Meijer	Karst	Meijer	fl. 2000	M
23227-1	K.Mejia	K.	Mejia	fl. 1988	U
39319-1	K.Mey.	Kurt	Meyer	fl. 1922	M
6580-1	K.Moll	Karl Maria Ehrenbert von	Moll	1760–1838	M
38207-1	K.Momose	Kuniyasu	Momose	fl. 1998	U
20015279-1	K.Moon	Katie	Moon	fl. 2008	U
6651-1	K.Mori	Kunihiko	Mori	–1905	M
6745-1	K.Müll.	Konrad	Müller	–1857	M
39398-1	K.Narayanan	Kuttan Pillai	Narayanan Nair	–1962	U
20012067-2	K.Natarajan	K.	Natarajan	fl. 2008	U
20012779-1	K.Ohashi	Kazuaki	Ohashi	fl. 2007	M
36063-1	K.Okamoto	Kaori	Okamoto	fl. 1965	F
13354-1	K.P.Bell	Klaus P.	Bell	fl. 1970	M
7847-1	K.P.Popov	K.P.	Popov	fl. 1959	M
38645-1	K.P.Rajesh	Kunhi Purayil	Rajesh	–1972	U
27159-1	K.P.Steele	K.P.	Steele	fl. 1981	U
20016236-1	K.Pearce	K.	Pearce	fl. 1921	U
7550-1	K.Perss.	Karin	Persson	–1938	F
20018705-1	K.Prasad	K.	Prasad	fl. 2011	U
20015512-1	K.R.Reitsma	Kathleen R.	Reitsma	fl. 2008	F
10114-1	K.R.Stern	Kingsley Roland	Stern	1927–2006	M
27657-1	K.R.Thiele	Kevin R.	Thiele	fl. 1988	M
36477-1	K.R.Wood	Kenneth Richard	Wood	–1953	M
25267-1	K.Ramach.	Kamala	Ramachandran	–1932	U
36996-1	K.Ravik.	Kaliamoorthy	Ravikumar	–1960	U
12771-1	K.Richt.	Karl(Carl)	Richter	1855–1891	M
2394-1	Durand	Elias (Elie) Magloire	Durand	1794–1873	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
38296-1	K.S.Lee	Kyung Seo	Lee	fl. 1998	U
36073-1	K.S.Patil	K.S.	Patil	fl. 1993	U
20017293-1	K.S.Tang	Kai Shan	Tang	fl. 2010	U
20013460-1	K.Sasam.	Kazuyuki	Sasamura	fl. 2008	M
9333-1	K.Schum.	Karl Moritz	Schumann	1851–1904	M
9562-1	K.Sheph.	Kenneth Ronald	Shepherd	fl. 1964	M
36147-1	K.Sun	Kun	Sun	fl. 1992	U
27389-1	K.Suzuki	Kazuo	Suzuki	–1951	M
2943-1	K.T.Fu	Kun Tsun	Fu	–1912	U
35444-1	K.T.Joseph	K.T.	Joseph	–1946	U
37088-1	K.Tae	Kyoung Hwan	Tae	fl. 1993	U
5021-1	K.U.Kramer	Karl Ulrich	Kramer	1928–1994	M
28034-1	K.Ueda	Kunihiko	Ueda	fl. 1980	M
20018165-1	K.V.Bhat	K.V.	Bhat	fl. 2011	U
4338-1	K.V.Ivanova	K.V.	Ivanova	–1903	F
20012348-1	K.Vega	Karla	Vega-Flores	fl. 2007	F
20007983-1	K.Velasco	Kenia	Velasco	fl. 2005	U
35948-1	K.W.Dixon	Kingsley Wayne	Dixon	–1954	M
15415-1	K.W.Liu	Ke Wang	Liu	–1940	U
39860-1	K.Watan.	Kuniaki	Watanabe	fl. 2001	M
11564-1	K.Werner	Klaus	Werner	1928–2013	M
20011273-2	K.Wood	Kathleen	Wood	fl. 2007	F
20006925-1	K.Wurdack	Kenneth J.	Wurdack	fl. 2005	M
35896-1	K.Y.Guan	Kai Yun	Guan	fl. 1993	U
13773-1	K.Y.Lang	Kai Yung	Lang	–1937	U
13803-1	K.Y.Pan	Kai Yu	Pan	–1937	U
15459-1	K.Y.Wang	Kai Yun	Wang	–1960	U
40564-1	K.Y.Wei	Kai Yun	Wei	fl. 2003	U
37169-1	K.Yamam.	Kikyo	Yamamoto	–1954	U
15009-1	K.Yao	Kan	Yao	–1937	U
4603-1	Kaastra	Roelof Cornelis	Kaastra	–1942	M
4606-1	Kabath	Hermann	Kabath	1816–1888	M
20012043-1	Kabeer	Kadher Althaf Ahamed	Kabeer	–1977	M
4609-1	Kabuye	Christine H Sophie	Kabuye	–1938	F
35368-1	Kache	Paul	Kache	1882–1945	M
21117-1	Kachroo	Prem Nath	Kachroo	1924–2007	U
14764-1	Kaczm.	Regidius Marion Clemens	Kaczmarek	–1888	M
14763-1	Kadereit	Joachim Walter	Kadereit	–1956	M
21122-1	Kadono	Yasuro	Kadono	fl. 1983	U
4151-1	F.C.How	Foon Chew	How	1908–1959	M
21124-1	Kaercher	Willson	Kaercher	–1933	M
20017697-1	Kahraman	Ahmet	Kahraman	fl. 2011	M
4616-1	Kaiser	Paul Ernst Ewald	Kaiser	1857–1935	M
14765-1	Kakudidi	Esezah K.Z.	Kakudidi	–1955	U
21138-1	Kalanda	Kankenza	Kalanda	–1947	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
38097-1	Kalbreyer	Wilhelm (Guillermo)	Kalbreyer	1847–1912	M
12594-1	Kalela	Aimo Aarno Antero	Kalela	1908–1977	M
4618-1	Kalen.	Ivan Osipovich	Kaleniczenko	1805–1876	M
36780-1	Kalheber	Heinz	Kalheber	–1934	M
29752-1	Kalina	Tomáš	Kalina	–1935	U
20014357-1	Kalita	P.C.	Kalita	fl. 2006	U
4619-1	Kalkman	Cornelis	Kalkman	1928–1998	M
13398-1	Kallunki	Jacquelyn Ann	Kallunki	–1948	F
4622-1	Kalm	Pehr	Kalm	1716–1779	M
14047-1	Kalmb.	George Anthony	Kalmbacher	1897–1977	M
21154-1	Kalop.	Johann	Kalopissis	fl. 1980	M
20001695-1	Kalpoutz.	Eleftherios	Kalpoutzakis	fl. 2004	M
21155-1	Kalteisen	M.	Kalteisen	fl. 1987	U
4623-1	Kaltenb.	Johann Heinrich	Kaltenbach	1807–1876	M
14766-1	Kamari	Georgia	Kamari	–1943	F
13192-1	Kamble	Shamarao Yashwant	Kamble	–1940	U
4625-1	Kamelin	Rudolf V.	Kamelin	–1938	M
36782-1	Kameyama	Cintia	Kameyama	–1965	F
14049-1	Kamib.	Keijiro	Kamibayashi	fl. 1915	U
4628-1	Kamik.	Sizuka	Kamikoti	–1910	U
21170-1	Kammathy	R.V.	Kammathy	–1932	U
20012418-1	Kandemir	Ali	Kandemir	fl. 2007	M
20012044-1	Kandwal	Manish K.	Kandwal	fl. 2007	M
4633-1	Kaneh.	Ryôzô	Kanehira	1882–1948	M
4635-1	Kanis	Andrias (Andries, Andrew)	Kanis	1934–1986	M
4636-1	Kanitz	August (Agoston, Agost)	Kanitz	1843–1896	M
4638-1	Kanjilal	Upendranath	Kanjilal	1859–1928	U
20007026-2	Kanodia	K. C.	Kanodia	fl. 1973	U
12597-1	Kantsch.	Zaiharas A.	Kantschaweli	1894–1932	M
21187-1	Kantvilas	Ginteras	Kantvilas	–1956	U
12598-1	Kapadia	Zarir Jamasji	Kapadia	–1935	U
4641-1	Kapeller	Olga Antonovna	Kapeller	1892–1975	F
20008134-1	Kapit.	O. A.	Kapitonova	fl. 2006	F
34554-1	Kaplan	William	Kaplan	fl. 1969	M
36784-1	Kappelle	Maarten	Kappelle	fl. 1992	M
4648-1	Kar.	Grigorij Silych	Karelin	1801–1872	M
20015976-1	Karabacak	Osman	Karabacak	fl. 2009	M
20013471-1	Karaer	Fergan	Karaer	fl. 2008	U
20004778-1	Karamian	Roya	Karamian	fl. 2005	F
15285-1	Karasjuk		Karasjuk		U
20003692-1	Karatzas	Ioannis A.	Karatzas	fl. 2004	M
4647-1	Karav.	Mikhail Nikolaevich	Karavaev	1903–1992	M
37250-1	Karavel.	Faik A.	Karaveliogullari	fl. 1995	M
36785-1	Karavok.	E.	Karavokyrou	fl. 1994	U
21207-1	Kareg.	C.	Karegeannes	fl. 1975	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20015927-1	Karger	Dirk N.	Karger	fl. 2009	M
29772-1	Karim	Abdel G.A.	Karim		M
21210-1	Karimova	V.V.	Karimova	fl. 1978	F
20014524-1	Kariyappa	Kochumani Chinnappilla	Kariyappa	–1981	U
4649-1	Karjagin	Ivan Ivanovič	Karjagin	1894–1966	M
4650-1	Karl	János	Karl	1842–1882	M
21212-1	Karlén	Thomas	Karlén	fl. 1983	M
13141-1	Karlsson	Thomas	Karlsson	–1945	M
4652-1	Karlström	Per-Olof	Karlström	fl. 1975	M
15286-1	Karmysch.	N.H.	Karmyscheva	–1913	F
4653-1	Kárpáti	Zoltan	Kárpáti	1909–1972	M
15287-1	Karpiss.	Rimma A.	Karpissonova	–1931	F
20009072-1	Karpova	A.P.	Karpova	fl. 2006	F
20010080-2	Karremans	Adam P.	Karremans	fl. 2008	M
4654-1	Karrer	Sigmund	Karrer	1881–1954	M
4655-1	Karsch	Anton	Karsch	1822–1892	M
35441-1	Kartesz	John T.	Kartesz	fl. 1990	M
20000073-1	Karthig.	Kaliyamurthy	Karthigeyan	–1978	U
4660-1	Karthik.	Saravanam	Karthikeyan	–1940	U
4661-1	Karw.	Wilhelm Friedrich von	Karwinsky von Karwin	1780–1855	M
4664-1	Kasapligil	Baki	Kasapligil	1918–1992	M
4665-1	Kaschm.	B.F.	Kaschmenschky	–1907	U
21225-1	Kashina	L.I.	Kashina	fl. 1986	U
15289-1	Kassacz	A.E.	Kassacz		U
4668-1	Kassau	Erich	Kassau	–1903	M
20002715-2	Kasselm.	Christel	Kasselmann	fl. 2000	F
15290-1	Kassumov	F.Ju.	Kassumov	–1939	M
21230-1	Kassumova	T.A.	Kassumova	fl. 1985	F
40317-1	Kast	Franz	Kast	fl. 2002	M
20004656-1	Kastropp	Gustav	Kastropp	fl. 1867	M
20005921-1	Katayama		Katayama		U
4669-1	Katina	Z.F.	Katina	fl. 1952	U
36786-1	Katinas	Liliana	Katinas	fl. 1994	F
35861-1	Kativu	Shakkie	Kativu	fl. 1993	U
38019-1	Kats.Arai	Katsutoshi	Arai	fl. 1997	M
35935-1	Katsuy.	Teruo	Katsuyama	fl. 1993	M
21239-1	Katt.	F.	Kattermann	fl. 1983	U
20009283-1	Kattuk.	Joseph John	Kattukunnel	fl. 2007	M
4670-1	Katzn.	J.	Katznelson	fl. 1958–72	U
12599-1	Kauffm.	Nikolai Nikolajevich	Kauffmann	1834–1870	M
4672-1	Kaul	Kailash Nath	Kaul	1905–1983	M
4673-1	Kaulf.	Georg Friedrich	Kaulfuss	1786–1830	M
4675-1	Kausel	Eberhard Max Leopold	Kausel	1910–1972	M
36467-1	Kautsky	Roberto Anselmo	Kautsky	1924–2010	M
20012685-2	Kaven		Kaven	fl. 1934	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
4678-1	Kavka	Bohumil	Kavka	1901–1977	U
39940-1	Kavousi	Kourosh	Kavousi	fl. 2001	M
4679-1	Kawak.	Takiya	Kawakami	1871–1915	U
4680-1	Kawano	Shoichi	Kawano	–1936	U
4681-1	Kawas.	Tetsuya	Kawasaki	1929–2002	M
20009083-2	Kaya	Zafer	Kaya	fl. 2007	M
35936-1	Kaye	Thomas N.	Kaye	fl. 1992	M
20000002-1	Kaynak	Gönöl	Kaynak	fl. 2003	U
20000636-2	Kaz.Osaloo	Shahrokh	Kazempour Osaloo	–1966	M
20005685-1	Kazandj.	Aniuska A.	Kazandjian	–1964	F
4686-1	Kazarjan	Enok S.	Kazarjan	–1907	M
20015936-1	Kazempour		Kazempour	fl. 2009	U
4687-1	Kazim.	T.	Kazimierski	–1924	U
4688-1	Kazmi	Syed Muhammad Anwar	Kazmi	–1926	M
4689-1	Kearney	Thomas Henry	Kearney	1874–1956	M
35937-1	Kearns	Denis M.	Kearns	fl. 1992	M
4692-1	Keay	Ronald William John	Keay	1920–1998	M
6161-1	Keble Martin	William	Keble Martin	1877–1969	M
4694-1	Keck	Karl	Keck	1825–1894	M
13448-1	Keeler-Wolf	Tod	Keeler-Wolf	fl. 1983	M
29786-1	Keeley	Frank James	Keeley	1868–1949	M
4695-1	Keenan	James	Keenan	1924–1983	M
21279-1	Keener	Carl Samuel	Keener	–1931	M
20015964-1	Keerat.	Kaweesak	Keeratikiat	fl. 2009	U
12184-1	Keighery	Gregory John	Keighery	–1950	M
21283-1	Keil	Franz R.	Keil	1822–1876	M
20006037-1	Keim	Ricardo	Keim	fl. 2005	M
4698-1	Keissl.	Karl (Carl) von	Keissler	1872–1965	M
4700-1	Keld	Edvard	Keld	1867–1945	M
13588-1	Keller	Johann Christoph	Keller	1737–1796	M
4710-1	Kellerer	Johann	Kellerer	–1859	M
4711-1	Kellerm.	William Ashbrook	Kellerman	1850–1908	M
20005205-1	Kellermann	Jürgen	Kellermann	–1972	M
21299-1	Kelley	W.A.	Kelley	fl. 1986	U
4712-1	Kellogg	Albert	Kellogg	1813–1887	M
40345-1	Kellow	Alison Valerie	Kellow	–1969	F
4719-1	Kelso	Leon Hugh	Kelso	–1907	M
4720-1	Kelway	James	Kelway	1815–1899	M
4722-1	Kem.-Nath.	Liubov Manucharovna	Kemularia-Nathadze	1891–1985	F
39225-1	Kenfack	David	Kenfack	–1963	M
1566-1	F.H.Chen	Feng Hwai	Chen	1900–1993	M
12604-1	Keng f.	Pai Chieh	Keng	–1917	U
4729-1	Kenn.-O’Byrne	John Kevin Patrick	Kennedy-O’Byrne	–1927	M
12486-1	Kenneally	Kevin Francis	Kenneally	–1945	M
12601-1	Kensit	Harriet Margaret Louisa	Kensit	1877–1970	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
4730-1	Kent	William Saville	Kent	1845–1908	M
4731-1	Kenyon	William	Kenyon	fl. 1847	M
4732-1	Keppel	Johannes Cornelius van	Keppel	1922–1982	M
4733-1	Ker	Charles Henry Bellenden	Ker	1785–1871	M
12602-1	Ker Gawl.	John Bellenden	Ker Gawler	1764–1842	M
20016955-1	Ker.-Nagy	Viktor	Kerényi-Nagy	fl. 2010	M
4734-1	Keraudren	Monique	Keraudren	1928–1981	F
4735-1	Kerber	Edmund	Kerber	fl. 1882–83	M
4736-1	Kerch.	Oswald Charles Eugène Marie Ghislain de	Kerchove de Denterghem	1844–1906	M
12435-1	Kereszty	Zoltán	Kereszty	–1937	M
4737-1	Kerguélen	Michel François-Jacques	Kerguélen	1928–1999	M
15291-1	Kerimova	R.S.	Kerimova		F
21318-1	Kern	Friedrich	Kern	1850–1925	M
4747-1	Kerr	Arthur Francis George	Kerr	1877–1942	M
4749-1	Kers	Lars Erik	Kers	–1931	M
20000049-2	Kerschb.	Herbert	Kerschbaumsteiner	fl. 2003	M
20010033-1	Kerstin Koch	Kerstin	Koch	fl. 2006	F
21331-1	Kesh.Murthy	K.R.	Keshava Murthy	fl. 1987	U
4751-1	Kesler	Willy	Kesler	fl. 1955	M
37318-1	Kessler	Paul Joseph Antonius	Kessler	–1958	M
40508-1	Ketenoglu	Osman	Ketenoglu	fl. 2003	M
4754-1	Ketsk.	Nikolay(Nikolai) Nikolaevich	Ketskovieli	1897–1982	M
4757-1	Khalilov	E.Kh.	Khalilov	–1913	M
4758-1	Khalk.	P.	Khalkuziev	fl. 1970	M
15292-1	Khamidch.	S.A.	Khamidchodzhaev		M
20018388-1	Khanam	Mahbuba	Khanam	fl. 2003	U
21360-1	Khanm.	V.M.	Khanminchun	–1945	U
21364-1	Kharadze	Anna Lukianovna	Kharadze	1905–1971	F
1537-1	Kharkev.	Sigismund Semenovich	Kharkevich	1921–1998	M
20000048-1	Kharuk.	B.	Kharukanant	fl. 2003	U
15293-1	Khass.	Orunbai Khassanovich	Khassanov	–1928	M
14771-1	Khat.	Maboubbeh	Khatamsaz	–1949	U
13700-1	Khatoon	Surayya	Khatoon	–1957	F
21372-1	Khattab	Ahmed	Khattab	–1907	M
39790-1	Khaw	S.H.	Khaw	fl. 2001	U
4762-1	Khek	Eugen Johan	Khek	1861–1927	M
20012314-1	Khodash.	Mansooreh	Khodashenas	fl. 2006	U
21379-1	Khokhr.	Michael Kuzmich	Khokhrjakov	–1905	M
20006161-1	Khorrami	Tayebi	Khorrami	fl. 2005	U
20001696-1	Khosravi	Ahmad Reza	Khosravi	–1959	M
20008000-1	Khumch.	Somporn	Khumchompoo	fl. 2005	U
4767-1	Kiaersk.	Hjalmar Frederik Christian	Kiaerskov	1835–1900	M
20012490-1	Kidyoo	Manit	Kidyoo	fl. 2007	U
21394-1	Kiehn	M.	Kiehn	fl. 1986	U
4774-1	Kiellm.	Carl Friedrich von	Kiellmeyer	1765–1844	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
21397-1	Kienholz	Jesse Reuben	Kienholz	–1904	M
21398-1	Kierulff		Kierulff	fl. 1852	U
12606-1	Kies	Pauline	Kies	–1918	F
39727-1	Kiesew.	Helmut	Kiesewetter	fl. 2000	M
13671-1	Kiew	Ruth	Kiew	–1946	F
12593-1	Kihlm.	Alfred Oswald	Kihlman	1858–1938	M
20012617-2	Kikkert	C.J.	Kikkert	fl. 1906	U
4783-1	Kikuchi	Akio	Kikuchi	1883–1951	M
4785-1	Kilgus	G.	Kilgus		U
4786-1	Kilian	Günter	Kilian	fl. 1960	M
35945-1	Killeen	Timothy John	Killeen	–1952	M
4788-1	Killias	Eduard	Killias	1829–1891	M
4789-1	Killick	Donald Joseph Boomer	Killick	–1926	M
4790-1	Killip	Ellsworth Paine	Killip	1890–1968	M
20013185-1	Killmann	Dorothee	Killmann	–1972	F
15294-1	Kimer.	Kukuri Romanovich	Kimeridze	–1927	M
4792-1	Kimnach	Myron William	Kimnach	–1922	M
36793-1	Kimp.	Victor	Kimpouni	fl. 1994	M
4793-1	Kimura	Arika	Kimura	–1900	U
21438-1	Kin.-Gouv.	Luíza Sumiko	Kinoshita-Gouvêa	–1947	F
4795-1	Kindb.	Nils Conrad	Kindberg	1832–1910	M
4798-1	King	George	King	1840–1909	M
12607-1	Kingdon-Ward	Francis	Kingdon-Ward	1885–1958	M
38836-1	King-Jones	Susanne	King-Jones	fl. 1999	F
29230-1	Kink.	Friedrich	Kinkelin	1836–1913	M
20006390-1	Kinkade	Matthew P.	Kinkade		M
4800-1	Kinney	Abbot	Kinney	1850–1920	M
21436-1	Kinosh.	K.	Kinoshita	fl. 1931	U
4801-1	Kinscher	Heinrich	Kinscher		M
21439-1	Kinzik.	G.K.	Kinzikaëva	–1931	U
12185-1	Kippist	Richard	Kippist	1812–1882	M
4806-1	Kir.	Ivan Petrovich	Kirilov	1821–1842	M
38642-1	Kiran Raj	M.S.	Kiran Raj	fl. 1998	U
29822-1	Kirchh.	Franz	Kirchheimer	–1911	M
14761-1	Kirchhoff	Christina Hedwig	Kirchhoff	–1947	F
20013610-1	Kirino	Shuho	Kirino	fl. 2007	U
4809-1	Kirk	Thomas	Kirk	1828–1898	M
35387-1	Kirkup	Donald William	Kirkup	–1958	M
4813-1	Kirp.	Moisey Elevich	Kirpieznikov	1913–1995	M
38091-1	Kirpes	Christine C.	Kirpes	fl. 1991	F
4814-1	Kirschl.	Frédéric R.	Kirschleger	1804–1869	M
21458-1	Kirschner	Jan	Kirschner	–1955	M
20009304-2	Kislev	Mordechai E.	Kislev	fl. 1978	M
4817-1	Kiss	Árpád	Kiss	1889–1968	U
39951-1	Kiswani	O.M.	Kiswani	fl. 2001	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
14773-1	Kit Tan		Kit Tan	–1953	U
4819-1	Kit.	Pál(Paul)	Kitaibel	1757–1817	M
34561-1	Kita	G.	Kita	fl. 1913	U
4818-1	Kitag.	Masao	Kitagawa	1910–1995	M
4820-1	Kitam.	Siro	Kitamura	1906–2002	M
12610-1	Kitan.	Boris Pavlov	Kitanov	–1912	M
38041-1	Kitch.	G.D.	Kitchener	fl. 1998	U
20013724-1	Kite	Charles	Kite	fl. 1795	M
4821-1	Kitt.	Baldwin(Balduin) Martin	Kittel	1798–1885	M
13410-1	Kittell	Mary Teresita	Kittell	–1892	F
4823-1	Kittlitz	Friedrich Heinrich von	Kittlitz	1799–1871	M
34435-1	Kittr.	Elsie May	Kittredge	1870–1954	F
4825-1	Kiwak	Annie	Kiwak	fl. 1952	F
4827-1	Kjellm.	Frans Reinhold	Kjellman	1846–1907	M
21474-1	Klack.	Jens	Klackenberg	–1951	M
38340-1	Klak	Cornelia	Klak	–1968	F
4830-1	Klášt.	Ivan	Klásterský	1901–1979	M
4831-1	Klatt	Friedrich Wilhelm	Klatt	1825–1897	M
4832-1	Kleb.	Heinrich	Klebahn	1859–1942	M
39866-1	Kleijn	David	Kleijn	fl. 2001	M
4835-1	Klein	Jacob Theodor	Klein	1685–1759	M
4839-1	Kleinh.	Rodolphe	Kleinhans	–1828	M
4840-1	Kleinhoonte	Anthonia	Kleinhoonte	1887–1960	F
12186-1	Kleinig	David Arthur	Kleinig	–1947	M
14053-1	Klenert	Wilhelm	Klenert	fl. 1912	M
4842-1	Kleopow	Jurij Dmitrievič	Kleopow	1902–1942	M
4843-1	Klett	Gustav Theodor	Klett	–1827	M
36281-1	Kleynen	Jacques	Kleynen	–1952	M
20008835-1	Klikunas	Wojciech	Klikunas	fl. 2006	M
20007976-1	Klimeš	Leoš	Klimeš	fl. 2006	U
4845-1	Klinge	Johannes Christoph	Klinge	1851–1902	M
35958-1	Klingenb.	Lieselotte	Klingenberg	fl. 1992	F
4849-1	Klink.	Maximilian	Klinkowski	1904–1971	M
35959-1	Klinkova	G.Yu.	Klinkova	fl. 1993	F
36375-1	Klitg.	Bente Bang	Klitgaard	–1959	F
15295-1	Kljuykov	Evgeniy Vasilyevich	Kljuykov	–1950	M
36315-1	Kloet	Sake Pieter ('Sam') Vander	Kloet	–1942	M
4852-1	Klokov	Michail Vasiljevich (Mikhail Vasilevich)	Klokov	1896–1981	M
14977-1	Klokov f.	V.M.	Klokov	fl. 1972	M
4853-1	Kloos	Abraham Willem	Kloos	1880–1952	M
40471-1	Klopf.	Olivier	Klopfenstein	fl. 2003	M
14774-1	Kloppenb.	Dale	Kloppenburg	–1922	M
20015726-1	Klopper	Ronell Renett	Klopper	–1974	M
4855-1	Klotzsch	Johann Friedrich	Klotzsch	1805–1860	M
12612-1	Kluk	Krzysztof(Christoph)	Kluk	1739–1796	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
12613-1	Kmet	Andrej	Kmet	1841–1908	M
4856-1	Knaben	Gunvor S.	Knaben	–1911	U
21512-1	Knaf	Joseph(Josef) Friedrich	Knaf	1801–1865	M
4859-1	Knagg	Mary M.B.	Knagg		F
4861-1	Knapp	John Leonard	Knapp	1767–1845	M
20016958-1	Knauf		Knauf	fl. 1901	U
36795-1	Knecht	Marianne	Knecht	fl. 1994	F
20010096-1	Knees	Sabina G.	Knees	fl. 2007	F
4867-1	Knerr	Ellsworth Brownell	Knerr	1861–1942	M
4868-1	Kneuck.	Johann Andreas('Andrees')	Kneucker	1862–1946	M
4871-1	Knight	Joseph	Knight	1777?–1855	M
4874-1	Kniph.	Johann(es) Hieronymus	Kniphof	1704–1763	M
37322-1	Knjaz.	Mikhail Seregeyevich	Knjazev	fl. 1994	M
4875-1	Knobl.	Emil Friedrich	Knoblauch	1864–1936	M
4877-1	Knoche	(Edward Louis) Herman	Knoche	1870–1945	M
21530-1	Knoester	J.	Knoester	fl. 1986	U
4878-1	Knoll	Fritz	Knoll	1883–1981	M
4879-1	Knoop	Johann Hermann	Knoop	c.1700–1769	M
12615-1	Knorrning	O.E.	Knorrning	1896–1979	U
4881-1	Knowles	George Beauchamp	Knowles	fl. 1820–1852	M
4883-1	Knowlt.	Frank Hall	Knowlton	1860–1926	M
21543-1	Knudtzon	S.H.	Knudtzon	fl. 1986	U
4885-1	Knuth	Paul Erich Otto Wilhelm	Knuth	1854–1899	M
4892-1	Kobus	Jan Derk	Kobus	1858–1910	M
4893-1	Kobuski	Clarence Emmeren	Kobuski	1900–1963	M
4894-1	Kobyl.	V.D.	Kobyljanskij	–1928	U
12616-1	Koch	Johann Friedrich Wilhelm	Koch	1759–1831	M
21573-1	Kochk.	T.F.	Kochkareva	fl. 1975	F
4904-1	Kochs	Julius	Kochs	fl. 1900	M
4905-1	Kochummen	Kizhakkedathu Mathai	Kochummen	1931–1999	M
20012895-1	Köcke	Anna Valerie	Köcke	–1981	F
20000112-1	Köckinger	Heribert	Köckinger	–1965	M
4906-1	Koczw.	Marian (Maryan)	Koczvara	1893–1970	U
35961-1	Kodela	Phillip Gerhard	Kodela	–1962	M
4908-1	Koechlin	Jean	Koechlin	–1926	M
4912-1	Koehne	Bernhard Adalbert Emil	Koehne	1848–1918	M
36435-1	Koek.	Marinda	Koekemoer	fl. 1993	F
4916-1	Koeler	Georg Ludwig	Koeler	1765–1807	M
4917-1	Koelle	Johann Ludwig Christian	Koelle	1763–1797	M
20012614-2	Kohli	Brij L.	Kohli	–1940	U
21589-1	Kohlmüller	Rüdiger	Kohlmuller	fl. 1988	U
4930-1	Kohts	Fritz	Kohts	1853–c.1872	M
40562-1	Koi	Satoshi	Koi	–1977	M
36798-1	Koide	Pamela	Koide	fl. 1994	F
4931-1	Koidz.	Gen'ichi	Koidzumi	1883–1953	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
4913-1	Köie	Mogens Engell	Köie	–1911	M
4329-1	Koji Ito	Koji	Ito	–1931	M
21593-1	Kok	Peter Daniel François	Kok	–1944	M
21594-1	Kokaya	Ts.D.	Kokaya	fl. 1983	U
21595-1	Kokkini	Stella	Kokkini	–1953	F
4935-1	Kokwaro	John Ongayo	Kokwaro	–1940	M
4937-1	Kolak.	Alfred Alekseevich	Kolakovsky	–1906	M
21601-1	Kolarik	Jiri	Kolarik	fl. 1986	U
4938-1	Kolb	Max	Kolb	1829–1915	U
39729-1	Kolberg	H.H.	Kolberg	fl. 2001	U
20013158-1	Koldaeva	M.N.	Koldaeva	fl. 2007	F
4942-1	Kolesn.	Boris Pavlovich	Kolesnikov	1909–1980	M
11526-1	Kollmann	Fania Weissmann-	Kollmann	–1916	F
4945-1	Kolok.	L.B.	Kolokolnikov	fl. 1956	M
36799-1	Kolt.	Duane A.	Kolterman	–1952	M
4948-1	Kom.	Vladimir Leontjevich(Leontevich)	Komarov	1869–1945	M
29874-1	Komar.	L.E.	Komarenko		U
13543-1	Komatsu	Shunzô	Komatsu	1879–1932	U
4949-1	Komiya	Sadashi	Komiya	–1932	U
4950-1	Komlodi	Magda	Komlódi	–1931	F
15298-1	Komzha	A.L.	Komzha	–1954	U
4951-1	Kondr.	Evgenii Nikolaevich	Kondratjuk	–1914	M
21618-1	Konechn.	G.Yu.	Konechnaya	–1951	U
21621-1	Königer	Willibald	Königer	–1934	M
21624-1	Konop	R.	Konop	fl. 1981	U
21626-1	Konopova	K.	Konopova	fl. 1984	F
38123-1	Konta	Fumihito	Konta	fl. 1997	M
20013990-1	Koonterm	Supachai	Koonterm	fl. 2008	U
38092-1	Koop	Helmut	Koop	fl. 1976	M
21628-1	Koop.	Harold	Koopowitz	–1940	M
20005071-2	Koopman	Margaret M.	Koopman	fl. 2005	F
4954-1	Koord.	Sijfert Hendrik	Koorders	1863–1919	M
4955-1	Koord.-Schum.	Anna	Koorders-Schumacher	1870–1934	F
21630-1	Kooy	F.	Kooy	fl. 1982	U
40106-1	Kooyman	Robert M.	Kooyman	fl. 2002	M
4922-1	Köppen	Friedrich Theodor (Petrovitsch) von	Köppen	1833–1908	M
4960-1	Korcz.	Aleksandr Aleksandrovich (Alexander Alexandrovich)	Korczagin	1900–1987	M
40513-1	Kordes	Wilhelm	Kordes	1891–1976	M
14777-1	Kores	Paul J.	Kores	–1950	M
21645-1	Korica	Bogdan	Korica	–1918	M
21646-1	Kork.	R.I.	Korkishko	fl. 1986	U
4963-1	Korkina	V.	Korkina	–1924	U
12622-1	Körn.	Friedrich August	Körnische	1828–1908	M
36801-1	Kornet	D.J.	Kornet	fl. 1994	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
4967-1	Kornil.	Valentina Stepanovna	Kornilova	–1908	F
21648-1	Korobkov	Aleksandr Aleksandrovich	Korobkov	–1940	M
4970-1	Korol.	Valentina Alekseevna	Koroleva	–1898	F
4972-1	Korotkova	Elena Evgenevna	Korotkova	1906–1977	F
4971-1	Korotky	M.F.	Korotky	–1915	U
12624-1	Korovin	Evgenii (Yevgeni, Eugeny) Petrovich	Korovin	1891–1963	M
12625-1	Korsh.	Sergei Ivanovitsch	Korshinsky	1861–1900	M
4974-1	Kort	Antoine Joseph	Kort	1874–1957	M
4924-1	Körte	Heinrich Friedrich Franz (Ernst)	Körte	1782–1845	M
4975-1	Korth.	Pieter Willem	Korthals	1807–1892	M
20003579-2	Kosachev	P.A.	Kosachev	fl. 2003	M
4976-1	Košanin	Nedelyko	Košanin	1874–1934	M
4977-1	Kosh.	Dmitrij Alexandrowitsch	Koshewnikow	1858–1882	M
37553-1	Kosnik	Matthew A.	Kosnik	fl. 1996	M
5010-1	Koso-Pol.	Boris Mikhailovic	Koso-Poljansky	1890–1957	M
12627-1	Koss	Jurij Ivanovich	Koss	1889–1961	M
4978-1	Kossenکو	Ivan Sergeevič	Kossenکو	–1896	M
29887-1	Kossinsk.	Ekaterina Konstantinovna	Kossinskaja	–1900	F
12628-1	Kossinsky	C.C.	Kossinsky	1874–1928	U
4980-1	Kossych	V.M.	Kossych	–1931	U
39893-1	Kostad.	Mitko	Kostadinovski	fl. 1997	M
4981-1	Kostel.	Vincenz Franz	Kosteletzky	1801–1887	M
20017892-1	Köster	Nils	Köster	fl. 2011	M
4984-1	Kosterm.	André Joseph Guillaume Henri	Kostermans	1907–1994	M
4985-1	Kostina	Klaudia Fedorovna	Kostina	–1900	F
12629-1	Kostov	Dontcho	Kostov	1897–1949	M
21662-1	Kothari	M.J.	Kothari	–1943	U
36469-1	Kothe-Heinr.	Gabriele	Kothe-Heinrich	fl. 1993	F
4988-1	Kotov	Mikhail Ivanovich	Kotov	1896–1978	M
4989-1	Kotschy	Carl(Karl) Georg Theodor	Kotschy	1813–1866	M
20019459-1	Kotteک	M.H.	Kotteک	fl. 1990	U
21669-1	Kotukhov	Yu.A.	Kotukhov	fl. 1966	M
12630-1	Kotula	Andrzej(Andreas)	Kotula	1822–1891	M
21673-1	Koutnik	Daryl Lee	Koutnik	–1951	M
4995-1	Kov.	Ivan Galabov	Kovatschev	–1927	M
4993-1	Kovalev	Nikolai Vasilevich	Kovalev	1888–1969	M
4994-1	Kovalevsk.	S.S.	Kovalevskaja	–1929	U
4996-1	Kovanda	Miloslav	Kovanda	–1936	M
4998-1	Kováts	Julius	Kováts von Szent-Lélek	1815–1873	M
21677-1	Kovatsch.	Ivan Christow	Kovatschevski	–1904	M
21686-1	Kovt.	N.K.	Kovtonyuk	–1957	U
20013605-1	Kowalk.	Agnieszka	Kowalkowska	fl. 2008	F
5002-1	Koyama	Mitsuo	Koyama	1885–1935	M
21690-1	Koyuncu	Mehmet	Koyuncu	–1944	M
5005-1	Kozhevn.	Yury Pavlovich	Kozhevnikov	1942–2002	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
5009-1	Kozlowsk.	Natalija Vitalevna	Kozlowskaja	–1923	F
5013-1	Kraenzl.	Friedrich(Fritz) Wilhelm Ludwig	Kraenzlin	1847–1934	M
20000099-1	Krahn	Wolfgang	Krahn	fl. 2003	M
38818-1	Krahulec	František	Krahulec	fl. 1999	U
5015-1	Krainz	Hans	Krainz	1906–1980	M
5016-1	Krajina	Vladimír Joseph	Krajina	1905–1993	U
5018-1	Kral	Robert	Kral	–1926	M
5019-1	Kralik	Jean-Louis	Kralik	1813–1892	M
37995-1	Kramina	Tatjana Evgenievna	Kramina	fl. 1997	F
5025-1	Krapov.	Antonio	Krapovickas	–1921	M
20009744-1	Kras	Marta	Kras	fl. 2006	F
5026-1	Krašán	Franz	Krašán	1840–1907	M
5027-1	Krasch.	Ippolit (Hippolit) Mikhailovich	Krascheninnikov	1884–1947	M
5030-1	Krasn.	Andrej Nikovaevich	Krasnov	1862–1914	M
21718-1	Krasnikov	A.A.	Krasnikov	fl. 1984	M
5029-1	Krasnob.	Ivan M.	Krasnoborov	–1931	M
5031-1	Krasnova	A.N.	Krasnova	–1938	F
21721-1	Krassovsk.	L.S.	Krassovskaja	–1948	U
5035-1	Krasucka	Werner	Krasucka	fl. 1968	M
5036-1	Kratz	Joseph	Kratz	fl. 1861	M
5044-1	Krause	Johann Wilhelm	Krause	1764–1842	M
5049-1	Krauss	Johan Carl	Krauss	1759–1826	M
5052-1	Krautter	Louis	Krautter	1880–1909	M
37394-1	Kravtsova	Tatyana I.	Kravtsova	–1954	F
5053-1	Krebs	(Georg) Ludwig Engelhard	Krebs	1792–1844	M
5055-1	Krecz.	Lev Melkhisedekovich	Kreczetowicz	1878–1956	M
20000102-2	Kreffer	L.A.	Kreffer	fl. 1991	U
5058-1	Krendl	Franz Xaver	Krendl	–1926	M
5059-1	Kress	Alarich Alban Herwig Ludwig	Kress	–1932	M
15301-1	Krestovsk.	Tatyana Valerievna	Krestovskaja	–1953	F
20001231-1	Kretzer	Annette	Kretzer	fl. 1996	F
14781-1	Kreutz	Carolus Adrianus Johannes	Kreutz	–1954	M
5060-1	Kreutzer	Karl(Carl) Joseph	Kreutzer	1809–1866	M
13538-1	Kreuz.	Kurt G.	Kreuzinger	1905–1989	M
21744-1	Kreyer	Georgij Kalowic(Karlovič)	Kreyer	1887–1942	M
20003575-2	Kriebel	Ricardo	Kriebel	–1979	M
14059-1	Kriechb.	Wilhelm	Kriechbaum	fl. 1925	M
39502-1	Krings	Alexander	Krings	fl. 2000	M
36804-1	Krishnan	S.	Krishnan	fl. 1996	U
5069-1	Krishnasw.	N.	Krishnaswamy	fl. 1957	U
21758-1	Krist	Vladimír	Krist	1905–1942	U
20005049-2	Kritz.	Kobus	Kritzinger	fl. 1985	M
5071-1	Krivot.	U.F.	Krivotulenko	fl. 1955	U
5072-1	Krock.	Anton Johann	Krockner	1744–1823	M
5073-1	Krok	Thorgny Ossian Bolivar Napoleon	Krok	1834–1921	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36400-1	Kron	Kathleen Anne	Kron	–1956	F
5076-1	Kronf.	Ernst Moriz(Mauriz)	Kronfeld	1865–1942	M
5078-1	Kronfeldt	G.	Kronfeldt		U
39106-1	Kropf	Matthias	Kropf	fl. 1999	M
5079-1	Krösche	Ernst	Krösche	fl. 1909–28	M
20005184-2	Krosnick	Shawn E.	Krosnick	fl. 2005	M
5080-1	Krotov	A.S.	Krotov	–1907	M
5081-1	Kruckeb.	Arthur Rice	Kruckeberg	–1920	M
20016757-1	Kruetr.	Trongtham	Kruetreepradit	fl. 2010	U
5086-1	Krug	Carl(Karl) Wilhelm Leopold	Krug	1833–1898	M
21777-1	Krügel	Tamara	Krügel	fl. 1983	F
37996-1	Kruiz.	J.	Kruizinga	fl. 1997	U
5087-1	Krukoff	Boris Alexander	Krukoff	1898–1983	M
5088-1	Kruschke	Emil Paul	Kruschke	1907–1976	M
5085-1	Krüssm.	Johann Gerd	Krüssmann	1910–1980	M
5091-1	Krylov	Porphyriy Nikitich	Krylov	1850–1931	M
5092-1	Krysht.	African Nikolaevich	Kryshtofowicz	1885–1953	M
5070-1	Krytzka	Ljubov Ivanivna	Krytzka	–1941	F
15241-1	Kuang	Ko Zen	Kuang	1914–1977	U
39045-1	Kubala	Tomasz	Kubala	fl. 1999	M
5095-1	Kubansk.	Zinaida Victorovna	Kubanskaja	–1908	F
5096-1	Kubát	Karel	Kubát	–1941	M
5097-1	Kuber	G.	Kuber	fl. 1964	U
5098-1	Kubitzki	Klaus	Kubitzki	–1933	M
5100-1	Kuchel	Rex Harold	Kuchel	1917–1985~6	M
5102-1	Kucowa	Irena	Kucowa	–1912	F
20007991-1	Kuczer.	V. V.	Kuczerevskij	fl. 2005	U
40052-1	Kuczerov	I.B.	Kuczerov	fl. 2001	M
21801-1	Kudab.	G.M.	Kudabaeva	–1951	F
5104-1	Kudr.	S.N.	Kudrjashev	1907–1943	M
39107-1	Kudrin	S.G.	Kudrin	fl. 1999	U
5105-1	Kudrjasch.	G.L.	Kudrjaschova	–1940	F
12188-1	Kuhbier	Manfred Heinrich	Kuhbier	–1934	M
5115-1	Kuhl	Heinrich	Kuhl	1797–1821	M
5116-1	Kuhlman.	João Geraldo	Kuhlmann	1882–1958	M
5120-1	Kuijt	Job	Kuijt	–1930	M
5109-1	Kük.	Georg	Kükenthal	1864–1955	M
11385-1	F.T.Wang	Fa Tsuan	Wang	1899–1985	M
5122-1	Kulcz.	Stanislaw	Kulczyński	1895–1975	M
5124-1	Kulesza	Witold	Kulesza	1891–1938	M
20017452-1	Kulhánek	Tomáš	Kulhánek	fl. 2010	M
5125-1	Kulieva	Kh.(Ch.) G.	Kulieva	–1927	F
38739-1	Kulikov	P.V.	Kulikov	fl. 1998	M
20004649-1	Kulju	Kristo K.M.	Kulju	fl. 2005	M
5128-1	Kult.	Michail Vasilevich	Kultiasow	1891–1968	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20012069-2	Kumar	Pankaj	Kumar	–1975	M
5129-1	Kumari	Gorti Raghawa(Raghava)	Kumari	–1929	U
5130-1	Kumaz.	Masao	Kumazawa	–1904	M
5131-1	Kuminova	Aleksandra Vladimirovna	Kuminova	1911–1997	F
5132-1	Kumm.	Ferdinand	Kummer	1820–1870	M
5110-1	Kümmerle	Jenő Béla	Kümmerle	1876–1931	M
5111-1	Kümpel	Horst	Kümpel	1935–1998	M
20017912-1	Kun C.Chang	Kun Cheng	Chang	fl. 2011	U
5135-1	Kundu	Balsi Chand	Kundu	–1905	U
35966-1	Kunhardt	Chris	Kunhardt	fl. 1992	U
21864-1	Kunkel	Louis Otto	Kunkel	1884–1960	M
14783-1	Künkele	Siegfried	Künkele	1931–2004	M
39635-1	Kunte	Libor	Kunte	fl. 2001	M
21866-1	Kunth	Karl(Carl) Sigismund	Kunth	1788–1850	M
12634-1	Kuntze	Carl Ernst Otto	Kuntze	1843–1907	M
5139-1	Kunz	Hans	Kunz	–1904	M
21870-1	Kunze	Gustav	Kunze	1793–1851	M
20007270-1	Kuo Huang	Ling Lung	Kuo Huang	fl. 2005	U
5145-1	Kupcsok	Samuel	Kupcsok	1850–1914	M
5147-1	Kupffer	Karl Reinhold	Kupffer	1872–1935	M
5146-1	Kupicha	Frances Kristina	Kupicha	–1947	F
5149-1	Kupper	Walter	Kupper	1874–1953	M
34698-1	Kupr.	A.N.	Kuprianov	fl. 1991	M
5150-1	Kuprian.	Lyudmila Andreyeva(Andreevna)	Kuprianova	1914–1987	F
21879-1	Kurata	S.	Kurata	fl. 1931	U
15303-1	Kurbanb.	Z.K.	Kurbanbekov	–1935	M
21881-1	Kurbanov	D.K.	Kurbanov	–1946	M
15304-1	Kurbatski	Vladimir Ivanovich	Kurbatski	–1941	M
40264-1	Kurczenko	Elena Ivanovna	Kurczenko	–1935	F
15267-1	Kurita	Siro	Kurita	–1936	U
20000098-1	Kurkiev	Uolubii Kishtishevich	Kurkiev	–1937	M
20012216-2	Kurniawan	Agung	Kurniawan	fl. 2011	U
21890-1	Kürschner	Harald	Kürschner	–1950	M
40081-1	Kurt	Latif	Kurt	fl. 2002	M
21891-1	Kurtto	Arto	Kurtto	–1951	M
12635-1	Kurtz	Fritz (Federico)	Kurtz	1854–1920	M
5157-1	Kurz	Wilhelm Sulpiz	Kurz	1834–1878	M
36811-1	Kurzweil	Hubert	Kurzweil	–1958	M
21897-1	Kusak.	I.	Kusakabe	fl. 1983	U
5158-1	Kusaka	Masao	Kusaka	–1915	M
5162-1	Kusn.	Nicolai Ivanowicz	Kusnezow	1864–1932	M
20015955-1	Kuswata	E.	Kuswata Kartawinata	fl. 1965	U
5165-1	Kuth.	Schushana Ilyinichna	Kuthatheladze	–1905	F
5113-1	Kütz.	Friedrich Traugott	Kützing	1807–1893	M
5166-1	Kuusk	Vilma	Kuusk	–1931	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
5167-1	Kuvaev	Vladimir Borisovich	Kuvaev	1918–2009	M
12636-1	Kuzen.	Olga Iakinfovna	Kuzeneva	1887–1978	F
5169-1	Kuzmanov	Bogdan Antonov	Kuzmanov	1934–1991	M
5170-1	Kuzmin	J.A.	Kuzmin	–1925	U
37725-1	Kvitvik	Trond Arne	Kvitvik	fl. 1997	M
20004576-1	Kwembeya	Ezekeil G.	Kwembeya	fl. 2004	M
21921-1	Kyhos	Donald William	Kyhos	–1929	M
5173-1	Kylin	Johan Harald	Kylin	1879–1949	M
36265-1	Kypr.	Zacharias	Kypriotakis	fl. 1993	M
21923-1	Kytöv.	Ilkka	Kytövuori	–1941	U
12653-1	L.	Carl	Linnaeus	1707–1778	M
16830-1	L.A.Camargo	L.A.	Camargo	fl. 1966–	U
2998-1	L.A.Galloway	Leo A.	Galloway	–1921	M
20004674-2	L.A.González	Luis A.	González	fl. 2004	M
36160-1	L.A.J.Thomson	Lex Allan James	Thomson	–1957	M
38220-1	L.A.Johnson	Leigh Alma	Johnson	–1966	F
4521-1	L.A.Johnst.	Laverne Albert	Johnston	–1930	M
6992-1	L.A.Nilsson	Lars Albert	Nilsson	1860–1906	M
4513-1	L.A.S.Johnson	Lawrence Alexander Sidney	Johnson	1925–1997	M
35748-1	L.Allorge	Lucile	Allorge	–1937	F
13631-1	L.Andersson	Bengt Lennart	Andersson	1948–2005	M
35851-1	L.B.Cai	Lian Bing	Cai	fl. 1993	U
36598-1	L.B.Chaudhary	Lal Babu	Chaudhary	–1962	M
20014395-1	L.B.Chen	Liang Bi	Chen	fl. 2008	U
38502-1	L.B.Geng	Lian Bo	Geng	fl. 1987	U
15244-1	L.B.Guo	Lan Bin	Guo	fl. 1989	F
6620-1	L.B.Moore	Lucy Beatrice	Moore	1906–1987	F
39810-1	L.B.Pedersen	Louise Buchholt	Pedersen	–1970	F
9810-1	L.B.Sm.	Lyman Bradford	Smith	1904–1997	M
27061-1	L.B.Spencer	Lorraine Barney	Spencer	–1924	F
15172-1	L.B.Zhang	Li Bin	Zhang	fl. 1989	U
12352-1	L.Bolus	Harriet Margaret Louisa	Bolus	1877–1970	F
983-1	L.Borgen	Liv	Borgen	–1943	U
1093-1	L.Bravo	Lilia Dora	Bravo	1945?–1986	F
38389-1	L.Bremer	Lewis (Lew)	Bremer	fl. 1979	M
197-1	L.C.Anderson	Loran Crittenden	Anderson	–1936	M
14594-1	L.C.Barnett	Lisa Ceryle	Barnett	–1959	F
15856-1	L.C.Beck	Lewis Caleb	Beck	1798–1853	M
1591-1	L.C.Chia	Liang Chi	Chia	–1921	U
20284-1	L.C.Higgins	Larry C.	Higgins	–1936	M
13761-1	L.C.Hu	Lin(g) Cheng	Hu	–1925	U
5232-1	L.C.Lamb.	Léon Célestin	Lambert	–1867	M
37211-1	G.H.Zhu	Guang Hua	Zhu	1964–2005	M
23263-1	L.C.Menezes	Lou Christian	Menezes	–1943	M
20016557-1	L.C.S.Assis	Leandro C.S.	Assis	fl. 2009	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
15389-1	L.C.Wang	Lan Chow	Wang	fl. 1986	U
11605-1	L.C.Wheeler	Louis Cutter	Wheeler	1910–1980	M
14806-1	L.Cabrera	Leticia	Cabrera		F
36590-1	L.Cano	Luis	Cano	fl. 1990	M
1423-1	L.Carruth.	L.	Carruthers	fl. 1974	U
20012542-1	L.Carvalho	Lígia	Carvalho	fl. 2007	U
20017475-1	L.Castle	Lewis	Castle	1854–1922	M
39769-1	L.Cerv.	Liliana	Cervantes	fl. 2001	F
20008557-2	L.Chen	Lian	Chen	fl. 2007	F
1587-1	L.Chevall.	Louis Pierre Désiré	Chevallier	1852–1938	M
36423-1	L.Chodat	Lucie	Chodat	fl. 1923	F
17318-1	L.Cobb	Laura	Cobb	fl. 1983	F
20004326-2	L.Colgan	Len	Colgan	fl. 2004–	M
664-1	L.D.Benson	Lyman David	Benson	1909–1993	M
1622-1	L.D.Chow	Liang Dong	Chow	fl. 1975	U
20000056-1	L.D.Danh	Le Dinh	Danh	fl. 2002	U
20000053-2	L.D.Duan	Lin Dong	Duan	fl. 2003	U
19411-1	L.D.Gómez	Luis Diego	Gómez	1944–2009	M
20012525-1	L.D.Meireles	Leonardo Dias	Meireles	–1979	M
8002-1	L.D.Pryor	Lindsay Dixon	Pryor	1915–1998	M
9560-1	L.D.Shen	Lian Dai (Tai)	Shen	fl. 1970	U
30572-1	L.D.Swingle	Leroy Dey	Swingle	–1881	M
39997-1	L.de la Rosa	Laura	de la Rosa	fl. 2000	F
20014574-1	L.Delgado	Luis	Delgado	fl. 2008	M
32987-1	L.Dufour	Luigi	Dufour	1830–1901	M
14623-1	L.E.Br.	Larry E.	Brown	–1937	M
2022-1	L.E.Davidson	Lynette Elizabeth	Davidson	–1916	F
19656-1	L.E.Groen	L.E.	Groen	–1946	U
35899-1	L.E.Gut.	Luis Enrique	Gutiérrez Hernández	fl. 1991	M
4957-1	L.E.Kopp	Lucille E.	Kopp	fl. 1964	F
23598-1	L.E.Mora	Luis Eduardo	Mora-Osejo	1931–2004	M
14854-1	L.E.Newton	Leonard Eric	Newton	–1936	M
7242-1	L.E.Paes	Luiz Emundo	Paes	fl. 1971	M
20009175-1	L.E.R.Galloway	L.E.R.	Galloway	fl. 2006	U
8483-1	L.E.Rodin	Leonid Efimovich	Rodin	1907–1990	M
37386-1	L.E.Simón	Lidia Elba	Simón	fl. 1996	F
9723-1	L.E.Skog	Laurence Edgar	Skog	–1943	M
22405-1	L.f.	Carl	Linnaeus	1741–1783	M
2979-1	L.F.Gagnep.	Léon François	Gagnepain	1891 – 1918	M
3830-1	L.F.Hend.	Louis Forniquet	Henderson	1853–1942	M
5315-1	L.F.Lau	Lan Fong	Lau	fl. 1963	F
20012051-1	L.F.Liu	Lian Fen	Liu	fl. 2001	U
20010946-2	L.F.P.Lima	Luís F. P.	Lima	fl. 2008	U
20000011-1	L.F.Sousa	Leandro de O. Furtado de	Sousa	fl. 2003	M
12081-1	L.G.Adams	Laurence George	Adams	–1929	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1415-1	L.G.Carr	Lloyd George	Carr	–1917	M
3040-1	Gaterau		Gaterau	fl. 1789	M
20015733-1	L.G.Lohmann	Lúcia Garcez	Lohmann	fl. 2008	F
39453-1	L.G.López	Lilián G.	López Chávez	fl. 2000	F
15479-1	L.G.Xu	Li Guo	Xu	–1936	U
20005926-1	L.Gallo	Lorenzo	Gallo	–1959	M
37471-1	L.Gaut.	Laurent	Gautier	–1960	M
3083-1	L.Gentil	Théodore August Louis François	Gentil	1874–1949	M
14716-1	L.Gross	Ludwig	Gross	–1860	M
38560-1	L.Guevara	Lorena	Guevara	–1974	F
3503-1	L.Guthrie	Louise	Guthrie	1879–1966	F
395-1	L.H.Bailey	Liberty Hyde	Bailey	1858–1954	M
17493-1	L.H.Cramer	Louis Hermenegild	Cramer	b. 1924	M
2178-1	L.H.Dewey	Lyster Hoxie	Dewey	1865–1944	U
3704-1	L.H.Harv.	LeRoy Hatfield	Harvey	1911–1998	M
11705-1	L.H.J.Williams	Leonard Howard John	Williams	–1915	M
38684-1	L.H.Liu	Lin Han	Liu	–1936	U
39039-1	L.H.P.Costa	Lúcio Heron Pereira da	Costa	fl. 1999	M
38182-1	L.H.Wu	Li Hong	Wu	fl. 1997	U
20008009-1	L.H.Yan	Li Hong	Yan	fl. 2005	U
15048-1	L.H.Zhou	Li Hua	Zhou	–1934	U
15399-1	L.H.Zhuo	Li Huan	Zhuo	–1955	U
3853-1	L.Henry	Louis	Henry	1854–1913	M
35907-1	L.Hern.	Luis	Hernández Sandoval	–1958	M
4002-1	L.Höhn.	Ludwig von	Höhn	1857–1942	M
20009116-1	L.Houston	L.	Houston	fl. 2006	U
20544-1	L.Hrom.	Lieselotte	Hromadnik	–1942	F
39670-1	L.Hufford	Larry	Hufford	fl. 2001	M
44-1	L.I.Abramova	L.I.	Abramova	–1940	F
38409-1	L.I.Cabrera	Lidia Irene	Cabrera	–1964	F
2031-1	L.I.Davis	Louie Irby	Davis	–1897	M
2118-1	L.I.Demidova	L.I.	Demidova	–1922	F
19877-1	L.I.Hall	Lisabel Irene	Hall	–1919	F
11085-1	L.I.Vassiljeva	Lidiya Ivanovna	Vassiljeva	–1923	F
39630-1	L.Ibarra	León	Ibarra	fl. 2001	M
20014023-1	L.J.Chen	Li Jun	Chen	–1980	U
35888-1	L.J.Gillespie	Lynn J.	Gillespie	–1955	U
26114-1	L.J.M.Santiago	Laura Jane Moreira	Santiago	fl. 1988	F
36912-1	L.J.Neves	Léa de Jesus	Neves	–1939	U
15356-1	L.J.Peng	Long Jin	Peng	fl. 1989	U
20018717-1	L.J.T.Cardoso	Leandro Jorge Telles	Cardoso	fl. 2011	M
39833-1	L.J.Yang	Lian Ju	Yang	fl. 1995	U
15319-1	L.J.Zhou	Li Jiang	Zhou	fl. 1983	U
36459-1	L.Jonss.	Lars	Jonsson	–1946	M
38624-1	L.Jost	L.	Jost	fl. 1998	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20013444-1	L.Joubert	Lize	Joubert	fl. 2008	F
38832-1	L.K.Banerjee	Lalit Kumar	Banerjee	1942–2010	U
3188-1	Glassman	Sidney Frederick	Glassman	1919–2008	M
13602-1	L.K.Escobar	Linda Katherine	Escobar	1940–1993	F
3218-1	Godr.	Dominique Alexandre	Godron	1807–1880	M
3852-1	L.K.Henry	LeRoy Kershaw	Henry	–1905	M
13784-1	L.K.Ling	Lai Kuan	Ling	–1925	U
4708-1	L.Keller	Louis	Keller	1850–1915	M
37591-1	L.Kollmann	Ludovic Jean Charles	Kollmann	–1965	M
1985-1	L.L.Daniel	Lucien Louis	Daniel	1856–1940	M
36639-1	L.L.Deng	Li Lan	Deng	fl. 1995	U
20000032-2	L.L.Forrest	Laura L.	Forrest	fl. 2003	F
35917-1	L.L.Huang	Lei Lei	Huang	fl. 1992	U
20017175-1	L.L.Klein	Laura L.	Klein	fl. 2010	F
15555-1	L.L.Lou	Lian Li	Lou	fl. 1980	U
36316-1	L.L.Lu	Lian Li	Lu	–1923	U
20014535-1	L.L.Zhang	Lin Lin	Zhang	fl. 2008	U
20015783-1	L.L.Zhou	Linlin	Zhou	fl. 2009	U
5326-1	L.Laurent	Louis Aimé Alexandre	Laurent	1873–1947	M
20007969-1	L.Lewis	Leslie	Lewis	fl. 2006	U
20013468-1	L.Li	Lin	Li	fl. 2008	U
35991-1	L.Liao	Liang	Liao	fl. 1992	U
5613-1	L.Linden	Lucien	Linden	1851–1940	M
5641-1	L.Liu	Liang	Liu	1933–2001	U
7644-1	L.Ll.Phillips	Lyle Llewellyn	Phillips	–1923	M
22459-1	L.Llorens	Leonardo (Lleonard)	Llorens	–1946	M
20006789-2	L.M.Campb.	Lisa M.	Campbell	fl. 2005	F
20000178-1	L.M.Cao	Li Min	Cao	fl. 2003	U
17388-1	L.M.Contr.	Luz Maria	Contreras Jiménez	fl. 1981	U
40301-1	L.M.Copel.	Lachlan Mackenzie	Copeland	–1973	M
39715-1	L.M.Gao	Lian Ming	Gao	fl. 2001	U
20014591-1	L.M.Gardiner	Lauren Maria	Gardiner	–1981	F
14710-1	L.M.González	Luz Maria	González	–1954	U
40240-1	L.M.Kelly	Lawrence Michael	Kelly	–1966	M
36858-1	L.M.Ma	Li Ming	Ma	–1963	U
39494-1	L.M.Niu	Li Ming	Niu	fl. 2000	U
24387-1	L.M.Ortega	L.M.	Ortega	fl. 1987	U
7544-1	L.M.Perry	Lily May	Perry	1895–1992	F
26703-1	L.M.Shultz	Leila M.	Shultz	–1946	F
20000155-1	L.Ma	Ling	Ma	fl. 2003	U
39375-1	L.Marión	Luis	Marión	fl. 2000	M
20005695-1	L.Martins	Ludwig	Martins	fl. 2005	M
14081-1	L.Mathieu	Louis	Mathieu	1793–1867	M
20014835-1	L.McDougall	Lyn	McDougall	fl. 1990	F
20015514-1	L.Mercier	Louis	Mercier	fl. 1904	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
40270-1	L.Mo	Ling	Mo	fl. 2002	U
14095-1	L.Möller	Ludwig	Möller	1847–1910	M
40380-1	L.Mugnier	Louis	Mugnier	?–1957	M
37882-1	L.Murillo	Louis	Murillo	fl. 1897	M
20012512-1	L.O.Alvarado	Leonardo O.	Alvarado-Cárdenas	fl. 2007	M
11706-1	L.O.Williams	Louis Otho (Otto)	Williams	1908–1991	M
20004903-2	L.O'Shaughn.	Lynn	O'Shaughnessy	fl. 2004	U
39332-1	L.P.Félix	Leonard P.	Félix	–1958	M
3324-1	Grande	Loreto	Grande	1878–1965	M
20106-1	L.P.Hébert	L.P.	Hébert	fl. 1983	U
21916-1	L.P.Kvist	Lars Peter	Kvist	–1955	M
17837-1	L.P.Queiroz	Luciano Paganucci de	Queiroz	–1958	M
40116-1	L.P.Siu	Lai Ping	Siu	fl. 2002	U
7739-1	L.Planch.	Louis David	Planchon	1858–1915	M
19749-1	Güner	Adil	Güner	–1950	M
20000144-1	L.Q.Zhao	Li Qing	Zhao	fl. 2003	U
20013867-1	L.Qian	Li	Qian	fl. 2008	U
37637-1	L.R.Dangwal	L.R.	Dangwal	fl. 1996	U
18951-1	L.R.Fraser	Lilian Ross	Fraser	–1908	F
4748-1	L.R.Kerr	Lesley Ruth	Kerr	1900–1927	U
20013221-1	L.R.Lima	Leticia Ribes de	Lima	fl. 2008	F
36948-1	L.R.Parra	L.R.	Parra	fl. 1994	U
20018650-1	L.R.S.Guim.	Leonardo Ramos Seixas	Guimarães	–1980	M
38773-1	L.R.Shakya	L.R.	Shakya	fl. 1999	U
27142-1	L.R.Stark	Lloyd Ralph	Stark	–1955	M
20007160-1	L.R.Wang	Luo Rong	Wang	fl. 2006	U
37670-1	L.R.Xu	Lang Ran	Xu	–1936	U
35382-1	L.Rico	Maria de Lourdes	Rico	–1955	F
20001890-2	L.Rignon	Laurence	Rignon	fl. 2003	M
8399-1	L.Riley	Lawrence Athelstan Molesworth	Riley	1889–1928	M
20001431-1	L.Rodr.	Léopold	Rodriguez	–1893	M
14017-1	L.S.Hannibal	Lester Stuart	Hannibal	–1906	M
20016736-1	L.S.Ma	Li Sha	Ma	fl. 2010	U
9811-1	L.S.Sm.	Lindsay Stewart	Smith	1917–1970	M
20016960-1	L.S.Tung	Lay Soon	Tung	fl. 2010	U
15373-1	L.S.Xie	Li Shan	Xie	fl. 1987	U
37862-1	L.S.Xu	Luo Shan	Xu	fl. 1997	U
37207-1	L.S.Zhou	Li Shuang	Zhou	–1958	U
37367-1	L.Sáez	Llorenç	Sáez	–1965	M
37025-1	L.Sánchez	Luis M.	Sánchez	–1966	M
40196-1	L.Senna	Luci de	Senna	fl. 2002	U
39055-1	L.Sisley	Louis	Sisley	fl. 1874	M
2497-1	L.T.Eiten	Liene Teixeira	Eiten	1925–1979	F
13793-1	L.T.Lu	Ling Ti	Lu	–1930	U
36294-1	L.Torres	Leticia	Torres	fl. 1993	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
10769-1	L.Touss.	Leon	Toussaint	fl. 1953	M
20004673-1	L.Urb.	Lillis	Urban	–1978	F
10997-1	L.Uribe	Antonio Lorenzo Uribe	Uribe	1900–1980	M
39738-1	L.V.Orlova	L.V.	Orlova	fl. 2001	F
20018693-1	L.V.S.Jenn.	Laura Victoria Stephanie	Jennings	–1982	F
20009317-2	L.Valenz.	Luis	Valenzuela Gamarra	–1974	M
13126-1	L.Villar	Luis	Villar Pérez	–1946	M
20007758-1	L.W.Aguiar	Lucia Wilhelms	Aguiar	fl. 2005	F
32327-1	L.W.Bailey	Loring Woart	Bailey	1839–1925	M
38636-1	L.W.Cayzer	Lindy W.	Cayzer	fl. 1999	F
5477-1	L.W.Lenz	Lee Wayne	Lenz	–1915	U
6326-1	L.W.Melander	Leonard William	Melander	–1893	M
37785-1	L.W.Sage	Leigh William	Sage	–1970	M
11380-1	L.Walz	Lajos (Ludwig)	Walz	1845–1914	M
20009073-2	L.Wanntorp	Livia	Wanntorp	fl. 2002	F
11435-1	L.Watson	Leslie	Watson	–1938	U
20014375-1	L.X.Dong	Lian Xin	Dong	fl. 2008	U
20016477-1	L.X.Gao	Li Xian	Gao	fl. 1990	U
20013885-1	L.X.Guo	Li Xiu	Guo	fl. 2007	U
20006469-2	L.Xie	Lei	Xie	fl. 2005	U
39058-1	L.Y.Chen	Li Yun	Chen	–1964	U
20007159-1	L.Y.Ma	Lü Yi	Ma	fl. 2006	U
39751-1	L.Y.Sun	Li Yuan	Sun	fl. 1991	U
40113-1	L.Y.Yu	Li Ying	Yu	fl. 2002	U
15474-1	L.Y.Zhou	Ling Yun	Zhou	–1918	U
15040-1	L.Yang	Lang	Yang	–1942	U
20011599-2	L.Z.An	Li-Zhe	An	fl. 2009	U
35273-1	L.Z.Gao	L.Z.	Gao	fl. 1987	U
15425-1	L.Z.Shue	Long Zhan	Shue	fl. 1985	U
36331-1	L.Zeng	Ling	Zeng	–1959	U
20013865-1	L.Zhang	Ling	Zhang	fl. 2008	U
20007760-1	L.Zhi	Li	Zhi	fl. 2006	U
15186-1	L.Zhou	Lin	Zhou	fl. 1981	U
21929-1	la Croix	Isobyl Florence	la Croix	–1933	F
21956-1	La Duke	John C.	La Duke	–1950	M
5204-1	la Gasa	Eric	la Gasa	fl. 1970	M
5673-1	La Llave	Pablo de	La Llave	1773–1833	M
5284-1	La Porte	Juan	La Porte		M
21930-1	La Serna	Irene E.	La Serna Ramos	fl. 1981	F
14418-1	la Valva	Vincenzo	la Valva	–1947	M
14786-1	Laan	Frank M.van der	Laan	fl. 1986	M
35967-1	Labat	Jean-Noël	Labat	1959–2011	M
33173-1	Labbé	Alphonse	Labbé	1869 – ?	M
5175-1	Labill.	Jacques Julien Houtou de	Labillardière	1755–1834	M
5176-1	Labour.	J.	Labouret	fl. 1853–58	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
5178-1	Labrie	Jean Joseph	Labrie	–1927	F
12190-1	Labroy		Labroy	fl. 1903–1924	U
37633-1	Laca-B.	Julio Pedro	Laca-Buendia	fl. 1993	M
5179-1	Lacaita	Charles Carmichael	Lacaita	1853–1933	M
5180-1	Lacass.	Marcel	Lacassagne		M
5181-1	Lace	John Henry	Lace	1857–1918	M
33176-1	Lacerda	F.S.de	Lacerda		U
40265-1	Lachard	Georges	Lachard	fl. 2002	M
5182-1	Lachen.	Werner de	Lachenal	1736–1800	M
5186-1	Lack	Hans Walter	Lack	–1949	M
38372-1	Laclette	Paula Parreiras Horta	Laclette	fl. 1977	F
21950-1	Lacroix	Louis-Sosthène Veyron de	Lacroix	1818–1864	M
20005035-2	Lad.Fisch.	Ladislav	Fischer	fl. 2002	M
5194-1	Ladbr.	James	Ladbrook	–1870	M
5196-1	Ladero	Miguel	Ladero	–1939	M
36367-1	Ladiges	Pauline Y.	Ladiges	–1948	F
5197-1	Ladiz.	Gideon	Ladizinsky	–1936	M
5198-1	Ladygina	G.M.	Ladygina	1929–1989	U
13704-1	Laegaard	Simon	Laegaard	–1933	M
21960-1	Laencina	José	Laencina	fl. 1987	M
5200-1	Laest.	Lars Levi	Laestadius	1800–1861	M
14787-1	Laferr.	Joseph E.	Laferrière	fl. 1990	M
21963-1	Laff.	Henry Aloysius	Lafferty	1891–1954	M
33183-1	Lafont	A.	Lafont		U
21966-1	LaFrankie	J.V.	LaFrankie	fl. 1986	U
5205-1	Lag.	Mariano	Lagasca y Segura	1776–1839	M
5207-1	Lagerh.	Nils Gustaf (von, de)	Lagerheim	1860–1926	M
5209-1	Lagger	Franz Joseph	Lagger	1802–1870	M
35643-1	Lago	Elena	Lago	–1952	F
5210-1	Lagr.-Foss.	Adrian Rose Arnaud	Lagrèze-Fossat	1818–1874	M
5212-1	Laharpe	Jean Jacques Charles de	Laharpe	1802–1877	M
39792-1	Lahham	Jamil	Lahham	fl. 1977	M
20017423-1	Lahitte	Raul	Lahitte	fl. 1939	M
12638-1	Lahman	Bertha Marion	Lahman	–1872	F
5216-1	Laichard.	Johann Nepomuk von	Laicharding	1754–1797	M
5218-1	Laing	Robert Malcolm	Laing	1865–1941	M
20015934-1	Laitano	Tulio Luiz	Laitano Penha	fl. 2009	U
39337-1	Laivao	Michel Omer	Laivao	fl. 2000	M
5221-1	Lakela	Olga Korhonen	Lakela	1890–1980	F
13110-1	Lakon		Lakon	fl. 1907	U
20000128-1	Lakra	G.S.	Lakra	fl. 2002	U
5188-1	Laksch.	Paul	Lakschewitz	1865–1936	M
35072-1	Lakshm.	K.K.	Lakshmanan	fl. 1988	U
35968-1	Lakshmana	A.C.	Lakshmana	fl. 1990	U
21985-1	Lakshmin.	Pakshirajan	Lakshminarasimhan	–1959	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20013164-1	Laktionov	Aleksey Pavlovich	Laktionov	fl. 2007	M
40178-1	Lalitha	Vijayan	Lalitha	fl. 2001	U
21990-1	Lall	G.	Lall	fl. 1962	U
20013870-1	Lally	Terena R.	Lally	fl. 2008	F
5227-1	Lam.	Jean-Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de	Lamarck	1744–1829	M
35969-1	Lama	Dorjay	Lama	fl. 1992	U
5231-1	Lamb.	Aylmer Bourke	Lambert	1761–1842	M
5235-1	Lambinon	Jacques (Ernest Joseph)	Lambinon	–1936	M
22007-1	Lamboy	W.F.	Lamboy	fl. 1988	U
20005041-2	Laminger	Margarete	Laminger	fl. 2004	F
22009-1	Lammers	Thomas G.	Lammers	–1955	M
5238-1	Lamond	Jenifer M.	Lamond	–1936	F
5239-1	Lamont	Byron Barnard	Lamont	–1945	M
5240-1	Lamotte	Martial	Lamotte	1820–1883	M
5244-1	Lamy	Pierre Marie Édouard	Lamy de la Chapelle	1804–1886	M
14790-1	Lancaster	Charles Roy	Lancaster	–1937	M
5246-1	Lander	Nicholas Sean	Lander	–1948	M
5247-1	Landolt	Elias	Landolt	1926–2013	M
3572-1	H.M.Hall	Harvey Monroe	Hall	1874–1932	M
5249-1	Landsb.	David	Landsborough	1779–1854	M
35972-1	Landström	T.	Landström	fl. 1991	U
5251-1	Lane	Irwin E.	Lane	–1926	M
5252-1	Lane-Poole	Charles Edward	Lane-Poole	1885–1970	M
14255-1	Laness.	Jean Marie Antoine de	Lanessan	1843–1919	M
22034-1	Lanfr.	E.	Lanfranco	fl. 1982	U
5254-1	Láng	Adolph Franz	Láng	1795–1863	M
5261-1	Lange	Johan Martin Christian	Lange	1818–1898	M
5264-1	Langenf.	Voldemar Theodorovich	Langenfeld	–1923	M
5265-1	Langenh.	Jean Harmon	Langenheim	–1925	F
5271-1	Langsd.	Georg Heinrich von	Langsdorff	1774–1852	M
5273-1	Lanj.	Joseph	Lanjouw	1902–1984	M
33194-1	Lank.	Edwin Ray	Lankester	1847–1929	M
5274-1	Lanner	Ronald M.	Lanner	fl. 1974	M
20001046-2	Lansdown	Richard	Lansdown	fl. 2004	M
20001690-1	Lantz	Henrik	Lantz	fl. 2004	M
5277-1	Lanza	Domenico	Lanza	1868–1940	M
5279-1	Lapeyr.	Philippe Picot de	Lapeyrouse	1744–1818	M
5282-1	Lapierre	Jean Marie	Lapierre	1754–1834	F
22061-1	Lapinpuro	L.	Lapinpuro	fl. 1986	U
20006355-2	Lapp	Marlene	Lapp	fl. 2003	F
20001674-2	Lara Cabrera	Sabina I.	Lara Cabrera	fl. 2004	F
5290-1	Larisey	Mary Maxine	Larisey	–1909	F
40132-1	Larocca	João	Larocca	fl. 2002	M
34013-1	Larrañaga	Dámaso Antonio	Larrañaga	1771–1848	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
5293-1	Larreat.	Joseph(José) Dionisio	Larreategui	fl. 1795– c.1805	M
20014399-1	Larridon	Isabel	Larridon	fl. 2008	F
12639-1	Larsen	Esther Louise	Larsen	–1901	F
5297-1	Larss.	Lars Magnus	Larsson	1822–1884	M
20014584-1	Las Peñas	Laura	Las Peñas	fl. 2009	F
22078-1	Lasch	Wilhelm Gottlob	Lasch	1787–1863	M
22079-1	Lasché	A.	Lasché	fl. 1882	U
37476-1	Lascur.	Maite	Lascurain	fl. 1996	F
5300-1	Lasebna	A.M.	Lasebna	–1922	U
5302-1	Lask.	Chester Walter	Laskowski	–1941	M
20015800-1	Laso	G.	Laso	fl. 2009	U
22081-1	Lass.	Alex A.	Lasseigne	–1944	U
14792-1	Lassen	Per	Lassen	–1942	M
5303-1	Lasser	Tobias	Lasser	1911–2006	M
20011718-2	Lassia	Yvonne	Lassia	fl. 1927	F
20009901-1	Lasut	Marthen T.	Lasut	fl. 2006	M
5309-1	Lat.-Marl.	Joseph (Bory)	Latour-Marliac	1830–1911	M
5307-1	Laterr.	Jean François	Laterrade	1784–1858	M
22089-1	Latiff	Abdul	Latiff	fl. 1989	M
5308-1	Latourr.	Marc Antoine Louis Claret de	Latourrette	1729–1793	M
5310-1	Latsch.	I.Ja.	Latschaschvili	–1918	U
35446-1	Latz	Peter K.	Latz	–1941	M
20015752-1	Laube	Stefan	Laube	fl. 2008	M
5318-1	Lauche	(Friedrich) Wilhelm (Georg)	Lauche	1827–1883	M
5319-1	Lauener	Lucien André(Andrew)	Lauener	1918–1991	M
5320-1	Laughlin	Kendall	Laughlin	–1890	M
5321-1	Laun.	de	Launay	fl. 1793	U
5323-1	Launert	Georg Oskar Edmund	Launert	–1926	M
5324-1	Laurent	Émile	Laurent	1861–1904	M
34886-1	Lausi	Diulio	Lausi	–1923	M
5329-1	Lauterb.	Carl(Karl) Adolf Georg	Lauterbach	1864–1937	M
5332-1	Lauth	Thomas	Lauth	1758–1826	M
35975-1	Lautner	Jürgen	Lautner	1945–2009	M
5336-1	Lavalle	Jean	Lavalle	–1820	F
5337-1	Lavallée	Pierre Alphonse Martin	Lavallée	1836–1884	M
13300-1	Lavarack	Peter S. ('Bill')	Lavarack	fl. 1975	M
22107-1	Lavie	Pierre	Lavie	fl. 1954	M
22110-1	Lavin	Matt	Lavin	–1956	M
5339-1	Lavis	Mary Gwendolene	Lavis	–1902	F
5340-1	Lavranos	John Jacob	Lavranos	–1926	M
5341-1	Lavrenko	Eugeny Mikhailovič	Lavrenko	1900–1987	M
22116-1	Lavrent.	Georgios	Lavrentiades	–1920	M
32167-1	Lavrova	T.V.	Lavrova	–1949	F
5342-1	Lavy	Jean	Lavy	1775–1851	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
5344-1	Lawalrée	André Gilles Célestin	Lawalrée	1921–2005	M
20004659-1	Lawant	Pjotr	Lawant	fl. 2005	M
22118-1	Lawesson	Jonas Erik	Lawesson	1959–2003	M
12080-1	Lawr.	George	Lawrence	fl. 1841	M
5345-1	Lawrance	Mary	Lawrance	fl. 1790–1831	F
5354-1	Lawton	H.W.	Lawton		U
5355-1	Laxm.	Erich(Erik) G.	Laxmann	1737–1796	M
5356-1	Lay	Ko Ko	Lay		U
5357-1	Layens	Georges de	Layens	1834–1897	M
20015743-1	Layton	Daniel J.	Layton	fl. 2009	M
22127-1	Laz.	Andrei Sazontovich	Lazarenko	1901–1979	M
5359-1	Laza	Modesto	Laza Palacios	1901–1981	M
5361-1	Lazarides	Michael	Lazarides	1928–2011	M
5362-1	Lázaro Ibiza	Blas	Lázaro é Ibiza	1858–1921	U
36817-1	Lazkov	Georgiy A.	Lazkov	fl. 1993	M
20010760-1	Le Cussan	J.	Le Cussan	fl. 2007	U
5417-1	Le Gall	Nicholas Joseph Marie	Le Gall de Kerlinou	1787–1860	M
5421-1	Le Grand	Antoine	Le Grand	1839–1905	M
5435-1	Le Houér.	Henri-Noël	Le Houérou	–1928	M
5452-1	Le Jol.	Auguste François	Le Jolis	1823–1904	M
5581-1	Le Lièvre	J.F.	Le Lièvre	fl. 1838	U
5459-1	Le Maout	Jean Emmanuel Maurice	Le Maout	1799–1877	F
20017741-1	Le Péchon	Timothée	Le Péchon	fl. 2011	M
5517-1	Le Thomas	Annick	Le Thomas	–1936	F
12193-1	Leakey	D.G.B.	Leakey	fl. 1932	U
5366-1	Leal	Carlos G.	Leal	fl. 1951	M
5368-1	Leandri	Jacques Désiré	Leandri	1903–1982	M
5369-1	Leandro	P.	Leandro do Sacramento	1778–1829	U
22153-1	Leane	Nara	Leane Moreira da Costa	fl. 1982	U
20015762-1	Leaney	R.M.	Leaney	fl. 2009	U
5371-1	Leav.	Robert Greenleaf	Leavitt	1865–1942	M
5370-1	Leavenw.	Melines Conklin	Leavenworth	1796–1862	U
5372-1	Lebas	E.	Lebas	fl. 1866	U
20013617-1	Lebatha	P.D.	Lebatha	fl. 2008	U
5374-1	Lebel	Jacques Eugène	Lebel	1801–1878	M
22162-1	Lebert	Hermann	Lebert	1813–1878	M
5376-1	Leblebici	Erkuter	Leblebici	–1939	M
36818-1	LeBlond	R.J.	LeBlond	fl. 1994	U
35666-1	Lebron-Luteyn	María L.	Lebron-Luteyn	fl. 1983	F
5380-1	Lebrun	Jean Paul Antoine	Lebrun	1906–1985	M
5381-1	Lechl.	Wilibald	Lechler	1814–1856	M
5388-1	Lecomte	Paul Henri	Lecomte	1856–1934	M
5390-1	Leconte	John Eatton	Leconte	1784–1860	M
5391-1	Lecoq	Henri	Lecoq	1802–1871	M
22176-1	Lecoufle		Lecoufle		U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
5392-1	Lecoy.	Joseph Cyprien	Lecoyer	1835–1899	M
35447-1	Lecron	J.M.	Lecron	fl. 1989	U
5393-1	Ledeb.	Carl(Karl) Friedrich von	Ledebour	1785–1851	M
5396-1	Ledoux	E.P.	Ledoux	–1898	U
5406-1	Leechm.	Alleyhe	Leechmann		U
12443-1	Leeke	Georg Gustav Paul	Leeke	1883–1933	M
5407-1	Leenh.	Pieter Willem	Leenhouts	1926–2004	M
20003561-2	Leerat.	Charan	Leeratiwong	fl. 2003	U
22191-1	Leers	Johann Georg Daniel	Leers	1727–1774	M
5409-1	Lees	Edwin	Lees	1800–1887	M
5411-1	Leeuwen	Betsy Louise Jacoba van	Leeuwen	–1946	F
5412-1	Leeuwenb.	Anthonius Josephus Maria	Leeuwenberg	1930–2010	M
5415-1	Lefèvre	Louis Victor	Lefèvre	–1810	M
20000045-2	Leffler	Johan Anders	Leffler	1845–1912	M
36822-1	Lefk.	Leonard P.	Lefkovitch	fl. 1995	M
5419-1	Legg.	William Henry	Leggett	1816–1882	M
5420-1	Legname	Pablo Raul	Legname	1930–1989	M
5425-1	Legué	Alphonse Marie Léon	Legué	1841–1920	M
5434-1	Lehm.	Johann Georg Christian	Lehmann	1792–1860	M
38109-1	Lehmiller	David J.	Lehmiller	fl. 1997	M
20013165-1	Lehtonen	Samuli	Lehtonen	fl. 2008	U
20012510-1	Leibbach	Ruedi	Leibbach	fl. 2007	M
22208-1	Leiberg	John Bernhard	Leiberg	1853–1913	M
5441-1	Leichtlin	Maximilian	Leichtlin	1831–1910	M
22210-1	Leight.	William Allport	Leighton	1805–1889	M
40313-1	Leimbeck	Ralf M.	Leimbeck	fl. 2002	M
5445-1	Leinig	M.	Leinig	fl. 1967	U
12196-1	Leistner	Otto Albrecht	Leistner	–1931	M
5448-1	Leite	José Eugenio	Leite	1907–1980	M
22219-1	Leiva	Angela T.	Leiva Sanchez	fl. 1985	F
5451-1	Lej.	Alexandre Louis (Alexander Ludwig) Simon	Lejeune	1779–1858	M
22222-1	Lejoly	Jean	Lejoly	–1945	F
20016287-1	Lekhak	Manoj Madhwanand	Lekhak	–1984	U
5457-1	Lem.	(Antoine) Charles	Lemaire	1801–1871	M
20010455-1	Lem.-Lis.		Lemaire-Lisancourt	fl. 1824	U
20016408-1	Lemarié	Charles	Lemarié	fl. 1917	M
5460-1	Lembcke	Hans	Lembcke	fl. 1959	M
22228-1	Leme	Elton Martinez Carvalho	Leme	–1960	M
5462-1	Lemée	Albert Marie Victor	Lemée	1872–1961	M
20013609-1	Lemmens	Roeland Hendrikus Maria Julien	Lemmens	–1954	M
20000111-2	Lemmer	P.	Lemmer	fl. 2003	U
5465-1	Lemmon	John Gill	Lemmon	1832–1908	M
5468-1	Lemoine	(Pierre Louis) Victor	Lemoine	1823–1911	M
38371-1	Lémon	Nicolas	Lémon	1787–1837	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
5471-1	Lems	Kornelius	Lems	1931–1968	M
20013340-1	Lemson	Kristina L.	Lemson	fl. 2007	F
40347-1	Lence	Carmen	Lence	–1969	U
22232-1	Lendn.	Alfred	Lendner	1873–1948	M
5474-1	Lengyel	Géza Emlékezete	Lengyel	1884–1965	M
13672-1	Lenné	Peter Joseph	Lenné	1789–1866	M
5476-1	Lens	Adrien Jacques de	Lens	fl. 1828	M
14965-1	León	(Hermano)	León	1871–1955	M
14805-1	León de la Luz	José Luis	León de la Luz	–1955	M
5480-1	Leonard	Emery Clarence	Leonard	1892–1968	M
38119-1	Leoni	Lúcio de Souza	Leoni	–1957	M
5485-1	Leonova	T.G.	Leonova	–1930	F
5486-1	Lepage	Ernest	Lepage	1905–1981	M
5487-1	Lepech.	Ivan Ivanovich	Lepechin	1737–1802	M
5489-1	Lepell.	Gabr.	Lepelletier	fl. 1822	U
20017618-1	Lepis	K.B.	Lepis	fl. 2011	U
5491-1	Lepper	Lothar	Lepper	–1932	M
5492-1	Lepr.	F.M.R.	Leprieur	1799–1869	U
36824-1	Lepschi	Brendan John	Lepschi	–1969	M
40082-1	Lerch	Julius	Lerch	1818–1896	M
5495-1	Leredde	Claude	Leredde	fl. 1953	M
5496-1	Leresche	Louis François Jules Rodolphe	Leresche	1808–1885	M
39916-1	Lerner		Lerner	fl. 1972	U
5497-1	Leroy	André	Leroy	1801–1875	M
22258-1	Les	Donald H.	Les	–1954	M
5503-1	Lesc.	O.H.	Lescuyer	fl. 1855–72	U
5501-1	Lesch.	Jean Baptiste Louis (Claude) Théodore	Leschenault de la Tour	1773–1826	M
5502-1	Lescot	Michèle	Lescot	–1939	F
38234-1	Lescure	Jean-Paul	Lescure	fl. 1978	M
20011732-2	Lesica	Peter	Lesica	fl. 2009	M
5505-1	Leskov	Alexandr Ivanovich	Leskov	1902–1942	M
5506-1	Lesp.	Jean Martial Gustave	Lepinasse	1807–1876	F
22261-1	Lesq.	Charles Léo	Lesquereux	1806–1889	M
22263-1	Less.	Christian Friedrich	Lessing	1809–1862	M
5511-1	Lest.-Garl.	Lester Vallis	Lester-Garland	1860–1944	M
20000089-2	Leteint.	Béatrice	Leteinturier	fl. 2003	F
22265-1	Letendre	Jean Baptiste Pierre	Letendre	1828–1886	F
20018675-1	Letjaeva	I.V.	Letjaeva	fl. 2011	F
5518-1	Letourn.	Aristide-Horace	Letourneux	1820–1890	M
5519-1	Letouzey	Réné	Letouzey	1918–1989	U
5522-1	Lettsom	John Coakley	Lettsom	1744–1815	M
12647-1	Letty	Cythna Lindenberg	Letty	1895–1985	F
38390-1	Letz	Roman	Letz	fl. 1998	M
22276-1	Leuenb.	Beat Ernst	Leuenberger	1946–2010	M
5528-1	Leute	Gerfried Horand	Leute	–1941	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
5529-1	Lév.	Joseph-Henri	Léveillé	1796–1870	M
22279-1	Levichev	Igor Germanovich	Levichev	–1945	M
5530-1	Levier	Emile(Emilio)	Levier	1839–1911	M
5532-1	Levin	Ernst Ivar	Levin	–1868	M
5533-1	Levina	Rosa Efimovna	Levina	1908–1987	F
12649-1	Levyns	Margaret Rutherford Bryan	Levyns	1890–1975	F
22284-1	Lewej.	Klaus	Lewejohann	–1937	M
33269-1	Lewin	Ralph Arnold	Lewin	1921–2008	M
20015677-1	Lewington	Margaret A.	Lewington	fl. 2009	F
5545-1	Lewton	Frederick Lewis	Lewton	1874–1959	M
5546-1	Lex.	Juan José Martinez de	Lexarza	1785–1824	M
12650-1	Ley	Augustin	Ley	1842–1911	M
5548-1	Leyb.	Friedrich	Leybold	1827–1879	M
36826-1	Leyens	Teresa	Leyens	fl. 1995	F
12651-1	Leyss.	Friedrich Wilhelm von	Leysser	1731–1815	M
37342-1	Lezama	Pedro	Lezama Asencio	fl. 1995	M
12652-1	L'Hér.	Charles Louis	L'Héritier de Brutelle	1746–1800	M
36529-1	Li Bing Zhang	Li Bing	Zhang	–1966	U
20015500-1	Li Chen	Li	Chen	fl. 2009	U
20000096-1	Li S.Wang	Li Song	Wang	fl. 2003	U
5557-1	Liais	Emmanuel	Liais	1826–1900	M
5560-1	Liben	Louis	Liben	1926–2006	M
5562-1	Libon	Joseph	Libon	1821–1861	M
5567-1	Licht.	Martin Heinrich Karl von	Lichtenstein	1780–1857	M
22327-1	Lichvar	R.W.	Lichvar	fl. 1981	U
22329-1	Lid	Johannes	Lid	1886–1971	M
35992-1	Liddle	David J.	Liddle	?–2009	M
12479-1	Lidén	Magnus	Lidén	–1951	M
5573-1	Lidf.	Bengt	Lidforss	1868–1913	M
22332-1	Liebm.	Frederik Michael	Liebmann	1813–1856	M
14065-1	Liebner	C.	Liebner	fl. 1895	U
22333-1	Liede	Sigrid	Liede	–1957	F
13499-1	Liegel	Georg	Liegel	1777–1861	M
22336-1	Liesner	Ron L.	Liesner	–1944	M
5580-1	Lieth	Helmut	Lieth	fl. 1961	M
20013883-1	Lievens	Alan W.	Lievens	fl. 2007	M
22340-1	Lightf.	John	Lightfoot	1735–1788	M
22342-1	Lign.	Elie Antoine Octave	Lignier	1855–1916	U
40134-1	Lihová	Judita	Lihová	fl. 2002	F
22346-1	Lilj.	Samuel	Liljeblad	1761–1815	M
5585-1	Lilja	Nils	Lilja	1808–1870	M
5587-1	Liljef.	Alf W.	Liljefors	–1904	M
5589-1	Lillo	Miguel	Lillo	1862–1931	M
37813-1	Liltved	William Rune	Liltved	–1960	M
20009318-2	Limo	Sisy	Limo Cruz	fl. 2007	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
22351-1	Limpr.	Karl Gustav	Limpricht	1834–1902	M
20018499-1	Lin Chen	Lin	Chen	fl. 2011	U
38598-1	Lin Yang	Lin	Yang	–1965	U
5598-1	Lincz.	Igor Alexandrovich	Linczevski	1908–1997	M
22365-1	Lindau	Gustav	Lindau	1866–1923	M
22368-1	Lindb.	Sextus Otto	Lindberg	1835–1889	M
22369-1	Lindblad	Matts Adolf	Lindblad	1821–1899	M
5607-1	Lindblom	Alexis Edvard(Eduard)	Lindblom	1807–1853	M
5608-1	Lindeb.	Carl Johan	Lindeberg	1815–1900	M
5610-1	Lindem.	Eduard Emanuilovitch von	Lindemann	1825–1900	M
5609-1	Lindeman	Jan Christiaan	Lindeman	1921–2007	M
5612-1	Linden	Jean Jules	Linden	1817–1898	M
5616-1	Lindgr.	Sven Johan	Lindgren	1810–1849	M
5618-1	Linding.	Karl Hermann Leonhard	Lindinger	–1879	M
22383-1	Lindl.	John	Lindley	1799–1865	M
5620-1	Lindm.	Carl Axel Magnus	Lindman	1856–1928	M
5621-1	Lindq.	Sven Bertil Gunvald	Lindquist	1904–1963	M
22391-1	Linds.	William Lauder	Lindsay	1829–1880	M
5627-1	Lindstr.	Axel Albert	Lindström	1864–1946	M
5628-1	Lindtner	Vojtech H.	Lindtner	1904–1965	M
20006791-2	Lingán	Jorge	Lingán	fl. 2005	M
5631-1	Lingelsh.	Alexander von	Lingelsheim	1874–1937	M
22401-1	Link	Johann Heinrich Friedrich	Link	1767–1851	M
5634-1	Linke	August	Linke	fl. 1853–57	M
5639-1	Linton	William James	Linton	1812–1898	M
36836-1	Linzen	T.	Linzen	fl. 1991	U
10869-1	H.T.Tsai	Hse Tao	Tsai	1911–1981	M
5644-1	Lipatova	V.V.	Lipatova	fl. 1963	F
22415-1	Lipkin	Yaakov	Lipkin	fl. 1974	M
12654-1	Lippmaa	Teodor	Lippmaa	1892–1943	M
5648-1	Lippold	Hans	Lippold	1932–1980	M
12655-1	Lipsch.	Sergej Julievitsch	Lipschitz	1905–1983	M
12656-1	Lipsky	Vladimir Ippolitovich	Lipsky	1863–1937	M
35646-1	Lira	Rafael	Lira Saade	–1955	M
22424-1	Lisal	Kamil	Lisal	fl. 1986	M
5652-1	Lisboa	José Camilla	Lisboa	1822–1897	M
5654-1	Lisowski	Stanisław	Lisowski	1924–2002	M
22429-1	Liston	Aaron Irving	Liston	–1959	M
5659-1	Litard.	René Verriet de	Litardière	1888–1957	M
22433-1	Little	Elbert Luther	Little	1907–2004	M
5662-1	Littlew.	Ray Charles	Littlewood	1924–1967	M
5663-1	Litv.	Dimitri Ivanovich	Litvinov	1854–1929	M
33308-1	Litvin.	R.M.	Litvinenko		U
34887-1	Liuti	Alfredo	Liuti	–1957	M
5667-1	Livera	E.J.	Livera		U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36401-1	Liverani	Paolo	Liverani	1923–2005	M
20016928-1	Livingst.	C.	Livingstone	fl. 2010	U
40489-1	Livsh.	Tatyana	Livshultz	–1973	F
20015931-1	Lizb.Hern.	Lizbeth	Hernández Hernández	fl. 2008	F
11704-1	Ll.Williams	Llewelyn	Williams	1901–1984	M
39638-1	Llamacho	Juan A.	Llamacho	fl. 2001	M
22452-1	Llamas	Felix	Llamas	–1952	M
20000007-1	Llamozas	Silvia	Llamozas	fl. 2001	F
5672-1	Llanos	Antonio	Llanos	1806–1881	M
38661-1	Lledó	María Dolores	Lledó	–1967	F
5675-1	Lleras	Eduardo	Lleras	–1944	M
32143-1	Llorens	Antonio	Llorens de Ros	–1917	M
36003-1	Lloret	Ferran Josep	Lloret	fl. 1993	M
22460-1	Lloyd	Curtis Gates	Lloyd	1859–1926	M
13703-1	Lobin	Wolfram	Lobin	–1951	M
5689-1	Lobr.-Callen	D.	Lobreau-Callen	–1940	U
5690-1	Lock	John Michael	Lock	–1942	M
20018167-1	Lockett	L.	Lockett	fl. 1991	U
20016744-1	Locklear	James H.	Locklear	fl. 2009	M
5694-1	Lodd.	Conrad (L.)	Loddiges	1738–1826	M
36840-1	Lodé	Joël	Lodé	–1952	M
12658-1	Loefgr.	(Johan) Albert(o) (Constantin)	Loefgren	1854–1918	M
5696-1	Loefl.	Pehr	Loefling	1729–1756	M
5706-1	Loes.	Ludwig Eduard Theodor	Loesener	1865–1941	M
5714-1	Loher	August	Loher	1874–1930	M
20015730-1	Löhne	Cornelia	Löhne	fl. 2009	F
20014699-1	Loiola	Maria Iracema Bezerra	Loiola	fl. 2009	F
12663-1	Loisel.	Jean Louis August(e)	Loiseleur-Deslongchamps	1774–1849	M
36841-1	Loizeau	Pierre-André	Loizeau	–1959	M
22503-1	Lojac.	Michele	Lojacono	1853–1919	M
35371-1	Løjtnant	Bernt	Løjtnant	–1946	U
5720-1	Lomakin	Aleksandr Aleksandrovich	Lomakin	1863–1930	M
35563-1	Lomax	Alban Edward	Lomax	1861–1894	M
36842-1	Lombardi	Julio Antonio	Lombardi	–1961	M
22509-1	Lomon.	Maria N.	Lomonosova	–1949	F
5722-1	Lona	Fausto	Lona	fl. 1949	M
5723-1	Lonacz.	Alexandrovic	Lonaczewski	1885–1938	M
5726-1	Londes	Friedrich Wilhelm	Londes	1780–1807	M
20057-1	Hatus.	Sumihiko	Hatusima	1906–2008	M
14423-1	Longa	Massimo	Longa	fl. 1915–26	M
22515-1	Longhi-Wagner	Hilda Maria	Longhi-Wagner	–1949	F
12199-1	Longpre	Edwin Keith	Longpre	fl. 1970	M
38686-1	Lönn	Elisabeth	Lönn	fl. 1993	F
22518-1	Lönnr.	Knut Johan	Lönnroth	1826–1885	M
5734-1	Lonsing	A.	Lonsing	fl. 1939	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20004446-2	Loo	Adrian H.B.	Loo	fl. 2004	M
12664-1	Loock	E.E.M.	Loock	1905–1973	U
28209-1	Looken	Herman van	Looken	fl. 1987	M
22520-1	Looman	Jan	Looman	–1919	M
33325-1	Loomis	Nina Hosler	Loomis	1883–1963	F
5735-1	Looser	Gualterio	Looser	1898–1982	M
38530-1	López Bernal	José	López Bernal	fl. 1998	M
20009509-1	López Esp.	José A.	López Espinosa	fl. 2005	M
5740-1	López Guillén	Julio E.	López Guillén	–1914	M
22525-1	López Pach.	María José	López Pacheco	–1950	F
37901-1	López Rodr.	José Ángel	López Rodríguez	–1956	M
37377-1	López Udias	Silvia	López Udias	–1964	F
36004-1	López-Ferr.	Ana Rosa	López-Ferrari	–1957	F
5739-1	López-Fig.	Manuel	López-Figueiras	–1915	M
5741-1	López-Pal.	Santiago	López-Palacios	–1918	M
5742-1	Lopr.	Giuseppe	Lopriore	1865–1928	M
9808-1	Lor.B.Sm.	Loren Bartlett	Smith	–1890	U
22533-1	Lorea-Hern.	Francisco G.	Lorea-Hernández	–1956	M
14424-1	Lorence	David H.	Lorence	–1946	M
5750-1	Lorentz	Paul(Pablo) Günther	Lorentz	1835–1881	M
33327-1	Lorenz	Josef Roman	Lorenz	1825–1911	M
20011737-2	Lorenzi	Harri	Lorenzi	fl. 2010	M
5754-1	Loret	Henri	Loret	1811–1888	M
5757-1	Lorey	Félix-Nicolas	Lorey	–1841	M
20012347-2	Lorite	Juan	Lorite	fl. 2011	M
5762-1	Lorougnon	J.Guédé	Lorougnon	fl. 1964	U
12667-1	Losa	Taurino Mariano	Losa	1893–1965	M
5764-1	Losch	Hermann	Losch	–1888	M
5766-1	Loscós	Francisco	Loscós y Bernal	1823–1886	M
5767-1	Losinsk.	A.S.Losina-	Losinskaja	1903–1958	F
5768-1	Lothian	Thomas Robert Noel	Lothian	1915–2004	M
5770-1	Lotsy	Johannes Paulus	Lotsy	1867–1931	M
36628-1	Loubr.	Xavier Garreau	de Loubresse	fl. 1994	M
5771-1	Loudon	John Claudius	Loudon	1783–1843	M
5772-1	Louis	Jean Laurent Prosper	Louis	1903–1947	F
5225-1	Louis-Marie	(Père)	Louis-Marie	1896–1978	M
22557-1	Lour.	João de	Loureiro	1717–1791	M
5775-1	Lourteig	Alicia	Lourteig	1913–2003	F
5776-1	Lousley	Job Edward	Lousley	1907–1976	M
20015498-1	Louzada	Rafael Batista	Louzada	fl. 2008	M
5777-1	Love	Robert Merton	Love	1909–1994	M
5778-1	Lovelius	Olga L.	Lovelius	fl. 1970	F
38662-1	Lovett	J.C.	Lovett	fl. 1999	U
5787-1	Lowe	Richard Thomas	Lowe	1802–1874	M
22573-1	Lowrey	Timothy K.	Lowrey	–1953	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
14800-1	Lowrie	Allen	Lowrie		M
13675-1	Lowry	Porter Prescott	Lowry	–1956	M
20012084-2	Loza	Isabel	Loza	fl. 2010	F
39285-1	Lozada-Pérez	Lucio	Lozada-Pérez	fl. 2000	M
5789-1	Lozano	Gustavo	Lozano-Contreras	–1938	M
37649-1	Lu Q.Huang	Lu Qi	Huang	fl. 1997	U
20007034-2	Lubag-Arquiza	Amihan Mercado	Lubag-Arquiza	–1967	U
5791-1	Lubbers	Louis	Lubbers	1832–1905	M
5809-1	Lübeck	H.G.	Lübeck	1809–1900	U
36851-1	Lubimova	V.F.	Lubimova	fl. 1993	F
22584-1	Lucand	Jean Louis	Lucand	1821–1896	F
36269-1	Lucchese	Fernando	Lucchese	fl. 1993	M
5796-1	Lucé	Johann Wilhelm Ludwig von	Lucé	–1862	M
39915-1	Lucena	I.D.	Lucena	fl. 2001	U
22589-1	Luceño	Modesto	Luceño	fl. 1987	M
3911-1	Heuff.	János(Johann) A.	Heuffel	1800–1857	M
5800-1	Luchnik	Z.I.	Luchnik	–1909	U
13149-1	Lückel	Emil	Lückel	–1927	M
36007-1	Luckow	Melissa	Luckow	fl. 1993	F
36008-1	Lucksom	S.Z.	Lucksom	fl. 1992	U
5815-1	Lüderw.	Albert	Lüderwaldt	1861–1917	M
5801-1	Ludlow	Frank	Ludlow	1885–1972	M
20008561-2	Lüdtke	Raquel	Lüdtke	fl. 2007	F
5804-1	Ludw.	Christian Gottlieb	Ludwig	1709–1773	M
5817-1	Luehm.	Johann George W.	Luehmann	1843–1904	M
5818-1	Luer	Carlyle August	Luer	–1922	M
5824-1	Luetzelb.	Philipp von	Luetzelburg	1880–1948	M
34696-1	Luferov	Aleksandr Nikolaevich	Luferov	fl. 1989	M
37314-1	Luhrs	Hans	Luhrs	fl. 1995	M
5827-1	Luizet	Marie Dominique	Luizet	1851–1930	F
39418-1	Lukhoba	Catherine W.	Lukhoba	fl. 2000	F
5829-1	Lukman.	Athanase de	Lukmanoff	fl. 1889	M
5830-1	Lumb	Dennis	Lumb	1871–1951	M
14569-1	Lumley	Peter Francis	Lumley	–1938	M
5832-1	Lumn.	István(Stephan)	Lumnitzer	1750–1806	M
5833-1	Lunan	John	Lunan	fl. 1814	M
5838-1	Lundell	Cyrus Longworth	Lundell	1907–1994	M
5842-1	Lundev.	Carl-Fredrik	Lundevall	–1921	M
5843-1	Lundgren	Jan	Lundgren	–1941	M
5844-1	Lundmark	Johan Daniel	Lundmark	1755–1792	M
5846-1	Lundstr.	Axel Nicolaus	Lundström	1847–1905	M
5848-1	Lunell	Joël	Lunell	1851–1920	M
5849-1	Luong	Ngoc-Toan	Luong	fl. 1965	U
5850-1	Lush.	Alfred Wyndham	Lushington	c.1860–1920	M
5851-1	Lusina	Giuseppe	Lusina	1893–1963	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20012784-1	Lutat	Petra	Lutat	fl. 2008	F
12202-1	Luteyn	James Leonard	Luteyn	–1948	M
22642-1	Lüthy	Jonas M.	Lüthy	fl. 1987	M
5822-1	Lütjeh.	Wilhelm Jan	Lütjeharms	1907–1983	M
5854-1	Lutz	Bertha Maria Julia	Lutz	–1894	F
5859-1	Luzzatto	Gina	Luzzatto	fl. 1934	F
31479-1	Lý	Trần Đình	Lý	–1939	U
5862-1	Lye	Kaare Arnstein	Lye	–1940	M
22651-1	Lyell	Charles	Lyell	1767–1849	M
5863-1	Lyka	Károly	Lyka	1869–1965	M
20017690-1	Lykos	Jim R.	Lykos	fl. 2010	M
5865-1	Lynch	Richard Irwin	Lynch	1850–1924	M
36012-1	Lyne	A.M.	Lyne	fl. 1993	U
22654-1	Lynge	Bernt Arne	Lynge	1884–1942	M
22656-1	Lyon	Harold Lloyd	Lyon	1879–1957	M
5871-1	Lyons	Israel	Lyons	1739–1775	M
38213-1	M.A.Alonso	Maria Angeles	Alonso Vargas	–1970	F
37806-1	M.A.Baker	Marc A.	Baker	–1953	M
39988-1	M.A.Blanco	Mario Alberto	Blanco	–1972	M
36592-1	M.A.Carranza	M.A.	Carranza	fl. 1994	U
39138-1	M.A.Carrión	Miguel Angel	Carrión	fl. 1999	M
17309-1	M.A.Clem.	Mark Alwin	Clements	–1949	M
1925-1	M.A.Curtis	Moses Ashley	Curtis	1808–1872	M
2607-1	M.A.Exell	Mildred A.	Exell	fl. 1937	F
2750-1	M.A.Fisch.	Manfred A.	Fischer	–1942	M
20004654-1	M.A.Fonseca	Maria A.	Fonseca	fl. 2003	F
20007275-1	M.-A.Garnier	Marie-Anne	Garnier	fl. 2005	F
3495-1	M.A.Gust.	Mats A.	Gustafsson	–1941	M
35903-1	M.A.Hassan	M.A.	Hassan	fl. 1993	U
20001476-1	M.A.Jaram.	M.Alejandra	Jaramillo	fl. 2004	F
22031-1	M.A.Lane	Meredith A.	Lane	–1951	U
5352-1	M.A.Lawson	Marmaduke Alexander	Lawson	1840–1896	M
39734-1	M.A.N.Müll.	M.A.N.	Müller	?–1997	U
20016686-1	M.A.R.Wright	Michael A.R.	Wright	fl. 2009	M
36101-1	M.A.Rahman	Mohammed Atiqur	Rahman	fl. 1993	M
36249-1	M.A.Rau	Mysore Anantaswamy	Rau	1916–2012	U
36140-1	M.A.Spencer	Michael A.	Spencer	fl. 1992	M
40033-1	M.A.Zapater	María Alicia	Zapater	fl. 2001	F
40523-1	M.Ackermann	Manfred	Ackermann	fl. 1990	M
20001444-1	M.Allard	Michel	Allard	fl. 2004	M
36622-1	M.Alves	Marccus Vinicius da Silva	Alves	–1967	M
39761-1	M.Amaya	Marisol	Amaya	fl. 2000	F
20009145-1	M.Aparicio	M.	Aparicio	fl. 2006	U
37986-1	M.Arias	Manuel	Arias	fl. 1997	M
38441-1	M.Arias bis	M.	Arias	fl. 1998	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
38697-1	M.Ashby	Maurice	Ashby	fl. 1936–1938	M
567-1	M.B.Bayer	Martin Bruce	Bayer	–1935	M
17508-1	M.B.Crespo	Manuel Benito	Crespo	–1962	M
15010-1	M.B.Deng	Mao Bin	Deng	fl. 1987	F
20000054-2	M.B.Deshp.	M.B.	Deshpande	fl. 1969	U
18758-1	M.B.Ferreira	M.B.	Ferreira	fl. 1977	U
2847-1	M.B.Foster	Mulford Bateman	Foster	1888–1978	M
38829-1	M.B.Güner	M.B.	Güner	fl. 1999	U
38801-1	M.B.Mill.	M. Barry	Miller	fl. 1999	U
6700-1	M.B.Moss	Marion Beatrice	Moss	–1903	M
9391-1	M.B.Scott	Munro Briggs	Scott	1887–1917	M
39165-1	M.B.Viswan.	M.B.	Viswanathan	fl. 2000	U
11529-1	M.B.Welch	Marcus Baldwin	Welch	1895–1942	M
31255-1	M.Balkwill	Mandy-Jane	Balkwill	–1964	F
462-1	M.Barbero	Mercedes	Barbero	fl. 1990	F
17777-1	M.Barros	Maud L.de	Barros	fl. 1973	F
20006357-2	M.Bastos	Maria de Nazaré do Carmo	Bastos	fl. 1988–	F
14602-1	M.Bayer	Manfred	Bayer	fl. 1986–	M
20006031-1	M.Becker	Matthias	Becker		M
37976-1	M.Benedict	Michael	Benedict	fl. 1980	M
39987-1	M.Bertrand	Michel	Bertrand	fl. 1964	M
6129-1	M.Bieb.	Friedrich August	Marschall von Bieberstein	1768–1826	M
888-1	M.Bodard	Marcel J.	Bodard	1927–1988	M
1079-1	M.Brandt	Max	Brandt	1884–1914	U
16786-1	M.Bywater	Marie	Bywater	–1951	F
40530-1	M.C.Assis	Marta Camargo de	Assis	–1960	F
16166-1	M.C.Biswas	Mantu Charan	Biswas	–1943	U
13712-1	M.C.Chang	Mei Chen	Chang	–1933	F
38241-1	M.C.Dias	Marilda Carvalho	Dias	–1953	F
2688-1	M.C.Ferguson	Margaret Clay	Ferguson	1863–1951	F
21455-1	M.C.G.Kirkbr.	M.C.G.	Kirkbride	fl. 1982	U
4522-1	M.C.Johnst.	Marshall Conring	Johnston	–1930	M
21078-1	M.C.Joshi	M.C.	Joshi	fl. 1955	U
35999-1	M.C.Liu	Mao Chun	Liu	fl. 1992	F
17579-1	M.C.S.Cunha	Maria Christina da Silva	Cunha	fl. 1982	F
20014018-1	M.C.Souza	Marcelo da Costa	Souza	fl. 2008	M
28263-1	M.C.Vasey	M.C.	Vasey	fl. 1985	U
11387-1	M.C.Wang	Ming Chin (Jin)	Wang	fl. 1954	U
12456-1	M.C.Wilson	Marcia C.	Wilson	fl. 1979	F
13365-1	M.Caball.	Miguel	Caballero Deloya	fl. 1969	M
20016756-1	M.Catal.	Marcello	Catalano	fl. 2010	M
36594-1	M.Cedano	Martha	Cedano Maldonado	fl. 1993	F
1509-1	M.Chandler	Marjorie Elizabeth Jane	Chandler	–1897	F
13727-1	M.Cheng	Mien	Cheng	1899–1987	U
38847-1	M.D.Barrett	Matthew David	Barrett	–1974	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
40302-1	M.D.Correa	Mireya D.	Correa A.	fl. 2002	F
39447-1	M.D.Ferrero	Michael D.	Ferrero	fl. 2000	M
3831-1	M.D.Hend.	Mayda Doris	Henderson	–1928	F
4122-1	M.D.Horvat	Marija Dvořák	Horvat	–1909	F
20016564-1	M.D.M.Vianna	M.D.M.	Vianna Filho	fl. 2009	U
38274-1	M.D.Moraes	Marta Dias de	Moraes	fl. 1998	F
20016724-1	M.E.Acuña	Margoth E.	Acuña Tarazona	fl. 2009	F
13082-1	M.E.Berg	Maria Elizabeth van den	Berg	fl. 1970	F
38069-1	M.E.Endress	Mary E.	Endress	–1949	F
20013180-1	M.E.French	Malcolm E.	French	fl. 2007	M
20903-1	M.E.Jansen	M.E.	Jansen	fl. 1979	U
21057-1	M.E.Jones	Marcus Eugene	Jones	1852–1934	M
22120-1	M.E.Lawr.	Margaret Elizabeth	Lawrence	–1953	F
40006-1	M.E.Leal	Miguel E.	Leal	fl. 2002	M
38245-1	M.E.Medina	Maria Elena	Medina	–1961	F
38532-1	M.E.Olson	Mark Earl	Olson	–1969	M
20017424-1	M.F.A.Lucena	Maria de Fátima de Araújo	Lucena	fl. 2010	F
38470-1	M.F.F.Silva	M.F.F.	Silva	fl. 1996	U
20006790-2	M.F.Freitas	Maria de Fátima	Freitas	1967	F
20015775-1	M.F.Hou	Man Fu	Hou	fl. 2009	U
4514-1	M.F.Johnson	Miles F.	Johnson	–1936	M
36913-1	M.F.Newman	Mark Fleming	Newman	–1959	M
38348-1	M.F.Ray	Martin Forbes	Ray	fl. 1998	M
20008588-1	M.-F.Robert	Marie-Françoise	Robert	fl. 1978	F
40017-1	M.F.Sales	Margareth Ferreira de	Sales	fl. 2001	F
9645-1	M.F.Silva	Marlene Freitas da	Silva	1937–2005	F
10608-1	M.F.Thomps.	Mary Fraser	Thompson	1941–1982	F
37146-1	M.F.Watson	Mark F.	Watson	fl. 1996	M
20016982-1	M.F.Wojc.	Martin F.	Wojciechowski	–1952	M
20008353-1	M.Fabregat	Myriam	Fabregat	–1974	F
18743-1	M.Fernández	Mayra	Fernández	–1948	F
2700-1	M.Ferraro	Matilde	Ferraro	fl. 1955	F
37403-1	M.Ferreyra	Marcela	Ferreyra	fl. 1995	F
20012393-1	M.Fohringer	Maria	Fohringer	fl. 2004	F
37548-1	M.Freiberg	Martin	Freiberg	–1963	M
20000109-1	M.Frey	Michel	Frey	fl. 2003	M
39714-1	M.Fuente	Murray de la	Fuente	fl. 2001	M
19057-1	M.Furuse	M.	Furuse	fl. 1988	U
14648-1	M.G.Chung	Myong Gi	Chung	fl. 1989	U
3143-1	M.G.Gilbert	Michael George	Gilbert	–1943	M
36960-1	M.G.Henry	M.G.	Henry	fl. 1953	U
15283-1	M.G.Kalen.	M.G.	Kaleniczenko	–1931	U
15371-1	M.G.Liu	Ming Gang	Liu	fl. 1987	U
37313-1	M.G.López	M.Gabriela	López	fl. 1996	F
39052-1	M.G.Simpson	Michael George	Simpson	–1953	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
28267-1	M.G.Vassiljeva	M.G.	Vassiljeva	–1953	F
4253-1	Huter	Rupert	Huter	1834–1919	M
38332-1	M.Garrett	M.	Garrett	fl. 1998	U
37361-1	M.Gerbaud	Martine	Gerbaud	fl. 1996	F
14708-1	M.Goldschm.	Moritz	Goldschmidt	1863–1916	M
37624-1	M.Gomes	Mario	Gomes	fl. 1996	M
3255-1	M.Gómez	Manuel	Gómez de la Maza y Jiménez	1867–1916	M
38690-1	M.González	Martha	González Elizondo	fl. 1985	F
3356-1	M.Gray	Max	Gray	–1929	U
40481-1	M.Greenway	Margaret	Greenway	fl. 1979	F
20016242-1	M.Gut.	María	Gutiérrez Esteban	fl. 2009	F
39560-1	M.H.Alford	Mac Haverson	Alford	–1975	M
20003567-2	M.H.Cheng	Ming Hao	Cheng	–1935	U
37281-1	M.H.G.Gust.	Mats H.G.	Gustafsson	fl. 1996	M
39910-1	M.H.Kim	Moon Hong	Kim	fl. 2001	U
20009152-1	M.H.Law	Moi Hwa	Law	fl. 2006	U
20012327-1	M.H.Luo	Ming Hua	Luo	fl. 2007	U
20000186-1	M.H.Weber	Michael H.	Weber	fl. 2003	M
13833-1	M.H.Wu	Ming Hsiang	Wu		U
20014701-1	M.Hambali	Muhammad	Hambali	fl. 2009	M
39412-1	M.Hayashi	M.	Hayashi	fl. 1999	U
39316-1	M.Henkel	Manfred	Henkel	fl. 2000	M
3967-1	M.Hiroe	Minosuke	Hiroe	–1914	U
36736-1	M.Hirth	Monika	Hirth	fl. 1994	F
4097-1	M.Hopkins	Milton	Hopkins	–1906	M
4130-1	M.Hossain	Mosharraf	Hossain	–1928	M
20727-1	Iranshahr	Mousa	Iranshahr	–1923	M
40077-1	M.Hughes	Mark	Hughes	fl. 2002	M
135-1	M.I.Alex.	Maria Ignatievna	Alexeenko	–1905	F
36626-1	M.I.Dawson	Murray Ian	Dawson	–1962	M
37606-1	M.I.Gut.	Maria Isabel	Gutiérrez Villarias	–1951	F
6676-1	M.I.Morris	Michael I.	Morris	fl. 1970	M
20007371-2	M.I.Rodr.	María Ivonne	Rodríguez	fl. 2006	F
20012473-2	M.Ibrahim	Marla	Ibrahim U. de Oliveira	fl. 2010	U
9684-1	M.J.A.Simpson	Margaret Jane Annand	Simpson	–1920	F
13660-1	M.J.Cannon	Margaret Joy	Cannon	1928–2002	F
20018614-1	M.J.Clark	Michael J.	Clark	fl. 2011	M
1825-1	M.J.Costa	Manuel Jacinto	Costa	–1938	M
13772-1	M.J.Lai	Ming Jou	Lai	1949–2007	U
40007-1	M.J.Lee	Marilyn Jeanette	Lee	fl. 2002	F
36304-1	M.J.Lin	Mong Jia	Lin	fl. 1984	U
38507-1	M.J.Liu	Meng Jun	Liu	–1965	U
37952-1	M.J.Sand.	Michael J.	Sanderson	fl. 1988	M
20012371-1	M.J.Silva	Marcos José	da Silva	fl. 2006	M
28568-1	M.J.Warnock	Michael J.	Warnock	–1956	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36190-1	M.J.Wu	Ming Jou	Wu	fl. 1992	U
37365-1	M.J.Y.Foley	Michael James Yates	Foley	fl. 1996	M
15388-1	M.J.Zhong	Ming Jin	Zhong	fl. 1986	U
4376-1	M.Jacobs	Marius	Jacobs	1929–1983	M
39652-1	M.Jiang Wu	Ming Jiang	Wu	fl. 2000	U
37634-1	M.Johnson	Magnus	Johnson	fl. 1997	M
33029-1	M.K.Elias	Maxim Konradovich	Elias	1873–1942	M
21246-1	M.K.Kaul	M.K.	Kaul	fl. 1984	U
23853-1	M.K.Nair	M.K.	Nair	fl. 1988	U
20012450-1	M.K.Pathak	Mithilesh Kumar	Pathak	1968–2013	U
14414-1	M.Kato	Masahiro	Kato	–1946	M
12600-1	M.Kellerm.	Maude	Kellerman	–1888	F
20009930-1	M.Keskin	Mustafa	Keskin	fl. 2006	M
36791-1	M.Kessler	Michael	Kessler	–1967	M
4784-1	M.Kikuchi	Masao	Kikuchi	1908–1969	M
37608-1	M.Kim	Muyeol	Kim	fl. 1996	U
37474-1	M.Kimer.	M.K.	Kimeridze	fl. 1995	U
38043-1	M.Kobay.	Mikio	Kobayashi	fl. 1997	M
5017-1	M.Král	Miloš	Král	–1932	U
5117-1	M.Kuhlm.	Moysés	Kuhlmann	–1906	M
37815-1	M.Kumar	Muktesh	Kumar	–1951	M
37962-1	M.L.Arnold	M.L.	Arnold	fl. 1979	U
37699-1	M.L.Baker	Margaret L.	Baker	fl. 1997	F
16429-1	M.L.Bowles	M.L.	Bowles	fl. 1986	U
37731-1	M.L.Bueno	Marta Lucía	Bueno	–1952	F
3334-1	M.L.Grant	Martin Lawrence	Grant	1907–1968	M
3363-1	M.L.Green	Mary Letitia	Green	1886–1978	F
36312-1	M.L.Kawas.	Maria Lucia	Kawasaki	fl. 1989	F
20006152-1	M.L.Moody	Michael L.	Moody	fl. 2005	M
7869-1	M.L.Porto	Maria Luiza	Porto	fl. 1974	F
4759-1	M.L.S.Khan	Mohammed L.S.	Khan	–1924	M
14983-1	M.L.Sheh	Men Lan	Sheh	fl. 1986	U
39682-1	M.L.Soaes	Maria de Lourdes	Soares	fl. 2001	F
20001886-2	M.L.Vázquez	M. Lucia	Vázquez	fl. 2004	F
20008612-1	M.L.Williams	Mark L.	Williams	fl. 2006	M
37867-1	M.L.Zhang	Ming Li	Zhang	–1959	U
5327-1	M.Laurent	Marcel Désiré Joseph	Laurent	1879–1924	M
33249-1	M.Lemoine	Marcel	Lemoine		M
5653-1	M.Lisboa	Moacyr do Amaral	Lisboa	fl. 1974	M
12659-1	M.Loehr	Matthias Joseph	Loehr	1800–1882	M
20008958-1	M.Lorek	Michael	Lorek	fl. 2006	M
37262-1	M.Lyle	Mark Alan	Lyle	–1962	M
20009632-1	M.Lyons	Mike	Lyons	–1966	M
15589-1	M.M.Fang	Min Man	Fang	fl. 1987	U
19785-1	M.M.Gut.	M.M.	Gutiérrez de Sanguinetti	fl. 1986	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36725-1	M.M.Harley	Madeline Margaret	Harley	–1945	F
20008350-1	M.M.Hartog	Marcus Manuel	Hartog	1851–1924	M
4339-1	M.M.Ivanova	M.M.	Ivanova	fl. 1965	F
20008719-1	M.M.le Roux	M.M.	le Roux	fl. 2007	U
22354-1	M.M.Lin	Mu Mu	Lin	fl. 1987	U
39109-1	M.M.Mart.Ort.	María Montserrat	Martínez Ortega	–1969	F
20000738-2	M.M.Mora	Martha Marcela	Mora	–1977	F
14905-1	M.M.Rahman	Mohammad Matiur	Rahman	–1948	M
31401-1	M.M.Sharipova	Mukhabat Mirzotashevna	Sharipova	–1935	F
40039-1	M.M.Silva	Milene Maria da	Silva	fl. 2001	F
20002924-2	M.Machado	Marlon C.	Machado	fl. 2003	M
20015963-1	M.Mansur	M.	Mansur	fl. 2009	U
36867-1	M.Marchi	Marene M.	Marchi	fl. 1995	F
6150-1	M.Martens	Martin	Martens	1797–1863	M
38706-1	M.Martins	Marcio	Martins	fl. 1999	M
20013608-1	M.Massara	Mike	Massara	fl. 2008	M
38045-1	M.Mayor	Matías	Mayor	fl. 1997	M
20013607-1	M.Mend.	Moises	Mendoza	–1976	M
20007150-1	M.Méndez	Miguel	Méndez G.	fl. 2005	M
6433-1	M.Michel	Mathieu Joseph	Michel	1825–1890	M
33529-1	M.Mizuno	Makoto	Mizuno	–1950	U
6535-1	M.Mizush.	Masami	Mizushima	1925–1972	U
23522-1	M.Mohanan	M.	Mohanan	fl. 1985	U
36050-1	M.Moraes	Mónica	Moraes R.	fl. 1993	F
30606-1	M.N.Abdull.	M.N.	Abdullaeva	fl. 1981	F
1810-1	M.N.Correa	Maevia Noemi	Correa	1914–2005	F
20012076-1	M.N.Gavade	M.N.	Gavade	fl. 2006	U
38569-1	M.N.Lu	Mu Nan	Lu	fl. 1999	U
7639-1	M.N.Philipson	Melva Noeline	Philipson	–1925	F
36153-1	M.N.Tamura	Minoru N.	Tamura	fl. 1993	M
20007996-1	M.Nakaj.	Mutsuko	Nakajima	fl. 2005	F
13396-1	M.Nee	Michael	Nee	–1947	M
20012499-1	M.Neumann	Michael	Neumann	fl. 2007	M
38842-1	M.Nikolova	Michaela	Nikolova	fl. 1999	F
6999-1	M.Nishida	Makoto	Nishida	1927–1998	U
20017474-1	M.Nobis	Marcin	Nobis	–1977	M
18052-1	M.O.Dillon	Michael O.	Dillon	–1947	M
20012354-2	M.O.Howard	Michael O.	Howard	fl. 2011	M
7107-1	M.Ohki	Masao	Ohki	–1930	M
1632-1	M.P.Christ.	Mads Peter	Christiansen	1889–1975	M
2172-1	M.P.de Vos	Miriam Phoebe	de Vos	–1912	F
19566-1	M.P.Grasso	Maria Pia	Grasso	fl. 1984–	F
39892-1	M.P.Griff.	M.Patrick	Griffith	fl. 2001	M
17816-1	M.P.Lima	Marli Pires Morim de	Lima	–1952	U
6876-1	M.P.Nayar	Madhavan Parameswarau	Nayar	–1932	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
14884-1	M.P.Price	Morgan Phillips	Price	1885–1973	U
26592-1	M.P.Sharma	Mahendra P.	Sharma	–1946	M
37726-1	M.P.Simmons	Mark P.	Simmons	fl. 1997	M
7451-1	M.Peck	Morton Eaton	Peck	1871–1959	M
20006902-2	M.Peixoto	Mauro	Peixoto	1950	M
7479-1	M.Peltier	M.	Peltier	fl. 1965	U
38004-1	M.Pignal	Marc M.	Pignal	–1964	M
35452-1	M.Porter	Michael	Porter	fl. 1990	M
13163-1	M.Prins	Marie	Prins	–1948	F
7983-1	M.Proctor	Michael Charles Faraday	Proctor	–1929	M
38510-1	M.Qian	Ming	Qian	–1925	U
30797-1	M.R.Almeida	Marselein Rusario	Almeida	–1939	M
309-1	M.R.Ashby	Marshall Rhodes	Ashby	–1923	M
20014578-1	M.R.Barrios	M.R.	Barrios	fl. 2008	U
20004612-1	M.R.Godfrey	M.Ray	Godfrey	fl. 1988	M
3832-1	M.R.Hend.	Murray Ross	Henderson	1899–1982	M
35929-1	M.R.Jia	Min Ru	Jia	fl. 1992	U
35987-1	M.R.Li	Ming Rui	Li	fl. 1992	U
35445-1	M.R.Lowe	Michael R.	Lowe	–1955	M
40322-1	M.R.Ritter	Mara Rejane	Ritter	fl. 2002	F
9231-1	M.R.Schomb.	Moritz Richard	Schomburgk	1811–1891	M
20010094-1	M.R.Shrestha	M.R.	Shrestha	fl. 2007	U
39925-1	M.R.Stutz	Mildred R.	Stutz	fl. 2001	F
38218-1	M.R.V.Barbosa	Maria Regina de Vasconcelles	Barbosa	fl. 1997	F
20017418-1	M.Rahayu	Mulyati	Rahayu	fl. 2010	U
8506-1	M.Roem.	Max Joseph	Roemer	1791–1849	M
12788-1	M.Roscoe	Margaret	Roscoe	fl. 1830	F
408-1	M.S.Baker	Milo Samuel	Baker	1868–1961	M
2593-1	M.S.Evans	Maurice Smethurst	Evans	1854–1920	M
18919-1	M.S.Foster	Michael S.	Foster	–1942	M
38493-1	M.S.González	Marta Sofia	González	–1959	F
35279-1	M.S.Huang	M.S.	Huang	fl. 1976	U
26031-1	M.S.Khan	Mohammad (Mohan) Salar	Khan	1924–2002	M
20016881-1	M.S.Mondal	Madhu Sudan	Mondal	–1949	U
36407-1	M.S.Novos.	M.S.	Novoselova	fl. 1993	F
20018851-1	M.S.Sun	Mao Sheng	Sun	fl. 2011	F
20014697-1	M.S.Trudgen	Melinda S.	Trudgen	fl. 2009	F
15449-1	M.S.Yan	Min Shen(g)	Yan	–1950	U
25958-1	M.Sabu	Mamiyil	Sabu	–1959	U
31993-1	M.Schmid	Maurice	Schmid	fl. 1991	M
12832-1	M.Schmidt	Karl Max	Schmidt	–1880	M
38048-1	M.Schönfelder	Manfred	Schönfelder	fl. 1997	M
9278-1	M.Schub.	Michael	Schubert	1787–1860	M
9302-1	M.Schultze	Maximilian Johann Siegmund (Max Sigmund)	Schultze	1825–1874	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
9319-1	M.Schulze	Carl Theodor Maximilian	Schulze	1841–1915	M
20013729-1	M.Seo	Micaela	Seo	fl. 2007	F
40276-1	M.Seq.	Miguel Pinto da Silva Menezes de	Sequeira	–1964	M
20015780-1	M.Serna	Marcela	Serna	fl. 2009	F
13076-1	M.Serres	Pierre Marcel Toussaint de	Serres de Mesplès	1783–1862	M
20003811-1	M.Sheader	Martin	Sheader	fl. 2004	M
26693-1	M.Short	M.	Short	fl. 1982	U
40510-1	M.Simmonds	Monique S.J.	Simmonds	fl. 2003	F
27038-1	M.Sousa	Mario	Sousa	–1940	M
20016912-1	M.Stapf	María Natividad Sánchez de	Stapf	fl. 2010	F
10072-1	M.Stehlé	Madeleine	Stehlé	fl. 1964	F
27336-1	M.Sugim.	Mamoru	Sugimoto	fl. 1986	M
27391-1	M.Suzuki	Motofumi	Suzuki	fl. 1987	U
20014374-1	M.T.An	Ming Tai	An	fl. 2008	U
35803-1	M.T.Campos	Marina Thereza V. do Amaral	Campos	fl. 1991	F
3578-1	M.T.Hall	Marion Trufant	Hall	–1920	M
13768-1	M.T.Kao	Muh Tsuen	Kao	–1925	U
13450-1	M.T.Mull.	Mary Taylor	Muller	–1907	F
37038-1	M.T.R.Schub.	Mahalia T.R.	Schubert	fl. 1995	F
36145-1	M.T.Strong	Mark T.	Strong	fl. 1993	M
20010488-1	M.Tamura	Miki	Tamura	fl. 2001	F
27540-1	M.Tash.	M.	Tashiro	fl. 1986	U
10467-1	M.Taylor	Mary Ruth Fussel Jackson	Taylor	–1908	F
37457-1	M.Teissier	Marc	Teissier	fl. 1996	M
20011601-2	M.Terry	Martin	Terry	fl. 2009	M
20009153-1	M.Thomsen	Matthias	Thomsen	fl. 2006	M
10722-1	M.Toman	Miloslav	Toman	–1932	M
20012335-1	M.Uchimura	Masayuki	Uchimura	fl. 2006	M
34662-1	M.V.Agab.	Mariam V.	Agababjan	–1964	F
37286-1	M.V.Arbeláez	M. Victoria	Arbeláez	fl. 1995	F
38396-1	M.V.Ferreira	Margot Valle	Ferreira	fl. 1998	F
3746-1	M.V.Hayden	M. Victoria	Hayden		F
20018708-1	M.V.S.Babu	M.V. Suresh	Babu	fl. 2011	U
37068-1	M.V.Sokolova	M.V.	Sokolova	fl. 1993	F
28394-1	M.V.Viswan.	M.Venkatesan	Viswanathan	–1942	U
12957-1	M.Vahl	Martin (II)	Vahl	1869–1946	M
11199-1	M.Vilm.	(Auguste Louis) Maurice (Lévêque) de	Vilmorin	1849–1918	M
17101-1	M.W.Chase	Mark Wayne	Chase	–1951	M
36878-1	M.W.McDonald	Maurice W.	McDonald	fl. 1996	M
20007796-2	M.W.Morris	Michael Wayne	Morris	fl. 2006	M
36485-1	M.W.Skinner	Mark Williamson	Skinner	–1955	M
20017288-1	M.W.Sm.	M.W.	Smith	fl. 2010	U
37503-1	M.W.Turner	Matt W.	Turner	fl. 1996	M
20002507-1	M.W.Ward	M.W.	Ward	fl. 1939	U
11847-1	M.W.Wood	Mark W.	Wood	fl. 1973	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
39436-1	M. Walravens	Marc	Walravens	fl. 2000	M
40026-1	M. White	Marcus	White	fl. 1904	M
13020-1	M. Winkl.	Moritz	Winkler	1812–1889	M
35420-1	M. Wolff	Manfred	Wolff	–1952	M
20004434-2	M. Wong	M.	Wong	fl. 2003	U
15445-1	M.X.Nie	Min Xiang	Nie	fl. 1989	U
13744-1	M.Y.Fang	Ming Yuan	Fang	fl. 1984	U
15213-1	M.Y.He	Ming You	He	fl. 1985	U
20008956-1	M.Y.Kamble	Mayur Y.	Kamble	fl. 2006	U
40268-1	M.Y.Liang	Mu Yuan	Liang	fl. 2002	U
15487-1	M.Y.Liou	Ming Yuan	Liou	–1925	U
23274-1	M.Y.Menzel	Margaret Y.	Menzel	fl. 1983	F
26629-1	M.Y.Sheikh	Muhammad Yusuf	Sheikh	–1939	M
20018988-1	M.Y.Sheng	Mao Yin	Sheng	fl. 2011	F
28545-1	M.Y.Wang	M.Y.	Wang	fl. 1989	U
15653-1	M.Y.Xiao	Mian Yun	Xiao	fl. 1982	U
14214-1	M. Young	Maurice	Young	fl. 1872	M
20006151-1	M.Yu.Gontsch.	M.Yu.	Gonczarov	fl. 2005	M
15473-1	M.Z. Yang	Ming Zhu	Yang	fl. 1988	U
5875-1	Ma	Yu Chuan	Ma	–1916	U
5877-1	Maack	Richard Karlovich	Maack	1825–1886	M
5879-1	Maas	Paulus Johannes Maria	Maas	–1939	M
22666-1	Maas Geest.	Rudolph Arnold	Maas Geesteranus	1911–2003	M
22670-1	Maass	Wolfgang Siegfried Gunther	Maass	–1929	M
14808-1	Maassoumi	Ali Asghar	Maassoumi	–1948	M
5881-1	Mabb.	David John	Mabberley	–1948	M
5882-1	Mabille	Jules Paul	Mabille	1835–1923	M
37999-1	Macarrón	J.M.	Macarrón	fl. 1996	U
5891-1	MacBryde	Bruce	MacBryde	–1941	M
22676-1	Macch.	Luigi	Macchiati	1852–1921	M
35183-1	MacDougal	Daniel Trembly	MacDougal	1865–1958	M
5914-1	Macfad.	James	Macfadyen	1798–1850	M
5915-1	Macfarl.	John Muirhead	Macfarlane	1855–1943	M
5927-1	Mach.-Laur.	B.	Machatschki-Laurich	fl. 1926	U
5924-1	Machado	Othon Xavier de Brito	Machado	1896–1951	M
32173-1	Machm.	M.A.	Machmudova	–1957	F
5928-1	Machule	Martin	Machule	1899–1981	M
20000020-1	Macias	Leila	Macias	fl. 2003	F
5938-1	Mack.	Kenneth Kent	Mackenzie	1877–1934	M
22692-1	MacKee	Hugh Shaw	MacKee	1912–1995	M
5937-1	Mackensen	Bernard	Mackensen	1863–1914	M
35381-1	Mackinder	Barbara Ann	Mackinder	–1958	F
5941-1	Macklin	E.D.	Macklin	fl. 1925	U
5942-1	Macklot	Heinrich Christian	Macklot	1799–1832	M
13658-1	MacLeish	Nanda F.Fleming	MacLeish	–1953	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
5946-1	Macloskie	George	Macloskie	1834–1919	M
20005421-1	MacMaster	Gwyneth	MacMaster	fl. 2005	F
22701-1	MacMill.	Conway	MacMillan	1867–1929	M
5956-1	Maconochie	John Richard	Maconochie	1941–1984	M
22705-1	Macoun	John	Macoun	1831–1920	M
22706-1	MacOwan	Peter	MacOwan	1830–1909	M
22707-1	Macph.	C.R.	Macpherson	fl. 1971	U
37589-1	Macqueen	Duncan J.	Macqueen	fl. 1997	M
36017-1	Madani	Leopold	Madani	fl. 1993	M
5964-1	Madden	Edward	Madden	1805–1856	M
22717-1	Madhus.	P.V.	Madhusoodanam	–1950	U
5967-1	Madiot	Paul	Madiot	1780–1832	M
13144-1	Madison	Michael T.	Madison	–1948	M
20012366-1	Madore	Lois Kay	Madore	–1948	F
14815-1	Madrigal	Xavier	Madrigal-Sánchez	–1935	M
37263-1	Madriñán	Santiago	Madriñán	–1964	M
37896-1	Madsen	Jens E.	Madsen	fl. 1989	M
22721-1	Madulid	Domingo A.	Madulid	–1946	M
39587-1	Maduro	Andres	Maduro	fl. 1999	M
5969-1	Maek.	Tokujirô(Tokijiro)	Maekawa	–1886	U
5973-1	Maerkl.	Georg Friedrich	Maerklin	1761–1823	M
5974-1	Maesen	Laurentius Josephus Gerardus (Jos) van der	Maesen	–1944	M
5978-1	Magalon	Maurius	Magalon	fl. 1929	M
22733-1	Magaña	Patricia	Magaña	fl. 1986	F
20012541-1	Magda Silva	Magda	Silva	fl. 2007	F
20013214-1	Magee	Anthony R.	Magee	fl. 2008	M
20014594-1	Magenta	Mara A.G.	Magenta	fl. 2009	F
22739-1	Magill	Robert Earle	Magill	–1947	M
5985-1	Magn.	Axel Alfred	Magnusson	1847–1909	M
5979-1	Magne	Jean Henri	Magne	1804–1885	F
5980-1	Magnier	Charles	Magnier	fl. 1882	M
5981-1	Magnin	Antoine	Magnin	1848–1926	M
22742-1	Magnus	Paul Wilhelm	Magnus	1844–1914	M
5987-1	Magrath	Lawrence K.	Magrath	1943–2007	M
5988-1	Maguire	Bassett	Maguire	1904–1991	M
22746-1	Magulaev	A.Yu.	Magulaev	fl. 1987	M
33379-1	Mahad.	T.M.	Mahadevan		U
20008556-2	Mahdigholi	Kazem	Mahdigholi	fl. 2007	M
20017419-1	Mahyuni	Ridha	Mahyuni	fl. 2010	U
20009868-1	Mai	Dieter H.	Mai	fl. 1986	M
5992-1	Maiden	Joseph Henry	Maiden	1859–1925	M
36864-1	Maier-St.	Maria	Maier-Stolte	–1946	F
14071-1	Mailho	Jean-Baptiste	Mailho	fl. 1889	M
5995-1	Maill.	Arthur	Maillefer	1880–1960	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
5993-1	Maillard	Pierre Néhémie	Maillard	1813–1883	M
40181-1	Maina	Vinod	Maina	fl. 2001	M
5996-1	Maingay	Alexander Carroll	Maingay	1836–1869	M
5998-1	Maino	Evelyn	Maino	1911–1958	U
6001-1	Maire	Réné Charles Joseph Ernest	Maire	1878–1949	M
6002-1	Mairet	Ethel M.	Mairet		F
22772-1	Maiti	Gour Gopal	Maiti	–1947	U
6003-1	Maitland	Thomas Douglas	Maitland	1885–1976	M
22773-1	Maitul.	Yulia Konstantinovna	Maitulina	–1954	F
36865-1	Maixner	Oldřich	Maixner	fl. 1995	U
22777-1	Majeed Kak	A.	Majeed Kak	fl. 1982	U
6007-1	Májovský	Jozef	Májovský	–1920	M
6009-1	Majumdar	Nimai Chandra	Majumdar	1932–2008	U
20002028-1	Mak.Kato	Makoto	Kato	fl. 2004	U
6011-1	Makarov	Vladilen V.	Makarov	–1935	M
32174-1	Makaschv.	A.K.	Makaschvili	fl. 1932	U
20017638-1	Makbul	Serdar	Makbul	fl. 2011	M
22788-1	Makhm.	A.M.	Makhmedov	–1951	M
6013-1	Makino	Tomitarô	Makino	1862–1957	M
36019-1	Makinson	Robert Owen	Makinson	–1956	M
20009927-1	Maknoi	Charun	Maknoi	fl. 2006	U
6017-1	Makush.	E.N.	Makushina		U
6020-1	Malag.	Ramón Peñafort	Malagarriga	1904–1990	M
6022-1	Malaisse	François	Malaisse	–1934	M
22803-1	Malathi	C.P.	Malathi	fl. 1988	U
22808-1	Malbr.	Alexandre François	Malbranche	1818–1888	M
36020-1	Malcomber	Simon T.	Malcomber	–1967	M
20000076-1	Malécot	Valéry	Malécot	fl. 2003	M
6026-1	Maleev	Vladimir Petrovic	Maleev	1894–1941	M
6027-1	Maleki	Zeynol-Abedin(Zeinolabedin)	Maleki	–1913	M
22814-1	Malhotra	C.L.	Malhotra	–1936	U
6030-1	Malick	Krishna Chandra	Malick	–1938	U
6031-1	Malin.	Edmund	Malinowski	1885–1979	M
20005032-2	Malina	Miroslav	Malina	fl. 2002	M
6032-1	Malinv.	Louis Jules Ernst	Malinvaud	1836–1913	M
14072-1	Mallett	George B.	Mallett	fl. 1902	M
37900-1	Mallinson	David James	Mallinson	–1951	M
20008765-2	Mally	DeAda	Mally	–1948	U
6034-1	Malm	Jacob von	Malm	–1901	M
22826-1	Malme	Gustaf Oskar Andersson	Malme	1864–1937	M
6037-1	Malmio	Bruno Julius	Malmio	1883–1966	M
22827-1	Malo	Benigno	Malo	fl. 1978	M
20008570-1	Malombe	Itambo	Malombe	–1971	M
20005025-2	Malpure	Nilesh Vijay	Malpure	–1980	M
6041-1	Malte	Malte Oscar	Malte	1880–1933	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
6044-1	Maly	Joseph Karl(Carl)	Maly	1797–1866	M
14816-1	Malyer	Hulusi	Malyer	–1954	M
6047-1	Malyshev	Leonid I.	Malyshev	–1931	M
12672-1	Malzev	Al.Ivanovich	Malzev	1879–1948	M
20013329-1	Mamani	Marlene	Mamani	fl. 2008	F
22833-1	Mamede	Maria Candida Henrique	Mamede	–1956	F
22834-1	Mamgain	S.K.	Mamgain	fl. 1985	U
20005051-2	Manara	Bruno	Manara	fl. 2004	M
40036-1	Manca	L.	Manca	fl. 2002	U
14073-1	Manda	W.Albert	Manda	fl. 1892	M
6054-1	Manden.	Ida P.	Mandenova	1907–1995	F
6055-1	Mandl	Karl	Mandl	1891–1989	M
36021-1	Maneev	A.G.	Maneev	fl. 1985	M
39521-1	Manen	Jean-François	Manen	fl. 2000	M
13453-1	Mangaly	Jose K.	Mangaly	1933–1997	M
38562-1	Manganaro	Ana	Manganaro	fl. 1913–1919	F
38483-1	Mangelsdorff	Ralph Daniel	Mangelsdorff	–1958	M
22844-1	Mangen	J.M.	Mangen	fl. 1986	U
6063-1	Mangenot	George Marie	Mangenot	1899–1985	M
22847-1	Manhart	J.R.	Manhart	fl. 1987	U
34021-1	Manickam	Visuvasam Sosai	Manickam	1944–2012	U
39588-1	Manik.	U.	Manikandan	fl. 2001	U
5498-1	J.-F.Leroy	Jean-François	Leroy	1915–1999	M
37264-1	Mankt.	Mariette	Manktelow	fl. 1996	F
20009102-1	Mannh.	C.A.	Mannheimer	fl. 2005	U
37057-1	Manni Silva	Silvanna Manni B.	Silva	fl. 1992	F
20018612-1	Manoel	Evelin Andrade	Manoel	fl. 2011	F
39250-1	Manos	Paul S.	Manos	fl. 2000	M
22872-1	Mansanet	José	Mansanet	1915–1990	M
38651-1	Mansano	Vidal de Freitas	Mansano	fl. 1999	M
6077-1	Mansf.	Rudolf	Mansfeld	1901–1960	M
20009071-2	Mansfield	Donald H.	Mansfield	–1951	M
20005712-2	Mansur	Levi M.	Mansur	fl. 2005	U
14077-1	Mantin	Georges Antoine	Mantin	1850–1910	M
6079-1	Manton	Irene	Manton	1904–1988	F
20017468-1	Manudev	K.M.	Manudev	fl. 2010	M
39076-1	Manzan.	José Manuel	Manzanares	–1957	M
22878-1	Maquet	Philippe	Maquet	fl. 1985	M
22879-1	Marabini	J.	Marabini	fl. 1983	U
6082-1	Marais	Wessel	Marais	–1929	M
6084-1	Maratti	Giovanni Francesco	Maratti	1723–1777	M
22886-1	Marc.-Berti	Luis	Marcano-Berti	fl. 1967	M
20016978-1	Marc.F.Simon	Marcelo F.	Simon	fl. 2010	M
37895-1	Marc.-Ferr.	Washington	Marcondes-Ferreira	–1952	M
34942-1	Marcaillhou	Alexandre Lucien Marie	Marcaillhou d'Ayméric	1839–1897	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20017614-1	Marcelo-Peña	José Luis	Marcelo-Peña	fl. 2011	M
6085-1	Marcet	Adeodato Francisco	Marcet y Poal	1875–1964	M
22890-1	Marchal	Élie	Marchal	1839–1923	M
6089-1	Marchand	Nestor Léon	Marchand	1833–1911	M
41657	Marchant	William James	Marchant	1886–1952	M
6091-1	Marches.	Carlo de (Carl von)	Marchesetti	1850–1926	M
6092-1	Marchesi	Eduardo	Marchesi	–1943	M
38235-1	Marchior.	Maria Salete	Marchioretto	–1955	F
20008955-1	Marchiori	José Newton Cardoso	Marchiori	fl. 2004	M
6098-1	Marcow.	Vasil Vasilevich	Marcowicz	1865–1942	M
40009-1	Marcus	Jeff	Marcus	fl. 2002	M
40547-1	Marcussen	Thomas	Marcussen	fl. 2003	M
22907-1	Mardal.	T.K.	Mardalejschvili	–1940	U
6100-1	Marès	Paul	Marès	1826–1900	M
38373-1	Marg.	Hanna Bogna	Margońska	–1968	F
38042-1	Margetts	Leonard John	Margetts	–1923	M
20015392-1	Margh.	Angelo	Margherita	fl. 2009	M
6102-1	Margittai	Antal	Margittai	1880–1939	M
6103-1	Margot	Henri	Margot	1807–1894	M
22912-1	Marhold	Karol	Marhold	–1959	M
6104-1	Marion	Antoine-Fortuné	Marion	1846–1900	M
14819-1	Mariotti	Mauro Giorgio	Mariotti	–1954	M
38280-1	Marisela Ponce	Marisela	Ponce	fl. 1988	F
6107-1	Mariz	Joaquim de	Mariz	1847–1916	M
20000003-2	Mark.Ackermann	Markus	Ackermann	–1967	M
6109-1	Markgr.	Friedrich	Markgraf	1897–1987	M
6110-1	Markgr.-Dann.	Ingeborg	Markgraf-Dannenberg	1911–1996	F
12674-1	Markham	Clements Robert	Markham	1830–1916	M
6112-1	Markl.	George Gunnar	Marklund	1892–1964	M
6113-1	Markötter	Erike Irene	Markötter	1905–06–1983	F
6114-1	Markova	M.	Markova	fl. 1973	F
39641-1	Marle	E.J. van	Marle	fl. 1989	U
6116-1	Marloth	Hermann Wilhelm Rudolf	Marloth	1855–1931	M
6117-1	Marmey	Françoise	Marmey	fl. 1958	F
6119-1	Marn.-Lap.	Julien	Marnier-Lapostolle	1902–1976	M
35451-1	Marner	Serena K.	Marner	fl. 1989	F
6120-1	Marnock	Robert	Marnock	1800–1889	M
6121-1	Maron	Charles	Maron	1851–1926	M
40495-1	Maroofi	Hossein	Maroofi	fl. 2002	M
22925-1	Marquand	Ernest David	Marquand	1848–1918	M
17783-1	Marques	Maria do Carmo Mendes	Marques	–1934	F
35624-1	J.Jiménez Ram.	Jaime	Jiménez Ramírez	fl. 1989	M
22929-1	Marrero Rodr.	Águedo	Marrero Rodriguez	fl. 1988	M
36024-1	Marriott	Neil R.	Marriott	fl. 1993	M
22930-1	Marroq.	Jorge S.	Marroquín	–1935	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
6132-1	Marsh	Charles Dwight	Marsh	1855–1932	M
6135-1	Marshall	Humphry	Marshall	1722–1801	M
22979-1	Mart.	Carl(Karl) Friedrich Philipp von	Martius	1794–1868	M
37796-1	Mart.-Aval.	José Guadalupe	Martínez-Avalos	fl. 1997	M
20018971-1	Mart.-Camilo	Ruben	Martínez-Camilo	fl. 2011	M
20008122-2	Mart.-Correa	Nancy	Martínez-Correa	fl. 2007	F
6168-1	Mart.Crov.	Raul	Martinez Crovetto	1921–1988	M
36868-1	Mart.Gord.	Martha	Martínez Gordillo	fl. 1994	F
22970-1	Mart.-Laborde	Juan Bautista	Martínez-Laborde	–1955	M
37323-1	Mart.Ort.	C.	Martínez Ortega	fl. 1995	U
22971-1	Mart.Parras	José María	Martinez Parras	–1953	M
36027-1	Mart.-Rodr.	Antonio I.	Martínez-Rodríguez	fl. 1993	M
40502-1	Mart.Schmid	Martin	Schmid	1969–2002	M
22941-1	Martelli	Ugolino	Martelli	1860–1934	M
22945-1	Martensen	Hans Oluf	Martensen	–1928	M
6152-1	Marthe	François	Marthe	fl. 1801	M
6153-1	Martic.	Clodomiro Fidel Segundo	Martcorena	–1929	M
20013332-1	Martin		Martin	fl. 1923	U
22964-1	Martinelli	Gustavo	Martinelli	–1954	M
6166-1	Martinet	Jean Baptiste Henri	Martinet	–1840	F
35565-1	Martinis	Z.	Martinis	fl. 1973	U
6171-1	Martinovský	Jan Otakar	Martinovský	1903–1980	M
6172-1	Martins	Charles Frédéric	Martins	1806–1889	M
22983-1	Marton	Kela	Marton	fl. 1970	U
38000-1	Mártonfi	Pavol	Mártonfi	fl. 1997	M
6165-1	Martrin-Donos	Julien Victor de	Martrin-Donos	1800–1870	M
37425-1	Marttala	Vernon M.	Marttala	fl. 1996	M
22985-1	Marty	Pierre	Marty	–1868	M
6182-1	Martyn	Thomas M.	Martyn	1736–1825	M
6183-1	Marum	Martin(Martinus) van	Marum	1750–1837	M
35360-1	Maruy.	I.	Maruyama	fl. 1979	U
6184-1	Marz.-Penc.	Giuseppe	Marzari-Pencati	1779–1836	M
39544-1	Mas.Saito	Masami	Saito	fl. 2000	U
6186-1	Masam.	Genkei	Masamune	1899–1993	U
14825-1	Masamura	Satoshi	Masamura		M
6187-1	Masclans	Francisco	Masclans	1905–2000	M
6188-1	Masclef	Amédée	Masclef	–1858	U
6189-1	Masf.	Ramón	Masferrer y Arquimbau	1850–1884	M
20005915-1	Mashayekhi	Saeedeh	Mashayekhi		U
20018659-1	Mashhor		Mashhor Mansor	fl. 2011	U
23001-1	Masil.	P.	Masilamoney	fl. 1982	U
36293-1	Masinde	Patrick Siro	Masinde	fl. 1993	M
6204-1	Maslenn.	T.I.	Maslennikova	fl. 1957	F
6190-1	Maslin	Bruce R.	Maslin	–1946	M
23005-1	Mason	Francis	Mason	1799–1874	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
6200-1	Massara	Giuseppe Filippo	Massara	1792–1839	M
23015-1	Massey	Louis Melville	Massey	–1890	M
36869-1	Massihi	Allen	Massihi	fl. 1994	M
6205-1	Masson	Francis	Masson	1741–1805	M
6207-1	Mast.	Maxwell Tylden	Masters	1833–1907	M
20017455-1	Masuyama	Shigeo	Masuyama	fl. 2010	M
20011846-2	Matamba	M.	Matamba	fl. 1990	U
23021-1	Mateo	Gonzalo	Mateo	–1953	M
20008591-1	Mateos	Marco A.	Mateos	fl. 2006	M
23023-1	Mateu	Isabel	Mateu	–1952	F
36028-1	Matevski	Vlado	Matevski	fl. 1980	M
6214-1	Mathez	Joël	Mathez	fl. 1969	M
6215-1	Mathias	Mildred Esther	Mathias	1906–1995	F
23033-1	Mathieu	Charles Marie Joseph	Mathieu	1791–1873	M
6219-1	Mathou	Thérèse	Mathou	–1900	F
6220-1	Mathsson	Albert	Mathsson	–1898	M
35450-1	Matin	Farideh	Matin	fl. 1989	U
6223-1	Maton	William George	Maton	1774–1835	M
20017924-1	Matoz.	Carolina N.	Matozinhos	fl. 2011	F
6225-1	Matr.	(Alphonse) Louis (Paul)	Matruchot	1863–1921	M
38547-1	Mat-Salleh	Kamarudin Bin	Mat-Salleh	–1959	U
20009126-1	Matsenko	Aleksandra Efimovna	Matsenko	–1930	F
6226-1	Matsson	Lars Peter Reinhold	Matsson	1870–1938	M
6227-1	Matsuda	Sadahisa	Matsuda	1857–1921	U
20006148-1	Joharchi	Mohamadreja	Joharchi	fl. 2005	M
6230-1	Matsuno	Jútaró	Matsuno	1868–1946	U
23073-1	Matt.	Heinrich Gottfried von	Mattuschka	1734–1779	M
39908-1	Mattatia	J.	Mattatia	fl. 1976	U
6231-1	Mattei	Giovanni Ettore	Mattei	1865–1943	M
6232-1	Mattf.	Johannes	Mattfeld	1895–1951	M
6233-1	Matthei	Oscar R.	Matthei	–1935	M
6236-1	Matthews	Henry John	Matthews	1859–1909	M
23065-1	Matthias	I.G.	Matthias	fl. 1985	U
6239-1	Matthiesen	Franz	Matthiesen	1878–1914	M
6240-1	Mattick	Wilhelm Fritz	Mattick	1901–1984	M
6241-1	Mattioli	Pietro(Pier) Andrea Gregorio	Mattioli	1500?–1577	M
6244-1	Mattos	João Rodrigues de	Mattos	–1926	M
3640-1	K.S.Hao	Kin Shen	Hao	1904–1965	M
20002026-1	Matusz.	Grzegorz F.	Matuszewski	fl. 2004	M
6249-1	Matuszk.	Wladyslaw	Matuszkiewicz	–1921	M
6250-1	Mátyás	Vilmos	Mátyás	1910–1986	M
23077-1	Matzenb.	Nélson Ivo	Matzenbacher	fl. 1978	M
6253-1	Mauer	Fedor Mihajlovič	Mauer	1897–1963	M
36873-1	Maulder	Ricky G.	Maulder	fl. 1995	M
6256-1	Maund	Benjamin	Maund	1790–1863	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
6258-1	Mauri	Ernesto	Mauri	1791–1836	M
6259-1	Mauricio	hermano	Mauricio	fl. 1930–1933	M
6262-1	Maury	Paul Jean Baptiste	Maury	1858–1893	M
39733-1	Mavi	S.	Mavi	fl. 2000	U
38574-1	Mavrodiev	Evgenij Vladimirovich	Mavrodiev	fl. 1999	M
6263-1	Maw	George	Maw	1832–1912	M
23089-1	Maxim.	Carl Johann (Ivanovič)	Maximowicz	1827–1891	M
6265-1	Maximova	Maria Innokentevna	Maximova	–1938	F
13371-1	Maxted	Nigel	Maxted	–1954	U
14084-1	May		May	fl. 1870–1887	U
6270-1	Maycock	James Dottin	Maycock	–1837	M
36310-1	Mayfield	Mark Hasslock	Mayfield	–1963	M
20013612-1	Maynard	David J.	Maynard	fl. 2008	M
13209-1	Mayo	Simon Joseph	Mayo	–1949	M
20018606-1	Mayoe	Jeeradej	Mayoe	fl. 2011	U
35650-1	Mayol	Maria	Mayol	fl. 1992	F
23102-1	Mayr	Heinrich	Mayr	1856–1911	M
6281-1	Mayrh.	Johann Nepomuk	Mayrhofer	1764–1832	M
6282-1	Mayur.	P.V.	Mayuranathan		U
20014952-1	Maza	Isabel	Maza	fl. 2008	F
23106-1	Mazade	M.	Mazade	fl. 1978	U
20014575-1	Mazine	Fiorella Fernanda	Mazine	fl. 2008	F
6287-1	Mazuc	E.	Mazuc	fl. 1854	U
36404-1	Mazurenko	M.T.	Mazurenko	fl. 1991	U
12213-1	Mazziari	Alessandro Domenico	Mazziari	–1857	M
14438-1	Mazzola	Pietro	Mazzola	–1945	M
6289-1	Mazzuc.	Giovanni	Mazzucato	1787–1814	M
20012476-1	Mbola	Balzac A.V.	Mbola	fl. 2007	M
20008969-2	Mbugua	Paul K.	Mbugua	fl. 2007	M
36235-1	McAll.	Hugh A.	McAllister	fl. 1993	M
5887-1	McAtee	Waldo Lee	McAtee	1883–1962	M
13303-1	McAulay	Alexander Leicester	McAulay	1895–1969	M
20004015-2	McCallum	Donald A.	McCallum	fl. 2004–	M
5894-1	McCann	Yale Mervin Charles	McCann	1899–1980	M
35499-1	McCartney	Robert B.	McCartney	fl. 1991	M
38231-1	McClatchey	Will C.	McClatchey	fl. 1996	M
5898-1	McClatchie	Alfred James	McClatchie	1861–1906	M
5899-1	McClean	Alan Percy Douglas	McClean	–1902	M
5900-1	McClell.	John	McClelland	1805–1883	M
36876-1	McClellan	Tracy	McClellan	fl. 1995	U
5903-1	McClure	Floyd Alonzo	McClure	1897–1970	M
12670-1	McCoy	Frederick	McCoy	1817–1899	M
5907-1	McCue	G.	McCue	fl. 1960	U
23139-1	McDade	Lucinda A.	McDade	–1953	F
21123-1	Kadota	Yuichi	Kadota	–1949	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
13590-1	McDermott	Laura Frances	McDermott	1882–1923	F
14085-1	McDowell	J.A.	McDowell	fl. 1896	U
37892-1	McEwan	Janet	McEwan	fl. 1965	F
37890-1	McFarland	Frank T.	McFarland	fl. 1924	M
5916-1	McFarlin	James Brigham	McFarlin	1901–1969	M
39606-1	McGann	Thomas D.	McGann	–1967	M
5918-1	McGill.	Donald John	McGillivray	1935–2012	M
5923-1	McGregor	Ronald Leighton	McGregor	1919–2012	M
40386-1	McIllm.	Michael	McIllmurray	–1940	M
5931-1	McIntosh	Charles	McIntosh	1794–1864	M
14087-1	McKay	J.A.	McKay	fl. 1938	U
14812-1	McKean	Douglas Ronald	McKean	–1948	M
12671-1	McKelvey	Susan Adams	McKelvey	1888–1964	F
5939-1	McKie	Ernest Norman	McKie	1882–1948	M
38430-1	McKown	Lisle W.	McKown	fl. 1928	U
13307-1	McLennan	Ethel Irene	McLennan	1891–1983	F
20009154-1	McLewin	Will	McLewin	fl. 2006	M
23176-1	McMillan	A.J.S.	McMillan	fl. 1990	U
5950-1	McMinn	Howard Earnest	McMinn	1891–1963	M
23179-1	McMurtry	D.	McMurtry	fl. 1984	U
13415-1	McNair	James Birtley	McNair	–1889	M
23182-1	McNeal	Dale W.	McNeal	–1939	M
5953-1	McNeil	Patrick Gordon	McNeil	1908–1986	M
5954-1	McNeill	John	McNeill	–1933	M
35688-1	McPherson	Gordon D.	McPherson	–1947	M
40370-1	McQuoid	N.K.	McQuoid	fl. 2002	U
5961-1	McVaugh	Rogers	McVaugh	1909–2009	M
38342-1	McWill.	Edward Lacaze	McWilliams	–1941	M
20005601-2	Meade	Conor V.	Meade	fl. 2005–	M
20003689-2	Mearns	Edgar Alexander	Mearns	1856–1916	M
6291-1	Mears	James Austin	Mears	–1944	M
6292-1	Mecen.	Karl	Mecenović	1913–2001	M
17823-1	Med.-Costa	Judas Tadeu de	Medeiros-Costa	fl. 1987	M
34888-1	Medagli	Pietro	Medagli	–1951	M
20010075-2	Medecilo	Melanie P.	Medecilo	fl. 2007	F
6296-1	Medik.	Friedrich Kasimir	Medikus	1736–1808	M
23202-1	Medina	Rosalinda	Medina Lemos	fl. 1986	F
14829-1	Medley	Max E.	Medley		U
3263-1	Medrano	Francisco González	Medrano	–1939	M
6299-1	Medw.	Jakob Sergejevitsch	Medwedew	1847–1923	M
6301-1	Meehan	Thomas	Meehan	1826–1901	M
20004639-1	Meekiong	Kalu	Meekiong	fl. 2005	U
20012363-2	Meera	R.	Meera Raj	fl. 2011	U
6302-1	Meerb.	Nicolaas	Meerburgh	1734–1814	M
20000071-2	Meerman	Jan	Meerman	fl. 2003	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
14830-1	Meerow	Alan W.	Meerow	–1952	M
20017874-1	Meerts	Pierre	Meerts	fl. 2011	M
11065-1	Meeuwen	M.S.Knaap-van	Meeuwen	–1936	M
6306-1	Meffert	Abramovic V.V.	Meffert		M
23212-1	Mehra	Pran Nath	Mehra	–1907	U
40496-1	Mehregan	Iraj	Mehregan	–1975	M
14442-1	Mehrotra	Bishan N.	Mehrotra	–1936	U
20007038-1	Meierott	Lenz	Meierott	fl. 2005	M
6312-1	Meigen	Johann Wilhelm	Meigen	1764–1845	M
6314-1	Meijden	Ruud	van der Meijden	1945–2007	M
23223-1	Meijer	Willem	Meijer	1923–2003	M
40476-1	Meijer Drees	E.	Meijer Drees	fl. 1938	U
6316-1	Meikle	Robert Desmond	Meikle	–1923	M
23225-1	Meinke	R.J.	Meinke	fl. 1983	U
6321-1	Meinsh.	Karl Friedrich	Meinshausen	1819–1899	M
12678-1	Meisn.	Carl Daniel Friedrich	Meisner	1800–1874	M
20016749-1	Mel.Fernández	Melania	Fernández	fl. 2010	F
12679-1	Mela	Aukusti Juhana	Mela	1846–1904	M
6328-1	Melch.	Hans	Melchior	1894–1984	M
6327-1	Melchert	Thomas E.	Melchert	–1936	M
6329-1	Melderis	Aleksandre	Melderis	1909–1986	M
20014516-1	Meléndez	Pablo	Meléndez González	fl. 2008	M
23237-1	Melibaev	S.	Melibaev	fl. 1982	M
6332-1	Melikyan	Aleksander Pavlovich	Melikyan	1935–2008	M
23241-1	Meling	E.V.	Meling	fl. 1982	U
36045-1	Melki	Frédéric	Melki	fl. 1993	M
6334-1	Melle	Peter Jacobus van	Melle	1891–1953	M
6335-1	Mellich.	T.Lawrence	Mellichamp	–1935	M
23243-1	Melliss	John Charles	Melliss	fl. 1863–1875	M
33467-1	Mello	Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de	Mello	fl. 1918	M
34262-1	Mello-Silva	Renato de	Mello-Silva	–1961	M
6340-1	Melville	Ronald	Melville	1903–1985	M
6341-1	Melvin	Lionel	Melvin	fl. 1956	M
41426	Melzh.	Volker	Melzheimer	–1939	M
20012354-1	Memariani	Farshid	Memariani	–1972	U
38614-1	Membrives	Núria	Membrives Fernández	fl. 1999	F
6350-1	Men.Amor	Josefa	Menéndez Amor	1916–1985	U
6344-1	Menabde	Vladimir Levanovich	Menabde	–1898	M
23254-1	Menadue	Yvonne	Menadue	fl. 1986	F
36880-1	Menandro	Marcos de Souza	Menandro	fl. 1995	M
23259-1	Mend.	Demetrio R.	Mendoza	–1904	M
37790-1	Mend.-Garc.	Mario	Mendoza-García	fl. 1997	M
6348-1	Mend.-Heuer	Ilse R.	Mendoza-Heuer	–1919	F
6346-1	Mendes	Eduardo José Santos Moreira	Mendes	–1924	M
36881-1	Méndez	Eduardo	Méndez	fl. 1994	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36882-1	Mendum	Mary	Mendum	1945–2004	F
20016219-1	Meneguzzo	Thiago Erir Cadete	Meneguzzo	–1987	U
39503-1	Menemen	Yusuf	Menemen	fl. 2000	M
6351-1	Meneses	Oscar Jacob Azancot de	Meneses	–1924	M
6352-1	Menet	André	Menet		M
36039-1	Meney	Kathy A.	Meney	fl. 1993	F
6353-1	Menezes	Carlos Azevedo de	Menezes	1863–1928	M
20007024-2	Menini	Luiz	Menini Neto	fl. 2006	M
6356-1	Menitsky	Ju.L.(G.)	Menitsky	1937–2001	M
6357-1	Mennega	Alberta Maria Wilhelmina	Mennega	–1912	F
39362-1	Menos	Jean-Louis	Menos	fl. 2000	M
6360-1	Menyh.	László	Menyhárh	1849–1897	M
6361-1	Menzel	Paul Julius	Menzel	1864–1927	M
23275-1	Menzies	Archibald	Menzies	1754–1842	M
28284-1	Mérat	François Victor	Mérat de Vaumartoise	1780–1851	M
38226-1	Merc.S.Foster	Mercedes S.	Foster	fl. 1984	F
38663-1	Mercadal	Nuria E.	Mercadal	fl. 1995	U
6364-1	Merchant	Y.	Merchant	fl. 1963	U
6365-1	Mercier	Elysée	Mercier	1802–1863	M
6368-1	Merckl.	Karl Eugen(Eugeniewitsch) von	Mercklin	1821–1904	M
37391-1	Mered'a	Pavol	Mered'a	fl. 1996	U
36884-1	Mereg.	Massimo	Meregalli	fl. 1991	M
23282-1	Mereles	Fátima	Mereles	–1953	F
20012893-1	Mering	Sabine von	Mering	–1977	F
6370-1	Merino	Baltasar	Merino	1845–1917	M
20011379-2	Merl	Edmund Maria	Merl	–1889	M
6373-1	Merlet	Gabriel-Eléonor	Merlet de la Boulaye	1736–1807	M
20017163-1	Mermyskas	Dionysios	Mermyskas	fl. 2010	M
6376-1	Merr.	Elmer Drew	Merrill	1876–1956	M
6375-1	Merriam	Clinton Hart	Merriam	1855–1942	U
6378-1	Mert.	Franz Karl(Carl)	Mertens	1764–1831	M
6383-1	Merxm.	Hermann	Merxmüller	1920–1988	M
4724-1	Keng	Yi Li	Keng	1897–1975	M
23298-1	Mesquita	A.L.	Mesquita	fl. 1986	U
20016742-1	Messina	Andre	Messina	fl. 2010	M
6387-1	Messmer	Pearl R.	Messmer		F
5121-1	Kukkonen	Ilkka Toivo Kalervo	Kukkonen	–1926	M
23306-1	Metlesics	H.	Metlesics	fl. 1976	U
6392-1	Metsch	Johann Christian	Metsch	1796–1856	M
6393-1	Mett.	Georg Heinrich	Mettenius	1823–1866	M
20015534-1	Metusala	Destario	Metusala	fl. 2009	M
36886-1	Metzing	Detlev	Metzing	–1960	M
6400-1	Meun.	A.A.	Meunissier	1876–1947	U
6404-1	Meusel	Hermann	Meusel	1909–1997	M
36040-1	Meve	Ulrich	Meve	–1958	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20015271-1	Mey	François Sockhom	Mey	fl. 2009	M
23312-1	Meyen	Franz Julius Ferdinand	Meyen	1804–1840	M
6424-1	Mez	Carl Christian	Mez	1866–1944	M
20012475-2	Mezhenskyj	B.M.	Mezhenskyj	fl. 2011	U
20014382-1	Miadin	Ramlan	Miadin	fl. 2008	U
23339-1	Miceli	P.	Miceli	–1947	U
13164-1	Micevski	Kiril	Micevski	1926–2002	M
37277-1	Mich.J.Parsons	Michael J.	Parsons	fl. 1996	M
39585-1	Mich.Lange	Michael	Lange	fl. 1995	M
20015527-1	Mich.Möller	Michael	Möller	fl. 2009	M
23341-1	Michael	Edmund	Michael	1849–1920	M
38282-1	Michaelis	Peter	Michaelis	1900–1975	M
6430-1	Michalet	(Louis) Eugène	Michalet	1829–1862	M
20013027-1	Michaud	Henri	Michaud	fl. 2007	M
34943-1	Michel	Étienne	Michel	fl. 1816	M
6436-1	Micheli	Marc	Micheli	1844–1902	M
39320-1	Michol.	Wilhelm	Micholitz	1854–1932	M
23351-1	Michon	Jean-Hippolyte	Michon	1806–1881	M
6443-1	Michotte	D.	Michotte	–1907	U
6431-1	Michx.	André	Michaux	1746–1803	M
6444-1	Mickel	John Thomas	Mickel	–1934	M
6446-1	Mieckley	W.	Mieckley		U
6447-1	Mieg	Achilles	Mieg	1731–1799	M
6450-1	Miégev.	Joseph	Miégeville	1819–1901	M
23362-1	Miel.	Mathias	Mielichhofer	1772–1847	M
23361-1	Mielcarek	R.	Mielcarek	fl. 1982	U
20009328-2	Miellez	Auguste	Miellez	?–1860	M
20013884-1	Miergues	Auguste	Miergues	fl. 1858	M
6452-1	Miers	John	Miers	1789–1879	M
38376-1	Mies	Bruno A.	Mies	fl. 1994	M
23368-1	Mig.	Emil Friedrich August Walther	Migula	1863–1938	M
33499-1	Mignot	Jean-Pierre	Mignot		M
6454-1	Migo	Hisao	Migo	–1900	M
6457-1	Migush.	E.F.	Migushova	–1923	F
37390-1	Mihaich	C.M.	Mihaich	fl. 1991	U
20000154-1	Mike L.Grant	Michael Livingstone	Grant	–1962	M
6461-1	Mikeschin	Georgij Vladimirovič	Mikeschin	1911–1965	M
23374-1	Mikheev	A.D.	Mikheev	–1933	M
6462-1	Miki	Shigeru	Miki	1901–1974	M
6463-1	Mikl.-Maclay	Nikolaj Nikolajewitsch	Miklouho-Maclay	1846–1888	M
6465-1	Milanez	Fernando Romano	Milanez	–1905	M
6467-1	Milano	V.A.	Milano	–1921	U
6468-1	Mildbr.	Gottfried Wilhelm Johannes	Mildbraed	1879–1954	M
23386-1	Milk.	I.	Milkovits	fl. 1987	U
14089-1	Milkuhn	Felix Gustav	Milkuhn	1908–1977	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
6485-1	Mill.	Philip	Miller	1691–1771	M
6473-1	Millais	John Guille	Millais	1865–1931	M
6474-1	Millán	Aníbal Roberto	Millán	–1892	M
6476-1	Mille	Luis(Louis,Aloysius)	Mille	1873–1953	M
12683-1	Milliken	Jessie	Milliken	1877–1951	U
20005689-1	Millott	Jacqueline C.	Millott	–1981	F
23412-1	Millsp.	Charles Frederick	Millspaugh	1854–1923	M
6495-1	Milne-Redh.	Edgar Wolston Bertram Handsley	Milne-Redhead	1906–1996	M
20005033-2	Milt	Ivan	Milt	fl. 2002	M
6497-1	Mimeur	Geneviève	Mimeur		F
38839-1	Minamit.	Tadashi	Minamitani	fl. 1999	M
6499-1	Minat.	N.A.	Minatullayev	fl. 1965	M
23423-1	Minderh.	M.E.	Minderhoud	fl. 1986	U
6501-1	Minderova	E.V.	Minderova	fl. 1957	F
6503-1	Miniaev	Nikolai Aleksandrovich	Miniaev	–1909	M
37654-1	Miniss.	Pietro	Minissale	–1960	M
6506-1	Minkw.	Zenaida Alexandrovna	Minkwitz	1878–1918~19	F
6507-1	Minod	Marcel Maurice	Minod	1887–1939	M
14834-1	Minut.	Francesco	Minutillo	fl. 1985	M
36047-1	Minuto	Luigi	Minuto	fl. 1992	M
36046-1	Mione	Thomas	Mione	–1963	M
36889-1	Miotto	Silvia Tersinha Sfoggia	Miotto	–1952	F
6509-1	Miq.	Friedrich Anton Wilhelm	Miquel	1811–1871	M
6510-1	Miranda	Faustino	Miranda	1905–1964	M
6512-1	Mirb.	Charles François Brisseau de	Mirbel	1776–1854	M
6513-1	Miré	Philippe	Miré	fl. 1956	M
6514-1	Mironov	B.A.	Mironov	1907–1944	M
6515-1	Mirov	Nicholas Tihomitovich	Mirov	1893–1980	M
39419-1	Mirtadz.	Seied Mansour	Mirtadzadini	fl. 2000	U
6516-1	Mirzoeva	Nina Vasilevna	Mirzoeva	–1908	F
23449-1	Misas	Guillermo	Misas	fl. 1978	M
23450-1	Mischler	T.C.	Mischler	fl. 1983	U
6518-1	Miscz.	Pavel Ivanovich	Misczenko	1869–1938	M
23455-1	Miski	M.	Miski	fl. 1985	U
14092-1	Misonne	Th.	Misonne	fl. 1893	U
6519-1	Missbach	Ernst Robert	Missbach	1864–1938	M
20007014-2	Mistretta	Orlando	Mistretta	fl. 2006	M
12686-1	Mitford	Algernon Bertram Freeman	Mitford	1837–1916	M
36890-1	Mithen	Richard	Mithen	fl. 1993	M
39420-1	Mitka	Józef	Mitka	–1956	M
20012521-1	Mits.Suzuki	Mitsuo	Suzuki	fl. 2007	M
23479-1	Mitt.	William	Mitten	1819–1906	M
6529-1	Mitterp.	Ludwig	Mitterpacher von Mitterburg	1734–1818	M
23483-1	Miwa	H.	Miwa	fl. 1930	U
5364-1	L.C.Leach	Leslie (Larry) Charles	Leach	1909–1996	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
23489-1	Miyake	Kiichi	Miyake	1876–1964	U
23490-1	Miyam.	Futoshi	Miyamoto	–1958	M
23492-1	Miyaz.	Yoichi	Miyazawa	fl. 1969	U
23494-1	Miyoshi	Manabu	Miyoshi	1861–1939	M
23498-1	Mizush.	Urara	Mizushima	1927–2010	U
5948-1	M'Mahon	Bernard	M'Mahon	c.1775–1816	M
13746-1	L.K.Fu	Li Kuo	Fu	–1934	M
6539-1	Moc.	José Mariano	Mociño	1757–1820	M
23507-1	Mochizuki	Rikuo	Mochizuki	fl. 1969	U
20009870-1	Moeaha	M.J.	Moeaha	fl. 2006	U
20013850-1	Moeeni	F.	Moeeni	fl. 2008	U
23510-1	Moench	Conrad	Moench	1744–1805	M
6555-1	Moeser	Walter	Moeser		M
23511-1	Moesz	Gusztáv(Gustáv) von	Moesz	1873–1946	M
28183-1	Moezel	P.G.van der	Moezel	fl. 1987	U
14363-1	Moffett	Rodney Oliver	Moffett	–1937	M
23512-1	Moffler	M.D.	Moffler	fl. 1978	U
23515-1	Mogea	J.P.	Mogea	–1947	U
37576-1	Mogg	Albert Oliver Dean	Mogg	1886–1979	M
14448-1	Moggi	Guido	Moggi	–1927	M
6557-1	Moggr.	Johann Traherne	Moggridge	1842–1874	M
20017410-1	Mohd Fahmi	Abu Kabar	Mohd Fahmi	fl. 2010	M
23524-1	Mohl	Hugo von	Mohl	1805–1872	M
6560-1	Mohlenbr.	Robert H	Mohlenbrock	–1931	M
20013212-1	Mohsenz.	Sasan	Mohsenzadeh	fl. 2008	U
6566-1	Moir	William Whitmore Goodale	Moir	1896–1985	M
20003684-1	Mokkamul	Piya	Mokkamul	fl. 2004	U
23531-1	Molau	Ulf	Molau	–1949	M
6570-1	Moldenke	Harold Norman	Moldenke	1909–1996	M
40352-1	Mole	Bryan J.	Mole	fl. 2002	M
23534-1	Molero	Julián (Julià)	Molero	–1946	M
23535-1	Molero Mesa	Joaquín	Molero Mesa	–1952	M
6572-1	Molfino	José Furtado	Molfino	–1964	M
6576-1	Molin.	René	Molinier	1899–1975	M
6574-1	Molina	Giovanni Ignazio (Juan Ignacio)	Molina	1737–1829	M
20009322-2	Molina Gonz.	Ana María	Molina González	–1958	F
6575-1	Molinet	Amorós Eugenio	Molinet		M
36892-1	Molino	Jean-François	Molino	fl. 1994	U
23539-1	Molk.	Julian(us) Hendrik	Molkenboer	1816–1854	M
36048-1	Mollemans	F.H.	Mollemans	fl. 1992	U
23542-1	Modliard	Marin	Modliard	1866–1944	M
40011-1	Mollo	Luciana	Mollo	fl. 1992	F
14353-1	Molloy	Brian Peter John	Molloy	–1930	M
23543-1	Molly	M.J.	Molly	fl. 1985	U
39252-1	Mols	Johan B.	Mols	fl. 2000	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
12219-1	Molseed	Elwood Wendell	Molseed	1938–1967	M
6582-1	Molyneux	William Mitchell	Molyneux	–1935	M
6583-1	Momiy.	Yasuichi	Momiyama	1904–2000	U
36049-1	Mon.-Huelin	Elena	Monasterio-Huelin	fl. 1993	F
6586-1	Monach.	Joseph Vincent	Monachino	1911–1962	M
23548-1	Moncada	Milagros	Moncada Ferrera	–1937	U
6587-1	Monckton	Horace Woollaston	Monckton	1857–1931	M
23549-1	Mondal	Durga Charan	Mondal	fl. 1982	U
36894-1	Mondin	Cláudio Augusto	Mondin	–1963	M
20005821-2	Mondragón	Alcides	Mondragón	fl. 2005	U
12689-1	Monjuschko	Vladimire A.	Monjuschko	1903–1935	M
23554-1	Mönk.	Wilhelm	Mönkemeyer	1862–1938	M
6589-1	Monnard	Jean Pierre	Monnard	–1791	F
6590-1	Monnet	Paul-Louis	Monnet	–1915	M
6592-1	Monnier	Auguste	Monnier	–1800	M
6595-1	Monod	Théodore	Monod	1902–2000	M
37686-1	Monsalve	Miryam	Monsalve Benavides	–1955	F
20014370-1	Mont.-Castro	Juan Carlos	Montero-Castro	fl. 2008	M
23561-1	Montalvo	A.M.	Montalvo	fl. 1986	U
6600-1	Montandon	F.Jules	Montandon	fl. 1856	M
12690-1	Monteiro	Honorio da Costa	Monteiro	1900–1978	M
6602-1	Montell	Justus Elias	Montell	1869–1954	M
20000020-2	Montelongo	Victor	Montelongo	fl. 2003	M
20011597-2	Montesinos	Daniel Bernardo	Montesinos	–1982	M
6604-1	Monti	Gaetano Lorenzo	Monti	1712–1797	M
23571-1	Montiel	O.M.	Montiel	fl. 1988	U
12277-1	Montien	Montien	Srisuko	fl. 1969	U
23573-1	Montin	Lars Jonasson	Montin	1723–1785	M
6606-1	Montrouze.	Xavier	Montrouzier	1820–1897	M
38766-1	Mónus	Ferenc	Mónus	fl. 1999	M
6608-1	Monv.	M.Chevalier (de)	Monville	fl. 1838	U
37814-1	Mood	John Donald	Mood	–1945	M
6610-1	Moon	Alexander	Moon	–1825	M
20006792-2	Moonen	Joep	Moonen	fl. 2005	M
20009896-1	Mooney	H.	Mooney	fl. 1941	U
6613-1	Moore	David	Moore	1808–1879	M
23595-1	Moorthy	Narasimhulu Sirasala	Moorthy	–1943	U
6624-1	Moq.	Christian Horace Bénédict Alfred	Moquin-Tandon	1804–1863	M
12222-1	Mora	Alberto M. Brenes	Mora	1870–1948	M
23600-1	Morais	J.O.Falcão de	Morais	fl. 1957	U
14453-1	Moraldo	Benito	Moraldo	–1938	M
20008016-1	Moraleda	C.	Moraleda	fl. 1978	U
13679-1	Morales	Sebastián Alfredo de	Morales	1823–1900	M
15099-1	L.Q.Li	Liang Qian	Li	–1952	M
39504-1	Mora-Olivo	Arturo	Mora-Olivo	–1963	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36895-1	Mora-Ret.	Dora Emilia	Mora-Retana	1940–2001	F
6629-1	Morariu	Iuliu	Morariu	1905–1989	M
6630-1	Morat	Philippe	Morat	–1937	M
6631-1	Moravec	Jaroslav	Moravec	1929–2006	M
23612-1	Morawetz	Wilfried	Morawetz	1951–2007	U
6633-1	Mord.Laun.	Jean Claude Mien	Mordant de Launay	c.1750–1816	F
6632-1	Mordak	Elena V.	Mordak	–1934	F
23614-1	Morden	Clifford W.	Morden	–1955	M
14840-1	Morefield	James D.	Morefield	–1961	M
6640-1	Morel	Francisque	Morel	c.1849–1925	U
13680-1	Morelet	Pierre Marie Arthur	Morelet	1809–1892	M
14841-1	Moreno	Margarita	Moreno Sanz	–1948	F
40288-1	Moreno Mor.	Gonzalo	Moreno Moral	–1955	M
23628-1	Moret	Jacques	Moret	fl. 1987	M
6645-1	Moretti	Giuseppe L.	Moretti	1782–1853	M
20000033-1	Moretz	Charles Craig	Moretz	fl. 2003	M
6650-1	Mori	Antonio	Mori	1847–1902	M
12691-1	Moric.	Stefano	Moricand	1779–1854	M
20009157-1	Morici	Carlo	Morici	fl. 2006	M
6655-1	Morik.	Kinichi	Morikawa	1898–1936	U
6656-1	Morillo	Gilberto N.	Morillo	–1944	M
12223-1	Morin	Nancy Ruth	Morin	–1948	F
12692-1	Moris	Giuseppe Giacinto (Joseph Hyacinthe)	Moris	1796–1869	M
6661-1	Moritz	Johann Wilhelm Karl	Moritz	1797–1866	M
23642-1	Moritz	Alexandre	Moritz	1807–1850	M
36051-1	Moriya	T.	Moriya	fl. 1960	U
23645-1	Morla	Carlos	Morla Juaristi	fl. 1985	M
6667-1	Morong	Thomas	Morong	1827–1894	M
32181-1	Morozova	A.A.	Morozova	fl. 1968	F
33565-1	Morren	Auguste	Morren	1804–1870	M
6675-1	Morris	John	Morris	1810–1886	M
6679-1	Morrison	Alexander	Morrison	1849–1913	M
35865-1	Morrone	Osvaldo	Morrone	1957–2011	M
6689-1	Morton	Julius Sterling	Morton	1832–1902	M
23665-1	Mory	Birgit	Mory	–1944	F
6554-1	Möschl	Wilhelm	Möschl	1906–1980	M
6691-1	Moscoso	Rafael M.	Moscoso	1874–1951	M
6697-1	Mosquin	Theodore	Mosquin	–1932	M
6698-1	Moss	Charles Edward	Moss	1870–1930	M
34889-1	Mossa	Luigi	Mossa	–1938	M
12687-1	Mössler	Johann Christoph	Mössler	fl. 1805–1835	M
23676-1	Mostert	S.C.	Mostert	fl. 1987	U
38840-1	Mosti	Stefano	Mosti	–1966	M
20007030-1	Mosul.	Marine	Mosulishvili	fl. 2005	F
36898-1	Mosyakin	Sergei Leonidovich	Mosyakin	–1961	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
6702-1	Motelay	Léonce	Motelay	1830–1917	U
20014592-1	Motes	Martin	Motes	fl. 2009	M
6706-1	Mottet	Séraphin Joseph	Mottet	1861–1930	M
23678-1	Mottram	Roy	Mottram	–1940	M
6710-1	Mouill.	Pierre	Mouillefert	1845–1903	M
20008574-1	Mouly	Arnaud	Mouly	fl. 2006	M
6712-1	Moura	Carlos Alberto Ferreira de	Moura	–1929	M
6713-1	Mouret	Marcellin	Mouret	1881–1915	U
36900-1	Moussavi	Mahmoud	Moussavi	–1946	M
6715-1	Mouterde	Paul	Mouterde	1892–1972	M
40427-1	Moutin	Romain	Moutin	1820–1895	M
17765-1	Moutinho	J.L.de A.	Moutinho	fl. 1980	F
20015687-1	Mowatt	Jane	Mowatt	fl. 2009	F
6718-1	Moxley	George Loucks	Moxley	–1871	M
36052-1	Moya	Celio E.	Moya López	fl. 1991	M
39288-1	Moylan	Elizabeth C.	Moylan	fl. 2000	F
23696-1	Mozaff.	Valiolah	Mozaffarian	–1953	U
39804-1	Mráz	Patrik	Mráz	fl. 2001	M
36902-1	Mtot.	Killian	Mtotomwema	fl. 1990	U
36903-1	Muasya	A. Muthama	Muasya	fl. 1996	M
36282-1	Mucher	Walter Karl	Mucher	–1962	M
20005186-2	Muchhala	Nathan	Muchhala	fl. 2005	M
20007977-1	Mucina	Ladislav	Mucina	fl. 2006	M
38393-1	Mudgal	Vishwanath	Mudgal	1947–1999	U
6723-1	Mudie	Robert	Mudie	1777–1842	M
20016545-1	Mudogo	Virima	Mudogo	fl. 2010	U
12696-1	Muehlenpf.	F.	Muehlenpfordt	fl. 1849–1891	U
20014564-1	Muellner	A.N.	Muellner	fl. 2008	U
6756-1	Muhl.	Gotthilf Henry Ernest	Muhlenberg	1753–1815	M
20006044-1	Muiño	Walter A.	Muiño	fl. 2005	M
6758-1	Muirhead	Clara Winsome	Muirhead	1915–1985	F
36053-1	Muj.-Sall.	J.	Mujica-Sallés	fl. 1993	U
37684-1	Mukerjee	Susil Kumar	Mukerjee	1909–1997	M
6763-1	Mukherji	Sunil Kumar	Mukherji	–1914	M
20012517-1	Mulani	R.M.	Mulani	fl. 2007	U
34890-1	Mulas	Bonaria	Mulas	–1945	F
23738-1	Muldashev	A.A.	Muldashev	–1954	M
13200-1	Mulford	A.Isabel	Mulford	fl. 1896	F
20009882-1	Muliati	M.	Muliati	fl. 2006	U
6767-1	Mulk.	Yakov Ivanovich	Mulkidjanian	–1914	M
23712-1	Müll.Arg.	Johannes (Jean)	Müller Argoviensis	1828–1896	M
23707-1	Müll.Berol.	Karl	Müller	1817–1870	M
14097-1	Müll.Stuttg.	Carl	Müller	1820–1889	M
39805-1	Mullaj	Alfred	Mullaj	fl. 2001	M
6768-1	Mullend.	William	Mullenders	1913–2009	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
6775-1	Mulligan	Brian Orson	Mulligan	–1907	M
40136-1	Mulyan.	Tri	Mulyaningsih	fl. 2002	U
20005931-2	Mumm.	Klaus	Mummenhoff	fl. 2005	M
6777-1	Munby	Giles	Munby	1813–1876	M
6752-1	Münchh.	Otto von	Münchhausen	1716–1774	M
23758-1	Munday	J.	Munday	–1928	U
20005050-2	Mungikar	Rahul	Mungikar	fl. 2004	M
6780-1	Munir	Ahmad Abid	Munir	–1936	M
23760-1	Muniy.	M.	Muniyamma	fl. 1983	U
6783-1	Muñoz	Carlos	Muñoz	1913–1976	M
23769-1	Muñoz Garm.	José Félix	Muñoz Garmendia	–1949	M
6782-1	Muñoz Med.	José Maria	Muñoz Medina	–1895	M
20012345-2	Muñoz-Pajares	A. Jesús	Muñoz-Pajares	fl. 2011	M
36440-1	Muñoz-Schick	Mélica	Muñoz-Schick	–1941	F
6784-1	Munro	William	Munro	1818–1880	M
14846-1	Munshi	A.H.	Munshi	fl. 1986	U
6785-1	Munson	Thomas Volney	Munson	1843–1913	M
6755-1	Münter	Johann Andreas Heinrich August Julius	Münter	1815–1885	M
6787-1	Munz	Philip Alexander	Munz	1892–1974	M
39459-1	Munzinger	Jérôme	Munzinger	fl. 2000	M
20008562-1	Murai	Saburo	Murai	fl. 1962	U
36055-1	Mural.	V.K.	Muralidharan	fl. 1992	U
6790-1	Murata	Gen	Murata	–1927	U
6792-1	Murav.	O.A.	Muravjeva	–1900	F
6793-1	Murb.	Svante Samuel	Murbeck	1859–1946	M
6797-1	Murillo	Adolfo	Murillo	1840–1899	M
6798-1	Murith	Laurent Joseph	Murith	1742–1816	M
20009113-1	Murmann	Otto Alexander	Murmann	fl. 1874	M
6799-1	Muroi	Hiroshi	Muroi	–1914	M
6802-1	Murr	Josef	Murr	1864–1932	M
6809-1	Murray	Johan Andreas	Murray	1740–1791	M
14101-1	Murrill	William Alphonso	Murrill	1869–1957	M
20008131-1	Murtaz.	R. A.	Murtazaliev	fl. 2005	M
20012396-1	Murthy	E.N.	Murthy	fl. 2007	U
23795-1	Murti	S.K.	Murti	–1943	U
20013496-1	Murug.	M.	Murugesan	fl. 2007	U
39421-1	Murugan	Chidambaram	Murugan	–1973	U
37561-1	Murz.	G.Zh.	Murzalieva	fl. 1994	F
23797-1	Mus	Maurici	Mus	fl. 1987	U
6813-1	Musch.	A.M.	Muschegjan	fl. 1958	U
6814-1	Muschl.	Reinhold Conrad	Muschler	1883–1957	M
32166-1	Mussajev	S.G.	Mussajev	–1937	M
23802-1	Musselman	Lytton J.	Musselman	–1943	M
6818-1	Mutel	Pierre Auguste Victor	Mutel	1795–1847	M
37860-1	Muthuk.	S.A.	Muthukumar	fl. 1997	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
6819-1	Mutis	José Celestino Bruno	Mutis	1732–1808	M
20017888-1	Mutke	Jens	Mutke	fl. 2011	M
20000199-1	Mutlu	Birol	Mutlu	fl. 2004	M
20015785-1	Muzzaz.		Muzzazinah	fl. 2009	U
23809-1	Mvukiy.	J.	Mvukiyumwami	fl. 1982	U
20001688-1	Mvungi	Esther F.	Mvungi	fl. 2004	F
20000087-1	Mwachala	Geoffrey	Mwachala	–1965	M
37886-1	Myers	James Christopher	Myers	–1918	M
6822-1	Myre	Mario	Myre	–1908	M
6824-1	Myrz.	P.M.	Myrzakulov	fl. 1977	M
39422-1	Mytnik	Joanna	Mytnik-Ejsmont	–1975	F
20000014-2	N.A.Brummitt	Neil Alistair	Brummitt	–1973	M
14574-1	N.A.Harriman	Neil A.	Harriman	–1938	M
4341-1	N.A.Ivanova	N.A.	Ivanova	1893–1942	F
36441-1	N.A.Murray	Nancy A.	Murray	fl. 1993	F
36115-1	N.A.Rosa	Nelson A.	Rosa	fl. 1992	U
11324-1	N.A.Wakef.	Norman Arthur	Wakefield	1918–1972	M
20015513-1	N.Abreu	Narjara Lopes de	Abreu	fl. 2008	F
37470-1	N.Andreev	Nikolai	Andreev	1944–1994	M
15605-1	N.Awasthi	Nilamber	Awasthi	fl. 1982	U
4282-1	N.B.Illar.	N.B.	Illarionova	fl. 1957	F
26810-1	N.B.Singh	N.B.	Singh	fl. 1985	U
20016933-1	N.Balach.	N.	Balachandran	fl. 2010	U
20012084-1	N.Bayón	Néstor D.	Bayon	fl. 2007	M
41488	N.Böhling	Niels	Böhling	fl. 1997	M
1318-1	N.Busch	Nicolaï Adolfowitsch (Nikolaj Adolfovich)	Busch	1869–1941	M
14673-1	N.C.Duke	Norman C.	Duke	–1952	M
3834-1	N.C.Hend.	Norlan C.	Henderson	–1915	U
20007985-1	N.C.Jiménez	N.C.	Jiménez	fl. 2006	U
6839-1	N.C.Nair	N.Chandrasekharan	Nair	–1927	U
1529-1	N.Chao	Neng	Chao	–1931	U
13569-1	N.Coleman	Nathan	Coleman	1825–1887	M
325-1	N.D.Atwood	N.Duane	Atwood	–1938	M
9685-1	N.D.Simpson	Norman Douglas	Simpson	1890–1974	M
38584-1	N.Dam	N.	Dam	fl. 1992	U
38066-1	N.De Marco	Nora	De Marco	fl. 1976	F
1191-1	N.E.Br.	Nicholas Edward	Brown	1849–1934	M
3357-1	N.E.Gray	Netta Elizabeth	Gray	1913–1970	F
12191-1	Landrum	Leslie Roger	Landrum	–1946	M
37012-1	N.F.Russanov	Nikolai Fedorovich.	Russanov	fl. 1994	M
34694-1	N.Friesen	Nikolai Walterowich	Friesen	–1957	M
39315-1	N.Fujita	Noboru	Fujita	–1946	M
20003568-2	N.G.Jiang	Ning Gong	Jiang	–1936	U
12207-1	N.G.Marchant	Neville Graeme	Marchant	–1939	M
23405-1	N.G.Mill.	Norton George	Miller	1942–2011	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
23855-1	N.G.Nair	N.G.	Nair	–1948	U
39930-1	N.G.Passal.	Nicodemo Giuseppe	Passalacqua	–1966	M
10512-1	N.G.Teodoro	Nicanor Gonzalo	Teodoro y Gregorio	–1890	M
14171-1	N.G.Walsh	Neville Grant	Walsh	–1956	M
19159-1	N.Garcia	Núria	Garcia Jacas	–1961	F
19273-1	N.Gerloff	Norbert	Gerloff	–1947	M
20005656-1	N.Gibson	Neil	Gibson	–1957	M
2158-1	N.H.F.Desp.	Narcisse Henri François	Desportes	1776–1856	M
4058-1	N.H.Holmgren	Noel Herman	Holmgren	–1937	M
40560-1	N.H.Li	Ning Hon	Li	fl. 2003	U
13147-1	N.H.Williams	Norris Hagan	Williams	–1943	M
36194-1	N.H.Xia	Nian He	Xia	–1963	M
37727-1	N.Hahn	Norbert	Hahn	–1966	M
3584-1	N.Hallé	Nicolas	Hallé	–1927	M
37713-1	N.Haseg.	Norito	Hasegawa	–1940	U
7163-1	N.I.Orlova	N.I.	Orlova	–1921	F
8697-1	N.I.Rubtzov	Nicolaj Ivanovich	Rubtzov	1907–1988	M
6746-1	N.J.C.Muell.	Nicolaus Jacob Carl	Mueller	1842–1901	M
13742-1	N.J.Chung	Nian June	Chung	fl. 1977	U
14409-1	N.Jacobsen	Niels Henning Günther	Jacobsen	–1941	M
40366-1	N.Jiménez	Noemí	Jiménez Reyes	fl. 2002	F
20009440-2	N.K.Ban	Ninh Khac	Ban	fl. 2008	U
21378-1	N.K.Khoi	Nguyen Khac	Khoi	fl. 1980	U
21405-1	N.Kilian	Norbert	Kilian	–1957	M
21887-1	N.Kurosaki	Nobuhira	Kurosaki	fl. 1989	U
6354-1	N.L.Menezes	Nanuza Luiza de	Menezes	–1934	F
37265-1	N.L.Mey.	Nicole L.	Meyer	fl. 1995	F
36829-1	N.Li	Nong	Li	fl. 1994	U
15596-1	N.Liu	Nian	Liu	fl. 1987	U
20009640-1	N.Ludw.	Nicole	Ludwig	fl. 2006	F
20001707-1	N.M.Dutta	Narendra Mohan	Dutta	fl. 1965	F
7972-1	N.M.Pritch.	Noël Marshall	Pritchard	1933–2005	M
22906-1	N.Marcos	Nieves	Marcos Samaniego	fl. 1987	U
20007037-1	N.Mey.	Norbert	Meyer	fl. 2005	M
38187-1	N.Mohanan	N.	Mohanan	fl. 1989	U
6761-1	N.Mukh.	Nirmalendu	Mukherjee		U
22624-1	N.N.Luneva	N.N.	Luneva	–1949	F
39325-1	N.N.Tran	Ngoc Ninh	Tran	–1943	U
20013220-1	N.O’Leary	Nataly	O’Leary	fl. 2007	F
5643-1	Liou	Tchen Ngo	Liou	1898–1975	M
35946-1	N.P.Barker	Nigel P.	Barker	fl. 1993	U
37022-1	N.P.Samson	N.P.	Samson	fl. 1996	U
26811-1	N.P.Singh	Netra Pal	Singh	–1941	U
14699-1	M.Gangop.	Mohan	Gangopadhyay	–1955	M
37707-1	N.Pearce	Nicholas	Pearce	fl. 1996	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20009149-1	N.Peláez	Nicolás	Peláez	fl. 2006	M
7621-1	N.Pfeiff.	Norma Etta	Pfeiffer	–1889	F
24855-1	N.Pierce	Newton Barris	Pierce	1856–1916	M
20012331-1	N.Pradhan	Neelima	Pradhan	fl. 2007	F
20009441-2	N.Q.Dung	Nguyen Quoc	Dung	fl. 2008	U
24045-1	N.Q.Ng	N.Q.	Ng	fl. 1981	U
39277-1	N.R.Crouch	Neil Robert	Crouch	–1967	M
15130-1	N.R.Cui	Nai Ran	Cui	–1935	U
4340-1	N.R.Ivanov	Nikolai Rodionovich	Ivanov	1902–1978	M
20000044-1	N.R.Salinas	Nelson R.	Salinas	fl. 2003	U
8463-1	N.Robson	Norman Keith Bonner	Robson	–1928	M
20016464-1	N.S.Bisht	N.S.	Bisht	fl. 2010	U
38195-1	N.S.Lee	Nam Sook	Lee	fl. 1998	U
20014231-1	N.S.Lý	Ngoc Sâm	Lý	fl. 2008	U
14342-1	N.S.Pavlova	N.S.	Pavlova	–1938	F
40194-1	N.Salinas	Norma	Salinas	fl. 2002	F
20006385-1	N.Sanson	Nelson	Sanson	fl. 2006	U
9468-1	N.Semenova	Neonila Zenonovna	Semenova-Tjan-Schanskaya	1906–1960	F
38741-1	N.Service	Nigel	Service	fl. 1999	U
26757-1	N.Silveira	Nelson Jorge E.	Silveira	–1959	U
37981-1	N.Snow	Neil	Snow	–1960	M
1287-1	N.T.Burb.	Nancy Tyson	Burbidge	1912–1977	F
20009137-1	N.T.Do	N.T.	Do	fl. 2006	U
38230-1	N.Tanaka	Noriyuki	Tanaka	fl. 1998	M
10469-1	N.Taylor	Norman	Taylor	1883–1967	M
4134-1	M.Hotta	Mitsuru	Hotta	–1935	M
40198-1	N.Tomooka	N.	Tomooka	fl. 2002	U
35461-1	N.Torres	Nestor	Torres	fl. 1990	M
10977-1	N.Ulziykh.	Nadmidyn	Ulziykhutag	fl. 1987	M
37106-1	N.Usui	Nobuhisa	Usui	fl. 1995	M
43-1	N.V.Abramov	Nikolay Vasilyevich	Abramov	1942–2010	M
20007390-1	N.V.Mironova	Natalia V.	Mironova	–1950	F
27725-1	N.V.Tiep	Nong Van	Tiep	fl. 1980	U
28416-1	N.V.Vlassova	N.V.	Vlassova	–1953	F
38197-1	N.W.Sawyer	Neil W.	Sawyer	fl. 1998	M
9664-1	N.W.Simmonds	Norman Willison	Simmonds	–1922	M
12293-1	N.W.Uhl	Natalie Whitford	Uhl	–1919	F
12042-1	N.W.Zinger	Nikolai Wasiljevicz	Zinger	1866–1923	M
15644-1	N.Wang	Ning	Wang	fl. 1989	U
15632-1	N.X.Ma	Nai Xun	Ma	fl. 1985	U
36220-1	N.X.Zhao	Nan Xian	Zhao	–1959	U
20015813-1	N.Yamam.	Nobuko	Yamamoto	fl. 2009	F
29016-1	N.Yonez.	Nobumichi	Yonezawa	fl. 1986	U
15654-1	N.Z.Wang	Ning Zhu	Wang	fl. 1985	U
6067-1	Manilal	Kattungal Subramaniam	Manilal	–1938	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
15505-1	N.Zhao	Neng	Zhao	fl. 1980	U
37214-1	N.Zimm.	Norbert F.A.	Zimmermann	fl. 1996	M
20016888-1	Naanaie	Sedigheh Yusef	Naanaie	fl. 2010	M
6826-1	Nabiev	M.M.	Nabiev	–1926	M
20020193-1	Nabli	Mohamed Abdelhamid	Nabli	fl. 1990	M
14847-1	Naczi	Robert Francis Cox	Naczi	–1963	M
20017663-1	Nadaf	Altafhusain	Nadaf	–1971	M
6830-1	Nadeaud	Jean	Nadeaud	1834–1898	M
6831-1	Nadji	Abd-Ur Rahman	Nadji	fl. 1892	M
38531-1	Nadruz	Marcus A.	Nadruz	–1960	M
23829-1	Nagam.	Hidetoshi	Nagamasu	fl. 1986	M
6835-1	Nagami	Shuzo	Nagami	–1911	U
23837-1	Nagase	H.	Nagase	fl. 1988	U
15259-1	Nagata	Kenneth M.	Nagata	–1945	M
37587-1	Nagel	Karl	Nagel	fl. 1914	M
23840-1	Nagendran	C.R.	Nagendran	fl. 1975	U
6836-1	Naggi	A.	Naggi	fl. 1905	U
6837-1	Naidu	B.Appala	Naidu	fl. 1953	U
6838-1	Naik	Vasudeo Narayan	Naik	1933–2012	U
20018162-1	Nais	J.	Nais	2009	U
23869-1	Nakai	Takenoshin(Takenosin)	Nakai	1882–1952	M
6844-1	Nakaike	Toshiyuki	Nakaike	–1943	M
23883-1	Nakata	Kakugoro	Nakata	1886–1939	U
38841-1	Nakay.	Shidai	Nakayama	fl. 1999	U
6851-1	Namba	Tsuneo	Namba	fl. 1959	M
36512-1	Nampy	Santhosh	Nampy	–1966	U
37757-1	Nan Li	Nan	Li	–1963	U
23893-1	Nanakorn	Weerachai	Nanakorn	–1948	U
20018715-1	Nandikar	Mayur Dhondiram	Nandikar	–1983	U
23897-1	Nann.-Bremek.	Neeltje Elizabeth	Nannenga-Bremekamp	1916–1996	F
6853-1	Nannf.	John(Johan) Axel Frithiof	Nannfeldt	1904–1985	M
20014586-1	Nanteuil	Roger de	Nanteuil	fl. 1887	M
6854-1	Napper	Diana Margaret	Napper	1930–1972	F
23904-1	Naqshi	Abdul Rashid	Naqshi	–1944	M
20007035-2	Naranja	L. R.	Naranja	fl. 2005	U
39110-1	Narave	Héctor Venancio	Narave	–1958	U
23909-1	Narayana	B.M.	Narayana	fl. 1981	U
6856-1	Nardina	N.S.	Nardina	fl. 1965	U
20005440-1	Narimisa	Sara	Narimisa	fl. 2005	F
20012782-1	Narkkong	Nual-Anong	Narkkong	fl. 2008	U
6858-1	Naruh.	Naohiro	Naruhashi	–1941	M
12704-1	Nasarow	Mikhail Ivanovich	Nasarow	1882–1942	M
6860-1	Nash	George Valentine	Nash	1864–1921	M
23924-1	Nasimova	T.	Nasimova	–1946	F
6861-1	Nasir	Eugene	Nasir	1908–1991	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
23928-1	Nassar	N.M.A.	Nassar	fl. 1986	U
36908-1	Nasseh	Yasameen	Nasseh	fl. 1994	F
14943-1	Nasution	Rusdy E.	Nasution	fl. 1977	M
23932-1	Natali	Alessandro	Natali	fl. 1988	M
6865-1	Nath.	Alfréd Gabriel	Nathorst	1850–1921	M
6863-1	Nathh.	Theophilus Erdmann	Nathhorst	fl. 1756	M
6864-1	Natho	Günther	Natho	1930–2010	M
6867-1	Naudin	Charles Victor	Naudin	1815–1899	M
13706-1	Nauenb.	Johannes D.	Nauenburg	–1951	M
6868-1	Naumb.	Samuel Johann	Naumburg	1768–1799	M
39338-1	Nauray	William	Nauray	fl. 2000	M
23946-1	Nava	Herminio Severiano	Nava Fernández	–1956	M
6874-1	Náves	Andrés	Náves	1839–1910	M
38111-1	Navruzsh.	D.	Navruzshoev	fl. 1997	M
38290-1	Nayek	Ajit Kumar	Nayek	fl. 1997	U
23963-1	Nazarova	Estella A.	Nazarova	–1936	F
20012085-2	Nazeri	Vahideh	Nazeri	fl. 2010	U
13701-1	Nazim.	S.	Nazimuddin	fl. 1981	U
23964-1	Ndab.	Pontien	Ndabaneze	–1952	M
39289-1	Ndang.	Henry J.	Ndangalasi	fl. 2000	M
23969-1	Nechaev	A.A.	Nechaev	–1945	M
6881-1	Nechaeva	T.I.	Nechaeva	–1938	F
23973-1	Neck.	Noel Martin Joseph de	Necker	1730–1793	M
6884-1	Nectoux	Hippolyte	Nectoux	fl. 1808	F
6885-1	Nedjalkov	S.	Nedjalkov	fl. 1956	M
23975-1	Nedol.	V.A.	Nedolushko	–1953	U
6887-1	Née	Luis	Née	1734–1801	M
20004665-1	Neeff	Philipp	Neeff	fl. 2005	M
6888-1	Nees	Christian Gottfried Daniel	Nees von Esenbeck	1776–1858	M
23982-1	Neese	Elizabeth Chase	Neese	1934–2008	F
39856-1	Neff	John L.	Neff	fl. 2000	M
6890-1	Neger	Franz (Friedrich) Wilhelm	Neger	1868–1923	M
6892-1	Negodi	Giorgio Carlo	Negodi	1900–1974	M
6893-1	Nègre	Robert	Nègre	–1924	M
38339-1	Negritto	María A.	Negritto	fl. 1998	F
6897-1	Nehrl.	Henry	Nehrling	1853–1929	M
6899-1	Neilr.	August	Neilreich	1803–1871	M
36910-1	Neirynck	Rik	Neirynck	fl. 1995	U
20017726-1	Nejati	Maliheh	Nejati Edalatiyan	fl. 2011	U
6900-1	Nejceff	I.	Nejceff	1870–1913	U
12705-1	Nekr.	Vera Leontievna	Nekrassova	1881–1979	F
6901-1	Nel	Gert Cornelius	Nel	1885–1950	M
37560-1	Nelina	N.V.	Nelina	fl. 1993	U
6902-1	Nelmes	Ernest	Nelmes	1895–1959	M
6903-1	Nelson	David	Nelson	c.1740–1789	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20006159-1	Nemati		Nemati	fl. 2005	U
6912-1	Nemirova	E.S.	Nemirova	–1946	F
6913-1	Nemoto	Kwanji	Nemoto	1860–1936	U
6914-1	Nendtv.	Carl Maximilian	Nendtvich	1811–1892	M
6915-1	Nenukow	Fedor Stepanowitsch	Nenukow	1906–1942	M
6916-1	Nepli	G.N.	Nepli	–1910	U
24015-1	Nepomn.	O.A.	Nepomnjasczaja	fl. 1984	U
37415-1	Nersesian	Anoush	Nersesian	fl. 1996	U
36911-1	Nerz	Joachim	Nerz	fl. 1994	M
24016-1	Neshat.	G.Yu.	Neshataeva	fl. 1982	F
20016247-1	Neshati	Fatemeh	Neshati	fl. 2009	F
24018-1	Nespiak	Andrzej	Nespiak	1921–1981	M
13420-1	Ness	Helge	Ness	1861–1928	M
24019-1	Nestl.	Chrétien Géofroy (Christian Gottfried)	Nestler	1778–1832	M
20000112-2	Netnou	Noluthando C.	Netnou	fl. 2003	M
9931-1	Netto	Ladislau de Souza Mello	Netto	1837–1893	M
20008579-1	Neuba	Danho Fursy Rodelec	Neuba	–1976	M
6923-1	Neubert	Wilhelm	Neubert	1808–1905	M
20005925-2	Neubig	Kurt M.	Neubig	fl. 2005–	M
36340-1	Neudecker	Tilman	Neudecker	fl. 1993	M
34193-1	Neuendorf	Magnus	Neuendorf	–1942	M
6925-1	Neuenh.	Carl August	Neuenhahn		M
36057-1	Neuhuber	Gert Josef Albert	Neuhuber	–1939	M
6927-1	Neuman	Leopold Martin	Neuman	1852–1922	M
6930-1	Neumann	Joseph Henri François	Neumann	1800–1858	M
40428-1	Nevárez	Manuel	Nevárez	–1966	M
6942-1	Nevling	Lorin Ives	Nevling	–1930	M
6943-1	Nevski	Sergei Arsenjevic	Nevski	1908–1938	M
6944-1	Newb.	John Strong	Newberry	1822–1892	M
20014241-1	Newmaster	Steven G.	Newmaster	fl. 2008	M
6955-1	Neygenf.	Friedrich Wilhelm	Neygenfind	fl. 1821	M
24043-1	Neyraut		Neyraut	fl. 1904	U
6956-1	Ng	Francis S.P.	Ng	–1940	M
39204-1	Ngamr.	Chatchai	Ngamriabsakul	fl. 2000	U
6957-1	Ngan	Phung Trung	Ngan	fl. 1965	U
20005308-1	Ngerns.	Chatchai	Ngernsaengsaruy	fl. 2004	U
20000088-2	Ngok	Ludovic	Ngok	fl. 2003	M
20008610-1	Ngolan	Rita	Ngolan	fl. 2007	F
20003813-1	Nguema	Norberto	Nguema	fl. 2004	M
20007153-1	Nguembou	Charlemagne	Nguembou K.	fl. 2005	U
20014834-1	Nic.-Mor.	Fernando	Nicolalde-Morejón	fl. 2009	M
13053-1	Nicholas	Ashley	Nicholas	–1954	M
6958-1	Nicholls	William Henry	Nicholls	1885–1951	M
24055-1	Nickrent	Daniel L.	Nickrent	–1956	M
36058-1	NicLugh.	Eimear	Nic Lughadha	–1965	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
6966-1	Nicolai	Ernst August	Nicolai	1800–1874	M
6968-1	Nicolson	Dan Henry	Nicolson	–1933	M
6970-1	Nicora	Elisa G.	Nicora	1912–2001	F
24065-1	Nicotra	Leopoldo	Nicotra	1846–1940	M
6973-1	Nied.	Franz Josef	Nieden zu	1857–1937	M
6974-1	Niederl.	Gustavo	Niederlein	1858–1924	M
24066-1	Niehaus	C.J.G.	Niehaus	fl. 1932	U
12233-1	Nielsen	Peter	Nielsen	1829–1897	M
24077-1	Nieto Fel.	Gonzalo	Nieto Feliner	–1958	M
6983-1	Nieuwl.	Julius (Aloysius) Arthur	Nieuwland	1878–1936	M
24081-1	Niezgoda	Christine J.	Niezgoda	–1950	F
40353-1	Night.	M.E.	Nightingale	fl. 2002	U
6985-1	Nikif.	N.B.	Nikiforova	–1912	F
6989-1	Nikitina	Ennafa Vasil'evna	Nikitina	1893–1976	F
39677-1	Nileena	C.B.	Nileena	fl. 2001	U
6994-1	Nilsson	Nils Hjalmar	Nilsson	1856–1925	M
13210-1	Nimmo	Joseph	Nimmo	–1854	M
20011624-1	Nimsch	Hubertus	Nimsch	–1937	M
24099-1	Ninbu		Ninbu	fl. 1981	U
6997-1	Ninck	André	Ninck	1872–1950	M
24101-1	Ninh	Ninh	Tran	–1943	U
36918-1	Nir	Mark Anthony	Nir	–1935	M
20017457-1	Nisha	P.	Nisha	fl. 2010	U
14856-1	Nishikawa	Tsunehiko	Nishikawa		U
7001-1	Nitsche	Walter	Nitsche	–1883	M
20017438-1	Nitta	Aya	Nitta	fl. 1989	F
7003-1	Nitz.	Tor	Nitzelius	1914–1999	M
7005-1	Niven	(David) James	Niven	1774–1826	M
24117-1	Nixon	Kevin C.	Nixon	–1953	M
24118-1	Niyomdham	Chawalit	Niyomdham	–1949	U
20018712-1	Nkonki	Tandiwe	Nkonki	fl. 2011	U
39184-1	Nob.Tanaka	Nobuyuki	Tanaka	fl. 2000	M
39255-1	Noblick	Larry Ronald	Noblick	–1948	M
24127-1	Nocca	Domenico	Nocca	1758–1841	M
20010408-2	Nog.-Sav.	Eliana J.	Noguera-Savelli	fl. 2008	F
7016-1	Noher	Rita I.	Noher de Halac	fl. 1973	F
7017-1	Nois.	Louis Claude	Noisette	1772–1849	M
24136-1	Nolte	Ernst Ferdinand	Nolte	1791–1875	M
14324-1	Noltie	Henry John	Noltie	–1957	M
24140-1	Nongon.	A.	Nongonierma	fl. 1977	U
20004614-1	Noori	Nasrin	Noori	fl. 2005	F
7022-1	Noot.	Hans Peter	Nooteboom	–1934	M
13683-1	Nordal	Inger	Nordal	–1944	F
7028-1	Nordh.	Rolf	Nordhagen	1894–1979	M
24147-1	Nordin	Ingvar	Nordin	fl. 1964	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
7029-1	Nordm.	Alexander (Davidovič) von	Nordmann	1803–1866	M
39736-1	Nordt	Birgit	Nordt	fl. 2001	F
38147-1	Norich	Yvan	Norich	fl. 1998	M
7033-1	Norl.	Nils Tycho	Norlindh	–1906	M
7032-1	Norlind	Josef Yngve Valentin	Norlind	–1887	M
24155-1	Norman	Johannes Musaeus	Norman	1823–1903	M
7037-1	Normand	Didier	Normand	1908–2002	M
7038-1	Noronha	Francisco	Noroña	c.1748–1787	M
20012355-1	Noroozi	J.	Noroozi	fl. 2006	U
24161-1	Norrl.	Johan Petter(Peter)	Norrlin	1842–1917	M
39807-1	Norrmann	Guillermo Alberto	Norrmann	–1955	M
12710-1	Northr.	Alice Belle (Rich)	Northrop	1864–1922	F
24162-1	Norton	John Bitting Smith	Norton	1872–1966	M
24164-1	Nosaka	Shirô	Nosaka	–1933	U
7045-1	Noter	Raphaël de	Noter	1857–1936	M
7043-1	Notø	Andreas	Notø	1865–1948	M
7047-1	Noulet	Jean Baptiste	Noulet	1802–1890	F
20018651-1	Nouri	Samineh	Nouri	fl. 2011	U
36059-1	Nouviant	J.	Nouviant	fl. 1993	U
7049-1	Novák	František Antonín	Novák	1892–1964	U
33710-1	Nováková	Marcela	Nováková		F
36920-1	Novara	Lázaro Juan	Novara	–1944	M
7051-1	Novelli	N.	Novelli		U
36060-1	Novelo	Alejandro	Novelo Retana	1951–2006	M
24174-1	Novik	E.O.	Novik	fl. 1968	U
13116-1	Novikov	V.S.	Novikov	–1940	M
7053-1	Novopokr.	Ivan Vassiljevich	Novopokrovsky	1880–1951	M
37564-1	Novosad	V.V.	Novosad	fl. 1996	U
7054-1	Nowacki	Edmund K.	Nowacki	–1930	M
7055-1	Nowell	John	Nowell	1802–1867	M
7056-1	Nowicke	Joan W.	Nowicke	–1938	F
39553-1	Nowicki	Christoph	Nowicki	–1969	M
20006157-1	Nowroozi		Nowroozi	fl. 2005	U
20008233-2	Nozaic	P. Ivan	Nozaic	fl. 2007	M
7057-1	Nozeran	René	Nozeran	1920–1989	M
20013455-1	Nsanz.	Aimable	Nsanzurwimo	fl. 2008	U
20000070-1	Ntaganda	Charles	Ntaganda	fl. 2003	M
24190-1	Ntépé-Nyamè	C.	Ntépé-Nyamè	fl. 1984	U
40354-1	Ntore	Salvator	Ntore	fl. 2003	M
7058-1	Nubling		Nubling	1876–1953	U
20003690-1	Nurainas		Nurainas	fl. 2004	U
20016882-1	Nürk	Nicolai M.	Nürk	fl. 2010	M
20000010-2	Nurmawati	Subekti	Nurmawati	fl. 2003	U
20012411-1	Nusb.	Louis Paul Gustave Alvin	Nusbaumer	–1977	M
24198-1	Nutt.	Thomas	Nuttall	1786–1859	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
7063-1	Nyár.	Erasmus Iuliu	Nyárády	1881–1966	M
24201-1	Nydegger	Max	Nydegger	–1926	U
20000827-1	Nyhuus	Torill	Nyhuus	fl. 2003	M
24207-1	Nyl.	(Wilhelm)William	Nylander	1822–1899	M
7069-1	Nyman	Carl Frederik	Nyman	1820–1893	M
18419-1	O.A.Eklund	Ole Arthur	Eklund	1899–1946	M
5599-1	O.A.Lincz.	O.A.	Linczevski	–1910	U
20013163-1	O.A.Popova	O.A.	Popova	2007	F
20015766-1	O.B.C.Ribeiro	Otávio B.C.	Ribeiro	fl. 2009	M
13198-1	O.B.Davies	Olive Blanche	Davies	1884–1976	F
6484-1	O.B.Mill.	Oliphant Bell	Miller	1882–1966	M
20013160-1	O.Baranova	O.	Baranova	fl. 2007	F
15882-1	O.Behr	Otto	Behr	1901–1957	M
677-1	O.Berg	Otto Karl (Carl)	Berg	1815–1866	M
9167-1	O.C.Schmidt	Otto Christian	Schmidt	1900–1951	M
36608-1	O.Cohen	Ofer	Cohen	fl. 1995	M
34663-1	O.D.Agajeva	O.D.	Agajeva		F
20013159-1	O.D.Carranza	Oscar Dios	Carranza	fl. 1980	M
2594-1	O.D.Evans	Obed David	Evans	1889–1975	M
24084-1	O.D.Nikif.	O.D.	Nikiforova	–1950	F
1982-1	O.Danesch	Othmar	Danesch	–1919	M
2080-1	O.Deg.	Otto	Degener	1899–1988	M
37991-1	O.Duque	Oscar	Duque	fl. 1997	M
9311-1	O.E.Schulz	Otto Eugen	Schulz	1874–1936	M
11401-1	O.E.Warb.	Oscar Emanuel	Warburg	1876–1937	M
1781-1	O.F.Cook	Orator Fuller	Cook	1867–1949	M
12700-1	O.F.Müll.	Otto Friedrich (Friderich, Fridrich, Frederik)	Müller	1730–1784	M
12497-1	O.Fedtsch.	Olga Alexandrowna	Fedtschenko	1845–1921	F
18751-1	O.Ferrari	Omar	Ferrari	1936–2010	M
37362-1	O.Gerbaud	Olivier	Gerbaud	fl. 1996	M
20013613-1	O.González	Omar	González Zorzano	fl. 2007	M
35894-1	O.Gruss	Olaf	Gruss	–1948	M
8919-1	O.H.Sarg.	Oswald Hewlett	Sargent	1880–1952	M
4015-1	O.Hoffm.	Karl August Otto	Hoffmann	1853–1909	M
16198-1	O.J.Blanch.	Orland J.	Blanchard	fl. 1979–	M
19896-1	O.J.Hamann	Ole Jorgen	Hamann	–1944	M
40535-1	O.Kurze	Oskar	Kurze	fl. 1990	M
40335-1	O.L.Bueno	Olinda Leites	Bueno	fl. 2000	F
20013458-1	O.Lachenaud	Olivier	Lachenaud	fl. 2008	M
5257-1	O.Lang	Otto Friedrich	Lang	1817–1847	M
5386-1	O.Lecompte	O.	Lecompte	fl. 1965	U
5707-1	O.Loos.	Otto	Loesener	fl. 1926	M
31257-1	O.M.Ball	Oscar Melville	Ball	1868–1942	M
510-1	O.M.Barth	O.M.	Barth	fl. 1971	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
13986-1	O.M.Freeman	Oliver Myles	Freeman	–1891	M
20014014-1	O.M.Valencia	Oscar Manuel	Valencia Pelayo	fl. 2007	M
20016412-1	O.Maurin	Olivier	Maurin	fl. 2010	M
23052-1	Matsum.	Jinzô	Matsumura	1856–1928	M
38003-1	O.Pascal	Olivier	Pascal	fl. 1997	M
20016989-1	O.Pérez	Oscar Alejandro	Pérez-Escobar	–1988	M
3792-1	O.R.Heine	Otto Rudolph	Heine	1920–2009	M
12833-1	O.Schmidt	Oswald (Hermann Wilhelm)	Schmidt	–1907	M
9354-1	O.Schwartz	Oskar	Schwartz	1901–1945	M
9356-1	O.Schwarz	Otto Karl Anton	Schwarz	1900–1983	M
10259-1	O.Stützer	Olga	Stützer	fl. 1935	F
37502-1	O.Suárez	Octavio	Suárez	fl. 1996	M
10430-1	O.Targ. Tozz.	Ottaviano	Targioni Tozzetti	1755–1829	M
27600-1	O.Téllez	Oswaldo	Téllez Valdés	–1953	M
20006041-1	O.Weber	Odile	Weber	fl. 2005	F
36096-1	Oakeley	Henry Francis	Oakeley	–1941	M
24233-1	Oakes	William	Oakes	1799–1848	M
20004575-1	Obama	C.	Obama	fl. 2004	U
40271-1	Obando	Sandra	Obando	–1974	F
20007267-1	Obbard	Darren J.	Obbard	–1979	M
20009631-1	Obbens	Frank J.	Obbens	–1953	M
20015382-1	Oberl.	K.C.	Oberlander	fl. 2009	U
20004681-2	Oberle	Brad	Oberle	fl. 2004	M
12712-1	Oberm.	Anna Amelia	Obermeyer	1907–2001	F
39111-1	Oberpr.	Christoph	Oberprieler	–1964	M
35553-1	Obón	Concepción	Obón	fl. 1991	F
7073-1	Oborny	Adolf	Oborny	1840–1924	M
7076-1	O’Brien	James	O’Brien	1842–1930	M
38795-1	Obuch	Ján	Obuch	fl. 1999	M
20001150-2	Ocak	Atila	Ocak	fl. 2003	M
24244-1	Ocakv.	H.	Ocakverdi	fl. 1986	U
33725-1	Ocampo-Paus	Roseli	Ocampo-Paus	–1937	U
7077-1	Occhioni	Paul	Occhioni	1915–2000	M
17813-1	Occhioni f.	Elêna Maria de Lamare	Occhioni	fl. 1985	F
24246-1	Ochiauri	D.A.	Ochiauri	fl. 1981	U
7078-1	Ochoa	Carlos M.	Ochoa	fl. 1952	M
7079-1	Ochot.	Isaac	Ochoterena	1885–1950	M
7080-1	Ochse	Jacob Jonas	Ochse	1891–1970	M
7082-1	Ockendon	David Jeffery	Ockendon	–1940	M
7084-1	Odash.	Kojirô	Odashima	fl. 1936	U
7085-1	O’Donell	Carlos Alberto	O’Donell	1912–1954	M
24222-1	O’Donnell	Kerry L.	O’Donnell	fl. 1973	U
20009148-1	Odyuo	Nripemo	Odyuo	–1968	U
24254-1	Oeder	George Christian Edler von Oldenburg	Oeder	1728–1791	M
13684-1	Oehme	Hans	Oehme	fl. 1940	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
24229-1	Oerst.	Anders Sandoe	Oersted	1816–1872	M
7096-1	Oett.	Heinrich von	Oettingen	fl. 1890–1925	M
20008572-1	Offroy	Bérangère	Offroy	fl. 2006	M
24262-1	Ogan.	Marina E.	Oganesian	–1954	F
7098-1	Ogata	Masasuke	Ogata	1883–1944	U
24267-1	Ogawa	T.	Ogawa	fl. 1952	U
37282-1	Ogisu	Mikinori	Ogisu	fl. 1996	U
7102-1	Ohashi	Hiro	Ohashi	1882–1973	M
7105-1	Ohba	Tatsuyuki	Ohba	–1936	M
7106-1	Ohki	Kiichi	Ohki	–1882	U
7108-1	Ohle	H.	Ohle	–1937	U
13317-1	Ohlend.	J.H.	Ohlendorff	–1857	U
7110-1	Ohlsén	Adolf Ragnar	Ohlsén	1875–1957	M
20004910-2	Ohlund	Sandy	Ohlund	fl. 2004	F
20013501-1	Ohnishi	Ohmi	Ohnishi	fl. 1998	U
36925-1	Ohrnb.	Dieter	Ohrnberger	fl. 1993	M
20013606-1	Ohsako	Takanori	Ohsako	fl. 2002	M
7111-1	Ohtani	Shigeru	Ohtani	fl. 1961	M
7112-1	Ohwi	Jisaburo	Ohwi	1905–1977	M
20006499-1	Ojeda	Isidro	Ojeda	–1960	U
7113-1	Oka	K.	Oka	–1918	U
24304-1	Okamoto	Motoharu	Okamoto	–1947	M
24224-1	O’Kane	Steve Lawrence	O’Kane	–1956	M
12715-1	Oken	Lorenz	Oken	1779–1851	M
38175-1	O’Kennon	R.J.	O’Kennon	fl. 1997	U
20009097-1	Oklej.	Krzysztof	Oklejewicz	fl. 2005	M
20022127-1	Okura	Eiji	Okura	fl. 1933	M
7118-1	Okuyama	Shunki	Okuyama	1909–1998	U
35671-1	Olaio	Amélia Almeida Ribeiro	Olaio	fl. 1990	F
20014533-1	Olanj	N.	Olanj	fl. 2008	U
36064-1	Olde	Peter M.	Olde	fl. 1993	M
7120-1	Oldeman	Roelof Arend Albert	Oldeman	–1937	M
7121-1	Olden	E.van	Olden	fl. 1938	U
7128-1	Oliv.	Daniel	Oliver	1830–1916	M
7125-1	Oliva	Leonardo	Oliva	1805–1873	M
38665-1	Oliva-Esteve	Francisco	Oliva-Esteve	fl. 1999	M
36443-1	Olivares	Amparo	Olivares	fl. 1994	M
7134-1	Olivier	Guillaume Antoine	Olivier	1756–1814	M
7137-1	Olney	Stephen Thayer	Olney	1812–1878	M
39483-1	Olonova	Marina Vladimirovna	Olonova	–1954	F
24335-1	Olsen	John S.	Olsen	–1950	M
38434-1	Olszewski	Tomasz Sebastian	Olszewski	–1972	M
7143-1	Omang	Simon Oskar Fredrik	Omang	1867–1953	M
7145-1	Omelczuk	Taisija Yakivlivna	Omelczuk	–1933	F
13699-1	Omer	Saood	Omer	–1957	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
37398-1	Omino	Elizabeth	Omino	–1962	F
37418-1	Omlor	Ralf	Omlor	fl. 1996	M
38401-1	Onana	Jean-Michel	Onana	fl. 1998	M
7146-1	O'Neill	Hugh Thomas	O'Neill	1894–1969	M
20010303-1	Ong	Perry S.	Ong	fl. 2005	M
7147-1	Onno	Max	Onno	–1903	U
7149-1	Onochie	Charles Francis Akado	Onochie	–1914	M
24351-1	Onuma	Fusaji	Onuma	fl. 1930	U
20004642-1	Oohara	Taka-aki	Oohara	fl. 2004	U
7150-1	Oort	Arend Joan Petrus	Oort	–1903	M
24356-1	Oosterv.	P.	Oosterveld	fl. 1978	U
7151-1	Ooststr.	Simon Jan van	Ooststroom	1906–1982	M
24358-1	Opiz	Philipp(Filip) Maximilian	Opiz	1787–1858	M
7155-1	Oppenh.	Heinz Reinhard	Oppenheimer	1899–1971	M
33750-1	Oppenheim	Leo Paul	Oppenheim	1863–1934	M
7156-1	Opperman	P.A.	Opperman	–1942	U
32185-1	Orazm.	A.	Orazmuchommedov	–1924	M
24362-1	Orazova	A.O.	Orazova	–1928	F
20005678-1	Orcan	Nermin	Orcan	fl. 2005	U
7159-1	Orchard	Anthony Edward	Orchard	–1946	M
24368-1	Orcutt	Charles Russell	Orcutt	1864–1929	M
24225-1	O'Reilly	T.	O'Reilly	fl. 1983	U
20007257-2	Orel	George	Orel	fl. 2006	M
20009934-1	Orfila	Edgardo N.	Orfila	fl. 1977	M
20000015-1	Orlando	Giuseppe	Orlando	fl. 2003	M
24375-1	Orlova	A.	Orlova	fl. 1925	F
36928-1	Ormerod	Paul	Ormerod	–1969	M
7166-1	Ornduff	Robert	Ornduff	1932–2000	M
20000095-2	O'Rorke		O'Rorke	fl. 1857	U
7167-1	Orph.	Theodoros Georgios	Orphanides	1817–1886	M
7168-1	Orr	Matthew Young	Orr	?1883–1953	M
7169-1	Orsi	Maria Cristina	Orsi	–1947	F
24385-1	Orssich		Orssich	fl. 1985	U
7170-1	Ortega	Casimiro Gómez de	Ortega	1740–1818	M
14863-1	Ortega Oliv.	Ana	Ortega Olivencia	fl. 1989	F
12237-1	Ortgies	Karl Eduard	Ortgies	1829–1916	M
20005437-1	Orthia	L.A.	Orthia	fl. 2005	U
20000118-2	Ortiz-Cat.	Luis	Ortiz-Catedral	–1977	M
7173-1	Ortmann	Anton	Ortmann	1801–1861	M
6297-1	Ortuño	Francisco	Ortuño Medina	–1919	M
13600-1	Orzell	Steve L.	Orzell	fl. 1989	M
24396-1	Osborn-Kos.	Jana	Osbornová-Kosinová	fl. 1981	F
7178-1	Osbeck	Pehr	Osbeck	1723–1805	M
7179-1	Osborn	Arthur	Osborn	1878–1964	M
7185-1	Osmaston	Arthur Edward	Osmaston	–1972	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
24400-1	Osment	W.	Osment		U
7186-1	Ospina	Hernandez Mariano	Ospina	–1934	M
24405-1	Ostapko	V.M.	Ostapko	–1950	U
7188-1	Osten	Cornelius	Osten	1863–1936	M
24407-1	Ostenf.	Carl Emil Hansen	Ostenfeld	1873–1931	M
7191-1	Osterh.	George Everett	Osterhout	1858–1937	M
7192-1	Osterm.	Franz	Ostermeyer	?–1921	M
24411-1	Ostolaza	Carlos	Ostolaza	fl. 1983	M
24416-1	Osychnyuk	V.V.	Osychnyuk	fl. 1976	U
20012789-1	Otaghviri	A.M.	Otaghviri	fl. 2008	U
24420-1	Otedoh	M.O.	Otedoh	fl. 1982	U
36933-1	Oterdoom	Herman John	Oterdoom	fl. 1994	M
7199-1	Otruba	Josef	Otruba	1889–1952	M
7200-1	Otsch.	D.A.	Otschiauri	–1917	U
35405-1	Otsuka	Koichi	Otsuka	–1951	U
7201-1	Ott	Johann	Ott	fl. 1851	M
12717-1	Otth	Carl(Karl) Adolph	Otth	1803–1839	M
7202-1	Ottley	Alice Maria	Ottley	1882–1971	F
7204-1	Otto	Christoph Friedrich	Otto	1783–1856	M
14864-1	Oudejans	Robertus Cornelis Hilarius Maria	Oudejans	–1943	M
7209-1	Oudem.	Cornelius Anton Jan Abraham (Corneille Antoine Jean Abram)	Oudemans	1825–1906	M
20008567-1	Ouédr.	Amadé	Ouédraogo	–1973	U
24431-1	Ouyahya	A.	Ouyahya	fl. 1982	U
20013881-1	Ovatoli	Massimino	Ovatoli	fl. 2007	M
7212-1	Ovez.	Pavel Nikolaevich	Ovczinnikov	1903–1979	M
36935-1	Ovczinnikova	S.V.	Ovczinnikova	fl. 1994	F
7217-1	Overkott	Ortrud	Overkott	–1914	U
36936-1	Oviedo	Ramona	Oviedo Prieto	–1953	F
7216-1	Owerin	Alexander Pavlovic	Owerin		M
7218-1	Ownbey	Francis Marion	Ownbey	1910–1974	M
36937-1	Oxelman	Bengt	Oxelman	fl. 1995	M
33757-1	Oxley	Frederick	Oxley		M
7222-1	Oyewole	S.O.	Oyewole	fl. 1973	U
14865-1	Ozanon	H.Charles	Ozanon	1835–1909	M
454-1	P.A.Baranov	Paul Alexandrovich	Baranov	1892–1962	M
17485-1	P.A.Cox	P.A.	Cox	fl. 1985	U
18318-1	P.A.Duvign.	Paul Auguste	Duvigneaud	1913–1991	M
20017641-1	P.A.Egan	Paul A.	Egan	fl. 2011	M
3088-1	P.A.Genty	Paul André	Genty	1861–1955	M
20003572-2	P.A.González	Pedro Alejandro	González Gutiérrez	fl. 2004	M
20003570-2	P.A.Harding	Patricia A.	Harding	–1951	F
9764-1	P.A.Smirn.	Pavel Aleksandrovich	Smirnov	1896–1980	M
11714-1	P.A.Will.	Phyllis Alison	Williamson	–1925	F
157-1	P.Allorge	Pierre	Allorge	1891–1944	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
224-1	P.Angelis	P.	Angelis	fl. 1844	U
14655-1	P.B.Cox	Patricia Blackwell	Cox	–1954	F
4728-1	P.B.Kenn.	Patrick Beveridge	Kennedy	1874–1930	M
20017745-1	P.Balzer	Peter	Balzer	fl. 2011	M
15770-1	P.Basu	P.	Basu	fl. 1985	U
7271-1	P.Beauv.	Ambroise Marie François Joseph	Palisot de Beauvois	1752–1820	M
15867-1	P.Beckm.	Paul	Beckmann	–1881	M
20016682-1	P.Bernet	Patrice	Bernet	fl. 2010	U
16078-1	P.Bezerra	Prisco	Bezerra	fl. 1979–	U
16203-1	P.Blanco	Paloma	Blanco	–1950	F
20014829-1	P.Bonnet	Pierre	Bonnet	fl. 2009	M
16443-1	P.Brack	Paulo	Brack	fl. 1987	M
1201-1	P.Browne	Patrick	Browne	1720–1790	M
12438-1	P.C.Boyce	Peter Charles	Boyce	–1964	M
19916-1	P.C.Hammond	P.C.	Hammond	fl. 1985	U
39244-1	P.C.He	Pu Chao	He	fl. 1995	U
15252-1	P.C.Huang	Peng Cheng	Huang	–1932	U
4637-1	P.C.Kanjilal	Praphulla Chandra	Kanjilal	1886–1972	U
35292-1	P.C.Kao	Pao Chun	Kao	–1935	U
13771-1	P.C.Kuo	Pung(Pen) Chao	Kuo	fl. 1980	U
13777-1	P.C.Li	Pei Chun (Qiong)	Li	fl. 1981	U
36945-1	P.C.Pant	P.C.	Pant	–1936	U
40145-1	P.C.S.Kumar	P.C.	Suresh Kumar	–1953	U
10402-1	P.C.Tam	Pui Cheung	Tam	–1921	U
10884-1	P.C.Tsoong	Pu Chiu	Tsoong	–1906	U
15512-1	P.C.Tuan	Pei Chin	Tuan	fl. 1978	U
1383-1	P.Candargy	Paléologos C.	Candargy	–1870	M
20000110-1	P.Carrillo	Pablo	Carrillo-Reyes	1976	M
20018862-1	P.Carvalho	Paulo Cezar Lemos de	Carvalho	fl. 2011	M
13100-1	P.Chabert	Pierre	Chabert	1796–1867	M
37441-1	P.Chai	Paul P.K.	Chai	fl. 1996	M
16868-1	P.D.Cantino	Philip Douglas	Cantino	–1948	M
36399-1	P.D.Jenkins	Philip D.	Jenkins	fl. 1993	M
20009767-2	P.D.McMillan	Patrick D.	McMillan	fl. 2008	M
9461-1	P.D.Sell	Peter Derek	Sell	–1929	M
9904-1	P.D.Sørensen	Paul Davidson	Sørensen	–1934	M
17675-1	P.Daniel	Pitchai	Daniel	–1943	U
17903-1	P.Delforge	Pierre	Delforge	–1945	M
20016163-1	P.Dias	Pedro	Dias	fl. 2009	M
20000125-1	P.Dupont	Pierre	Dupont	–1925	M
2399-1	P.Durand	Philippe	Durand		M
490-1	P.E.Barnes	P.E.	Barnes	fl. 1931	U
16027-1	P.E.Berry	Paul Edward	Berry	–1952	M
3129-1	P.E.Gibbs	Peter Edward	Gibbs	–1938	M
3198-1	P.E.Glover	Phillip Earle	Glover	–1912	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
23154-1	P.E.McGuire	P.E.	McGuire	fl. 1983	U
20008583-2	P.E.Moore	Peggy E.	Moore	fl. 2007	F
26078-1	P.E.Sánchez	Pablo E.	Sánchez Vindas	fl. 1986	M
36747-1	P.F.Horsfall	P.F.	Horsfall	fl. 1995	U
4233-1	P.F.Hunt	Peter Francis	Hunt	–1936	M
10130-1	P.F.Stevens	Peter Francis	Stevens	–1944	M
36416-1	P.F.Tu	Peng Fei	Tu	fl. 1994	U
2657-1	P.Fearn	P.J.	Fearn	fl. 1963	U
37458-1	P.Feldmann	Philippe	Feldmann	fl. 1996	M
2858-1	P.Fourn.	Paul Victor	Fournier	1877–1964	M
20009910-1	P.Fraga	Pere	Fraga	fl. 2007	M
6248-1	Matuda	Eizi	Matuda	1894–1978	M
20000623-1	P.G.Edwards	Patricia Grace	Edwards	–1943	F
6417-1	P.G.Mey.	Paul Gerhard	Meyer	–1934	M
37004-1	P.G.Richards	Peter G.	Richards	fl. 1994	M
9814-1	P.G.Sm.	Paul G.	Smith	fl. 1958	M
11430-1	P.G.Waterman	P.G.	Waterman	fl. 1975	U
3309-1	P.Graebn.	Paul	Graebner	1900–1978	M
3473-1	P.Guinet	Philippe	Guinet	–1925	M
20007143-1	P.Gustafson	Phyllis	Gustafson	fl. 2005	F
151-1	P.H.Allen	Paul Hamilton	Allen	1911–1963	M
2032-1	P.H.Davis	Peter Hadland	Davis	1918–1992	M
13762-1	P.H.Huang	Pu Hwa	Huang	–1932	U
20015386-1	P.H.Oswald	Philip H.	Oswald	fl. 2009	M
20000038-1	P.H.Peeters	Peter H.	Peeters	fl. 2003	M
8178-1	P.H.Raven	Peter Hamilton	Raven	–1936	M
13336-1	P.H.Weston	Peter Henry	Weston	–1956	M
15462-1	P.H.Yang	Ping Hou	Yang	fl. 1988	U
3589-1	P.Halliday	Patricia	Halliday	–1930	F
35904-1	P.He	Ping	He	–1963	U
37829-1	P.Hein	Peter	Hein	–1962	M
24325-1	P.Herrera	Pedro Pablo	Herrera Oliver	fl. 1981	M
20016959-1	P.Huang	Pu	Huang	fl. 2010	U
15551-1	P.I.Mao	Pin I	Mao	–1925	U
18157-1	P.I.Dorof.	P.I.	Dorofeev	fl. 1957	M
18907-1	P.I.Forst.	Paul Irwin	Forster	–1961	M
20008576-2	P.J.Alexander	Patrick J.	Alexander	–1981	M
690-1	P.J.Bergius	Peter Jonas	Bergius	1730–1790	M
16482-1	P.J.Braun	Pierre Josef	Braun	–1959	M
1873-1	P.J.Cribb	Phillip James	Cribb	–1946	M
37283-1	P.J.D.Winter	Pieter J.D.	Winter	–1964	M
36756-1	P.J.H.Hurter	P.J.H.	Hurter	fl. 1995	U
36796-1	P.J.Knight	Paul J.	Knight	fl. 1994	M
37784-1	P.J.Lang	Peter J.	Lang	–1955	M
35977-1	P.J.Leary	Patrick J.	Leary	fl. 1992	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20008115-2	P.J.Lockh.	P.J.	Lockhart	fl. 2006	U
36872-1	P.J.Mathew	P.J.	Mathew	–1955	U
23469-1	P.J.Mitch.	P.J.	Mitchell	fl. 1983	U
6774-1	P.J.Müll.	Philipp Jakob	Müller	1832–1889	M
26944-1	P.J.Sm.	P.J.	Smith	fl. 1986	U
20003800-1	P.J.Spence	Philip John	Spence	–1940	M
37874-1	P.Jørg.	Peter Møller	Jørgensen	–1958	M
761-1	P.K.Bhattach.	Prasanta Kumar	Bhattacharyya	–1947	U
15503-1	P.K.Chou	Pan Kai	Chou	–1927	U
12135-1	P.K.Endress	Peter Karl	Endress	–1942	M
12556-1	P.K.Holmgren	Patricia Kern	Holmgren	–1940	F
4176-1	P.K.Hsiao	Pei Ken	Hsiao	–1931	U
6762-1	P.K.Mukh.	Prasanta Kumar	Mukherjee	–1943	U
8920-1	P.K.Sarkar	Priyabrata K.	Sarkar	–1929	U
20012367-2	P.Klaassen	Paul	Klaassen	fl. 2011	M
21544-1	P.Knuth	P.	Knuth	fl. 1916	U
35661-1	P.König	Peter	König	fl. 1988	M
20015971-1	P.Kumari	Pushpa	Kumari	–1975	U
5112-1	P.Küpfer	Philippe	Küpfer	–1942	M
13732-1	P.L.Chiu	Pao Ling	Chiu	fl. 1974	U
18893-1	P.L.Forbes	P.L.	Forbes	fl. 1969	U
24744-1	P.L.Perry	Pauline Lesley	Perry	–1927	F
20005694-1	P.L.R.Moraes	Pedro Luis Rodrigues de	Moraes	fl. 2005	M
20000091-2	P.L.Su	Pi Lin	Su	fl. 1979	U
20017153-1	P.L.Uniyal	Prem Lal	Uniyal	–1962	U
20000005-2	P.L.Viana	Pedro Lage	Viana	fl. 2003	M
5248-1	P.Landry	Pierre	Landry	–1951	M
5353-1	P.Lawson	Peter	Lawson	–1820	M
20001435-1	P.Lechner	Peter	Lechner	fl. 1998	M
5543-1	P.Lewis	Patricia	Lewis	–1924	F
20018391-1	P.Li	Pan	Li	fl. 2011	U
35847-1	P.M.Br.	Paul Martin	Brown	fl. 1992	M
40411-1	P.M.Dodson	Piedad Marmol de	Dodson	fl. 1980	M
19355-1	P.M.Gilmour	P.M.	Gilmour	fl. 1987	U
3579-1	P.M.Hall	Patrick Martin	Hall	1894–1941	M
20017908-1	P.M.McKenzie	Paul M.	McKenzie	fl. 1990	M
14873-1	P.M.Peterson	Paul M.	Peterson	–1954	M
9815-1	P.M.Sm.	Philip Morgans	Smith	1941–2004	M
37935-1	P.M.Thomson	Paul M.	Thomson	fl. 1977	M
20012644-1	P.Mann	Phill	Mann	fl. 2007	M
14828-1	P.Mathew	Philip	Mathew	fl. 1985	M
6366-1	P.Mercier	(Marie) Philippe	Mercier	1781–1831	M
6594-1	P.Monnier	Paul Camille Jacques	Monnier	–1922	M
23579-1	P.Monts.	Pedro	Montserrat	–1918	M
6677-1	P.Morris	Patrick Francis	Morris	1896–1974	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
13957-1	P.N.Don	P.N.	Don	fl. 1845	U
14350-1	P.N.Johnson	Peter Neville	Johnson	–1946	M
25342-1	P.N.Rao	P.N.	Rao	fl. 1954	U
14768-1	P.O.Karis	Per Ola	Karis	–1955	M
36319-1	P.O’Byrne	Peter	O’Byrne	–1955	M
24388-1	P.Ortiz	Pedro	Ortiz Valdivieso	1926–2012	M
20018611-1	P.P.A.Ferreira	Priscila Porto Alegre	Ferreira	fl. 2011	F
20008764-2	P.P.Ferrer	Pedro Pablo	Ferrer Gallego	fl. 2006	M
19650-1	P.P.Gritz.	P.P.	Gritzenko	fl. 1979	U
36730-1	P.P.J.Herman	P.P.J.	Herman	fl. 1995	U
15060-1	P.P.Ling	Ping Ping	Ling	–1934	U
20000093-1	P.P.Sw.	Priscilla P.	Swartz	fl. 2002	F
7265-1	P.Palau	Pedro	Palau	1881–1956	M
7359-1	P.Parm.	Paul Évariste	Parmentier	1860–1941	M
20013445-1	P.Peralta	Paola	Peralta	fl. 2008	F
7511-1	P.Pérez	Pedro Luis	Pérez de Paz	–1949	M
7685-1	P.Pierce	Prince	Pierce	fl. 1975	M
13687-1	P.Preuss	Paul Rudolph	Preuss	–1861	M
38420-1	P.Quirk	Patrick	Quirk	fl. 1998	M
434-1	P.R.O.Bally	Peter René Oscar	Bally	1895–1980	M
37029-1	P.R.Savelli	Pier Roberto	Savelli	1939–1997	M
20007905-2	P.Radha	P.	Radha	fl. 2006	U
8286-1	P.Renault	Pierre Antoine	Renault	1750–1835	M
20012072-1	P.Ribeiro	Pedro	Ribeiro	fl. 2007	M
35680-1	P.Romero	P.	Romero Manrique	fl. 1990	U
37269-1	P.Rothr.	Paul E.	Rothrock	–1948	M
8686-1	P.Royen	Pieter van	Royen	1923–2002	M
311-1	P.S.Ashton	Peter Shaw	Ashton	–1934	M
15510-1	P.S.Chen	Pei Shan	Chen	fl. 1979	U
3364-1	P.S.Green	Peter Shaw	Green	1920–2009	M
37870-1	P.S.Ho	Pi Shu	Ho	fl. 1983	U
4180-1	P.S.Hsu	Ping Sheng	Hsu	–1924	U
15392-1	P.S.Liu	Pei Song	Liu	fl. 1984	U
38132-1	P.S.N.Rao	P. Satyanarayana	Rao	–1949	U
14568-1	P.S.Short	Philip Sydney	Short	–1955	M
20012924-1	P.S.Soltis	Pamela S.	Soltis	fl. 2007	F
14980-1	P.S.Wang	Pei Shan	Wang	–1936	U
20017901-1	P.Saensouk	Piyaporn	Saensouk	fl. 2007	U
40091-1	P.Sarasin	Paul Benedict	Sarasin	1856–1929	M
26172-1	P.Satyanar.	Pothu	Satyanarayana	–1956	U
26327-1	P.Schneid.	Peter	Schneider	1936 – 1989	M
39545-1	P.Schönfelder	Peter	Schönfelder	–1940	M
20018713-1	P.Sebastian	Patrizia	Sebastian	fl. 2011	F
20017152-1	P.Sharma	Prabha	Sharma	–1978	U
7715-1	P.Silva	António Rodrigo Pinto da	Silva	1912–1992	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
39603-1	P.Silveira	Paulo	Silveira	fl. 2001	M
26812-1	P.Singh	Paramjit	Singh	–1958	U
5554-1	P.T.Li	Ping Tao	Li	–1936	U
20016148-1	P.T.Ong	Poh Teck	Ong	fl. 2009	U
10470-1	P.Taylor	Peter Geoffrey	Taylor	1926–2011	M
20014951-1	P.Temple	Paul	Temple	fl. 2008	M
39074-1	P.Tetali	P.	Tetali	fl. 1998	U
37861-1	P.Umam.	P.	Umamaheswari	fl. 1997	U
14729-1	P.V.Heath	Paul V.	Heath	fl. 1983	M
11537-1	P.V.Wells	Philipp Vincent	Wells	–1928	M
20001714-1	P.Van der Meer	Piet	Van der Meer	fl. 2004	M
28250-1	P.Vargas	Pablo	Vargas	–1965	M
11075-1	P.Vassil.	P.	Vassiljev	fl. 1973	M
20009156-1	P.Venhuis	Pepijn	Venhuis	fl. 2006	M
11187-1	P.Vig.	Pierre	Viguiet		M
11200-1	P.Vilm.	(Joseph Marie) Philippe (Lévêque) de	Vilmorin	1872–1917	M
429-1	P.W.Ball	Peter William	Ball	–1932	M
37992-1	P.W.Fritsch	Peter W.	Fritsch	fl. 1997	M
23342-1	P.W.Michael	Peter William	Michael	fl. 1978	M
20013887-1	P.W.Sweeney	Patrick W.	Sweeney	fl. 2007	M
11436-1	P.Watson	Peter William	Watson	1761–1830	M
13003-1	P.Wessel	(Paul) Philipp (Friedrich)	Wessel	1825–1855	M
38748-1	P.Wilkie	Peter	Wilkie	fl. 1999	M
11696-1	P.Willemet	Pierre Rémi François de Paule	Willemet	1762–1790	M
11742-1	P.Wilson	Percy	Wilson	1879–1944	M
40045-1	P.Wolff	Peter	Wolff	fl. 1999	M
11857-1	P.Woods	Patrick James Blythe	Woods	1932–2004	M
15233-1	P.X.He	Pi Xu	He	fl. 1984	U
15634-1	P.X.Zhang	Pei Xin	Zhang	fl. 1985	U
13722-1	P.Y.Chen	Pang Yu	Chen	–1936	U
2944-1	P.Y.Fu	Pei Yun	Fu	–1926	U
20017915-1	P.Y.Jiang	Po Yi	Jiang	fl. 2011	U
15536-1	P.Y.Li	Pei Yuan	Li	fl. 1987	U
36000-1	P.Y.Liu	Pei Ying	Liu	fl. 1984	U
15561-1	P.Y.Pai	Pei Yu	Pai	–1938	U
38749-1	P.Yan	Ping	Yan	–1962	U
36938-1	Pabón	Galo	Pabón	fl. 1995	U
7224-1	Pabot	Henri A.	Pabot	fl. 1966	M
7228-1	Pabst	Guido Frederico João	Pabst	1914–1980	M
14467-1	Pace	Loretta	Pace	–1961	F
7232-1	Pacher	David	Pacher	1816–1902	M
37218-1	Pacho	Jean-Raimond	Pacho	1794–1824	M
7233-1	Pachom.	M.G.	Pachomova	–1925	F
7236-1	Packer	John G.	Packer	–1929	M
40321-1	Paclová	Libuše	Paclová	fl. 2002	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
24452-1	PacIt	Jiří(Jiré)	PacIt	–1925	U
7239-1	Pacz.	Józef Konrad	Paczoski	1864–1942	M
20000222-2	Padilla	Eloy	Padilla V.	fl. 2004	U
7245-1	Page	William Bridgewater	Page	1790–1871	M
24467-1	Pages	Xavier	Pages	fl. 1975	M
7246-1	Paglia	Enrico	Paglia	1834–1889	M
20017906-1	Pahlevani	Amirhossein	Pahlevani	fl. 2011	M
7252-1	Paill.	Justin	Paillot	1829–1891	M
20016140-1	Pailler	Thierry	Pailler	fl. 2009	M
36940-1	Pain	Thierry	Pain	fl. 1995	M
7253-1	Paine	John Alsop	Paine	1840–1912	M
7256-1	Painter	William Hunt	Painter	1835–1910	M
20006358-2	Paisooks.	Yingyong	Paisooksantivatana	fl. 2005–	U
7257-1	Paiva	Jorge Américo Rodrigues	Paiva	–1933	M
14867-1	Pajarón	Santiago	Pajarón	–1954	M
36067-1	Pak	Jae Hong	Pak	fl. 1992	U
36941-1	Pakravan	Maneegeh	Pakravan	fl. 1994	U
33765-1	Pal	Benjamin Peary	Pal	1906–1989	M
20004896-1	Pal.-Duque	Leonardo	Palacios-Duque	–1980	M
20015920-1	Pal.-Uzun	Seyran	Palabaş-Uzun	fl. 2009	F
7262-1	Palacký	Johann Baptiste (Jan)	Palacký	1830–1908	M
24481-1	Palanov	A.V.	Palanov	fl. 1988	M
14110-1	Palanza	Alfonso	Palanza	1851–1899	M
7263-1	Palassou	Pierre Bernard	Palassou	1745–1830	M
40086-1	Palek	Ladislav	Palek	fl. 1991	M
40228-1	Palestina	Rene A.	Palestina	fl. 2002	U
7268-1	Palez.	Philippe de	Palezieux	1871–1957	M
7270-1	Palib.	Ivan Vladimirovich	Palibin	1872–1949	M
7276-1	Pall.	Peter(Pyotr) Simon von	Pallas	1741–1811	M
7273-1	Palla	Eduard	Palla	1864–1922	M
39851-1	Pallith.	Joseph Mathen	Pallithanam	1915–1984	M
20014582-1	Palmarola	Alejandro	Palmarola-Bejerano	fl. 2008	M
12204-1	McDaniel	Sidney T.	McDaniel	–1940	M
24493-1	Pammel	Louis Hermann	Pammel	1862–1931	M
7298-1	Pamp.	Renato	Pampanini	1875–1949	M
7297-1	Pampal.	Luigi	Pampaloni	–1897	M
38509-1	Panar.	Paolo	Panarotto	fl. 1998	M
7302-1	Pancher	Jean Armand Isidore	Pancher	1814–1877	F
20008714-1	Pancheva	Zhivka	Pancheva	fl. 2006	F
38485-1	Pandeya	S.C.	Pandeya	fl. 1998	U
14469-1	Pandiani	Arturo	Pandiani		M
36070-1	Pandit	M.K.	Pandit	fl. 1993	U
24507-1	Pando	Francisco	Pando	–1962	M
36446-1	Pandur.	A.G.	Pandurangan	fl. 1993	U
24509-1	Panero	José L.	Panero	–1959	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36447-1	Panfet	Cristina Mercedes	Panfet Valdés	–1957	F
7305-1	Pangalo	Konstantin Ivanovič	Pangalo	1883–1965	M
14299-1	Mesfin		Mesfin Tadesse	–1951	M
7307-1	Panizzi	Francesco	Panizzi	1817–1893	M
24513-1	Pannell	Caroline M.	Pannell	fl. 1982	F
7309-1	Panov	P.P.	Panov	–1932	M
20004572-1	Pansarin	Emerson R.	Pansarin	fl. 2004	M
12720-1	Pant.	József(Joseph)	Pantocsek	1846–1916	M
7311-1	Pantan.	Dante	Pantanelli	1844–1913	M
24520-1	Panter	Jacqueline Anne	Panter	–1945	F
7313-1	Panthaki	Dhun Phiroze	Panthaki	–1933	U
7314-1	Pantl.	Robert	Pantling	1856–1910	M
7315-1	Panz.	Georg Wolfgang Franz	Panzer	1755–1829	M
7316-1	Paol.	Giulio	Paoletti	1865–1941	M
7318-1	Paolucci	Luigi	Paolucci	1849–1935	M
24524-1	Papan.	Konstantinos	Papanicolaou	–1947	M
24525-1	Papar.	K.	Paparisto	1914–1980	U
7321-1	Papatsou	S.	Papatsou	fl. 1975	U
7322-1	Papava	V.	Papava	fl. 1952	U
38222-1	Papch.	Vladimir Gavrilovich	Papchenkov	fl. 1997	M
20004781-1	Papini	Alessio	Papini	–1964	M
7325-1	Papp	Constantin	Papp	1896–1972	M
7326-1	Pappe	Karl(Carl) Wilhelm Ludwig	Pappe	1803–1862	M
24536-1	Parada	V.M.	Parada	fl. 1984	U
7328-1	Paray	Ladislao	Paray	fl. 1954	M
24541-1	Pardeshi	V.N.	Pardeshi	fl. 1982	U
7331-1	Pardo	Trinidad Herménégilde José	Pardo de Tavera	1857–1925	M
7335-1	Parijs	J.P.	Parijs		U
24547-1	Paris	Jean Édouard Gabriel Narcisse	Paris	1827–1911	F
7337-1	Parish	Samuel Bonsall	Parish	1838–1928	M
7350-1	Parkinson	Sydney C.	Parkinson	1745–1771	U
24560-1	Parkman		Parkman	fl. 1982	U
7355-1	Parl.	Filippo	Parlatore	1816–1877	M
7356-1	Parm.	Antoine Auguste	Parmentier	1737–1813	M
7360-1	Parn.	Richard	Parnell	1810–1882	M
7362-1	Parodi	Lorenzo Raimundo	Parodi	1895–1966	M
36947-1	Parolly	Gerald	Parolly	fl. 1995	M
7364-1	Parr	Cyril A.E.	Parr	1902–1977	M
38623-1	Parra-Os.	Carlos Alberto	Parra-Osorio	–1975	M
7366-1	Parris	Barbara Sydney	Parris	–1945	F
7368-1	Parrot	Johann Jacob Friedrich Wilhelm	Parrot	1792–1841	M
40284-1	Parr-Sm.	Geoffrey A.	Parr-Smith	fl. 1984	M
7369-1	Parry	Charles Christopher	Parry	1823–1890	M
12724-1	Parsa	Ahmed(Ahmad)	Parsa	1907–1997	M
14113-1	Parsons	Samuel Browne	Parsons	1819–1906	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20014703-1	Pasaribu	Nursahara	Pasaribu	fl. 2009	U
36949-1	Pasche	Erich	Pasche	fl. 1994	M
24578-1	Pascher	Adolf(Adolph) A.	Pascher	1881–1945	M
24580-1	Pascual	L.	Pascual	fl. 1985	U
24584-1	Pasq.	Giuseppe Antonio	Pasquale	1820–1893	M
36352-1	Pasquet	R.S.	Pasquet	fl. 1993	U
24590-1	Pass.	Giovanni	Passerini	1816–1893	M
7379-1	Passarge	Siegfried	Passarge	1867–1958	M
20000050-2	Passin	Jürgen	Passin	fl. 2003	M
24591-1	Passini	Marie-Françoise	Passini	fl. 1981	F
20014948-1	Pasta	S.	Pasta	fl. 2009	U
24592-1	Pastor	Julio Enrique	Pastor	–1954	M
20015791-1	Pat.-Sicil.	Alfredo	Patiño-Siciliano	fl. 2009	M
37359-1	Pate	John S.	Pate	–1932	M
40187-1	Pati	B.R.	Pati	fl. 2001	U
38365-1	Patino	S.	Patino	fl. 1997	U
24608-1	Paton	Jean Annette	Paton	–1929	F
39558-1	Patoni	Carlos	Patoni	–1918	M
7391-1	Patrin	Eugène Louis Melchior	Patrin	1742–1815	M
7392-1	Patschke	Wilhelm	Patschke	–1888	M
7394-1	Patt.	Harry Norton	Patterson	1853–1919	M
35556-1	Patunkar	B.W.	Patunkar	fl. 1980	U
7397-1	Patzak	Alois	Patzak	–1930	M
7398-1	Patze	Carl August	Patze	1808–1892	M
7400-1	Patzke	Erwin	Patzke	–1929	M
7401-1	Pau	Carlos	Pau	1857–1937	M
7404-1	Paul	William	Paul	1822–1905	M
11741-1	Paul G. Wilson	Paul Graham	Wilson	–1928	M
7405-1	Paula	José Elsie de	Paula	–1934	M
40243-1	Paula-Souza	Juliana	Paula-Souza	fl. 2002	F
7407-1	Paulin	Alphons	Paulin	1853–1942	M
7410-1	Paulsen	Ove Wilhelm	Paulsen	1874–1947	M
24636-1	Paulus	Hannes F.	Paulus	–1943	M
12726-1	Paunero	Elena	Paunero	1906–2009	F
7413-1	Pauquy	Charles Louis Constant	Pauquy	1800–1854	M
7414-1	Paust	Susan	Paust	–1949	F
7415-1	Pauwels	Jan Lodewijk Haibrecht	Pauwels	–1899	M
7422-1	Pav.	José Antonio	Pavon	1754–1844	M
13509-1	Pávai	V.	Pávai	1820–1874	U
24639-1	Pavar.	Giovanni Luigi	Pavarino	1867–1937	M
38824-1	Pavelka	Petr	Pavelka	–1971	M
24643-1	Pavlick	Leon E.	Pavlick	fl. 1983	M
7418-1	Pavlov	Nikolai Vasilievich	Pavlov	1893–1971	M
7420-1	Pavlova	N.M.	Pavlova	1897–1973	F
7421-1	Pavol.	Angiolo Ferdinando	Pavolini		M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
13174-1	Pavone	Pietro	Pavone	–1948	M
14868-1	Pawlus	Maria	Pawlus	–1954	F
7425-1	Pax	Ferdinand Albin	Pax	1858–1942	M
7426-1	Paxton	Joseph	Paxton	1803–1865	M
12727-1	Payens	J.P.D.W.(Leyden)	Payens	–1928	M
24657-1	Payer	Jean-Baptiste	Payer	1818–1860	M
7429-1	Payne	Frederick William	Payne	1852–1927	M
24660-1	Payot	Vénance Marie	Payot	1826–1902	F
7433-1	Payson	Edwin Blake	Payson	1893–1927	M
7434-1	Pazij	V.K.	Pazij	fl. 1961	U
7436-1	Pazout	Frantisek	Pazout		M
14114-1	Pearce	Sydney Albert	Pearce	–1906	U
7447-1	Peattie	Donald Culross	Peattie	1898–1964	M
7448-1	Pechanek	Jan	Pechanek	1918–1988	M
24675-1	Peck	Charles Horton	Peck	1833–1917	M
12728-1	Peckolt	Theodor(o)	Peckolt	1822–1912	M
36075-1	Peckover	Ralph	Peckover	fl. 1992	M
7457-1	Pedersen	Troels Myndel	Pedersen	1916–2000	M
7458-1	Pedersoli	José Luis	Pedersoli	fl. 1970	M
23302-1	Metcalf	Haven	Metcalf	1875–1940	M
14869-1	Pedralli	Gilberto	Pedralli	1953–2003	M
39461-1	Pedraza	Paola	Pedraza	–1976	F
7461-1	Pedro	José Gomes	Pedro	–1915	M
24683-1	Pedrol	Joan	Pedrol	–1959	F
38615-1	Pedrola	Joan	Pedrola	fl. 1999	F
7462-1	Peebles	Robert Hibbs	Peebles	1900–1955	M
20015797-1	Peete	William	Peete	1771–1848	M
7465-1	Peeters	F.	Peeters		U
7466-1	Peev	D.R.	Peev	fl. 1972	M
40013-1	Peguero	Brígido	Peguero	fl. 2001	U
20008569-1	Peichoto	Myriam Carolina	Peichoto	fl. 2006	F
24692-1	Peinado	Manuel	Peinado Lorca	–1953	M
7472-1	Peitz	Eduard	Peitz	–1984	M
24694-1	Peixoto	Ariane Luna	Peixoto	–1947	F
24697-1	Peláez	Fernando	Peláez Campomanes	fl. 1954	M
7474-1	Pellegr.	François	Pellegrin	1881–1965	M
20005807-1	Pellegrino	G.	Pellegrino		U
7476-1	Pellet.	Pierre Joseph	Pelletier	1788–1842	M
39523-1	Pellow	Belinda	Pellow	–1956	F
20006039-1	Pelser	Pieter B.	Pelser	fl. 2005	M
37661-1	Peña-Pin.	Cruz	Peña-Pinela	fl. 1996	M
24701-1	Penas	Angel	Penas	–1948	U
37811-1	Pendry	C.A.	Pendry	–1964	U
7484-1	Penev	Ivan Nikolov	Penev	–1915	M
7486-1	Penfold	Jane Wallas	Penfold	fl. 1820–1850	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
7487-1	Penh.	David Pearce	Penhallow	1854–1910	M
20000060-1	Penksza	Károly	Penksza	fl. 2002	M
7490-1	Pennant	Thomas	Pennant	1726–1798	M
7491-1	Pennell	Francis Whittier	Pennell	1886–1952	M
33819-1	Pennick	Nigel C.	Pennick		U
24710-1	Pensiero	José Francisco	Pensiero	–1957	M
24712-1	Penz.	Albert Julius Otto (Albertus Giulio Ottone)	Penzig	1856–1929	M
7496-1	Pénzes	Antal	Pénzes	1895–1984	M
7497-1	Peola	Paolo	Peola	–1869	M
14116-1	Pépin	Pierre Denis	Pépin	1802–1876	M
20012535-1	Per.-Moura	Maria Verônica Leite	Pereira-Moura	–1960	F
36953-1	Peralta	Iris Edith	Peralta	–1960	F
7500-1	Pérard	Alexandre Jules César	Pérard	1834–1887	M
7501-1	Percival	John	Percival	1863–1949	M
7502-1	Percy-Lanc.	Sydney	Percy-Lancaster	1886–1972	U
36954-1	Perdetz.	Dimitris K.	Perdetzoglou	fl. 1995	M
20014583-1	Perea	Mario	Perea	fl. 2009	M
7507-1	Pereira	Huascar	Pereira	–1926	U
20009310-2	Péres Junior	Adilson Klier	Péres Junior	fl. 2007	M
20009320-2	Pereyra	Erwin Manfred	Pereyra Villanueva	fl. 2008	M
35594-1	Pérez Carro	F.Javier	Pérez Carro	fl. 1990	M
38238-1	Pérez Dacosta	José María	Pérez Dacosta	fl. 1998	M
17808-1	Pérez de la Rosa	Jorge A.	Pérez de la Rosa	–1955	M
7512-1	Pérez Lara	José Mariá	Pérez Lara	1841–1918	M
35573-1	Pérez Morales	Carmen	Pérez Morales	–1952	U
20004222-2	Pérez Navarro	José Juan	Pérez Navarro	fl. 2004	M
32148-1	Pérez Raya	Francisco	Pérez Raya	–1956	M
37660-1	Pérez-Calix	Emmanuel	Pérez-Calix	–1963	M
34926-1	Pérez-Chisc.	Jose Luis	Pérez-Chiscano	–1930	M
20012064-1	Pérez-Coll.	Ernesto	Pérez-Collazos	fl. 2007	M
38770-1	Pérez-Farr.	Miguel A.	Pérez-Farrera	fl. 1999	M
7513-1	Pérez-Mor.	Román A.	Pérez-Moreau	1905–1971	M
7515-1	Pérez-Vera	F.	Pérez-Vera	fl. 1975	U
39462-1	Pérez-Zab.	Jorge A.	Pérez-Zabala	fl. 2000	M
20012344-2	Perfectti	Francisco	Perfectti	fl. 2011	M
7516-1	Perfil.	Ivan Aleksandrovich	Perfiljev	1882–1942	M
7517-1	Perini	Carlo	Perini	1817–1883	M
24732-1	Peris	Juan Bautista	Peris	–1948	M
7520-1	Perkins	Janet Russell	Perkins	1853–1933	F
36957-1	Perko	Michael Lorenz	Perko	fl. 1994	M
20012095-1	Perlman	Steven P.	Perlman	fl. 2007	M
38375-1	Perner	Holger	Perner	fl. 1998	M
7525-1	Pernh.	Gustav von	Pernhoffer	1831–1899	M
40139-1	Perný	Marián	Perný	fl. 2002	F
7527-1	Perp.	Helena (Candida Lena)	Perpenti	1764–1846	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
7541-1	Perr.	George(Georges Guerrard) Samuel	Perrottet	1793–1870	M
7530-1	Perreym.	Jean Honoré	Perreymond	1794–1843	F
7531-1	Perrier	Alfred	Perrier	1809–1866	M
7536-1	Perrine	Henry	Perrine	1797–1840	M
24740-1	Perrone	V.	Perrone	fl. 1983	U
7540-1	Perrot	Émile Constant	Perrot	1867–1951	M
24743-1	Perry	Matthew Calbraith	Perry	1794–1858	M
24750-1	Pers.	Christiaan Hendrik	Persoon	1761–1836	M
38104-1	Perschke	Tobias	Perschke	fl. 1998	M
7546-1	Personnat	Victor	Personnat	fl. 1854–1870	M
39977-1	Peruzzi	Lorenzo	Peruzzi	–1975	M
7555-1	Peschkova	Galina A.	Peschkova	–1930	F
7554-1	Pescott	Edward Edgar	Pescott	1872–1954	M
20007385-1	Pesneau	J.B.	Pesneau	fl. 1841	U
36078-1	Pessei	Antonina	Pessei	fl. 1992	F
36079-1	Pessoa	Solange de V.A.	Pessoa	fl. 1992	U
7557-1	Pestal.	J.Anton	Pestalozzi	1871–1937	M
7559-1	Petagna	Vincenzo	Petagna	1734–1810	M
24762-1	Petch	Thomas	Petch	1870–1948	M
40087-1	Petchl.	Aree	Petchleung	fl. 2002	U
7561-1	Péteaux	Jules Charles Joseph	Péteaux	1840–1896	M
7562-1	Pételot	(Paul) Alfred	Pételot	1885–after 1940	M
36961-1	Peten.	Elisa M.	Petenatti	–1958	F
7563-1	Peter	Albert	Peter	1853–1937	M
36535-1	Peter B.Adams	Peter B.	Adams	fl. 1995	M
11744-1	Peter G.Wilson	Peter Gordon	Wilson	–1950	M
7564-1	Péterfi	Márton	Péterfi	1875–1922	M
7565-1	Peterm.	Wilhelm Ludwig	Petermann	1806–1855	M
12238-1	Peters	Wilhelm Carl Hartwig	Peters	1815–1883	M
20015756-1	Peterse	A.	Peterse	fl. 2009	U
7573-1	Petersen	Otto Georg	Petersen	1847–1937	M
7578-1	Petif	Johann Friedrich Carl Ludwig Corentin	Petif	1764–1845	M
36247-1	Petignat	Herman	Petignat	fl. 1993	M
13118-1	Petit	Antoine	Petit	–1843	M
7583-1	Petitm.	Marcel Georges Charles	Petitmengin	1881–1908	M
7587-1	Petr.	Franz	Petrak	1886–1973	M
37776-1	Petra Hoffm.	Petra	Hoffmann	fl. 1997	F
7591-1	Petrie	Donald	Petrie	1846–1925	M
7592-1	Petroch.	G.N.	Petrochenko	fl. 1973	U
7594-1	Petrov	Vsevolod Alexeevič	Petrov	1896–1955	M
7595-1	Petrova	Ana V.	Petrova	fl. 1973	F
36962-1	Petruss.	L.	Petrusson	fl. 1996	U
7604-1	Pett.	Bror Johan (John)	Pettersson	–1895	M
7600-1	Petter	Franz	Petter	1798–1853	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
7605-1	Petunn.	Alexej Nikolaievič	Petunnikow	1842–1919	M
7608-1	Petz.	Carl Edward Adolph	Petzold	1815–1891	M
7606-1	Petzh.	Georg Paul Alexander	Petzhold	1810–1889	M
7614-1	Peyr.	Johann Joseph	Peyritsch	1835–1889	M
20015777-1	Peyron	Edmond	Peyron	1827–1908?	M
7617-1	Pfeifer	Howard William	Pfeifer	–1928	M
24801-1	Pfeiff.	Louis(Ludwig) Karl Georg	Pfeiffer	1805–1877	M
40355-1	Pfenn.	Andreas	Pfenninger	fl. 2002	M
12472-1	Pfennig	H.	Pfennig	fl. 1977	U
24802-1	Pfister	Donald H.	Pfister	–1945	M
7623-1	Pfitzer	Ernst Hugo Heinrich	Pfitzer	1846–1906	M
40516-1	Pfossier	Martin	Pfossier	fl. 2003	M
7627-1	Pfund	Johannes Daniel Christian	Pfund	1813–1876	M
39594-1	Phattar.	Kanlaya	Phattarahirankanok	–1975	U
7629-1	Phelps	William	Phelps	1776–1856	M
12240-1	Phengkai	Chamlong	Phengkai	–1934	U
12735-1	Phil.	Rudolph Amandus (Rodolfo(Rudolf) Amando)	Philippi	1808–1904	M
7632-1	Philcox	David	Philcox	1926–2003	M
7637-1	Philippe	Xavier	Philippe	1802–1866	M
7640-1	Philipson	William Raymond	Philipson	1911–1997	M
24817-1	Phillipps	A.	Phillipps	fl. 1982	U
7642-1	Phillips	Henry	Phillips	1779–1840	M
24823-1	Phillipson	Peter B.	Phillipson	–1957	M
12736-1	Phipps	Constantine John	Phipps	1744–1792	M
20003908-2	Phiri	Virginia	Phiri	fl. 2004–	F
7652-1	Phitos	Demetrius	Phitos	–1930	M
20016147-1	Phoon	S.N.	Phoon	fl. 2009	U
37320-1	Phukan	Sandhyajyoti	Phukan	–1950	U
20009905-1	Phulphong	K.	Phulphong	fl. 2007	U
24828-1	Phuong	V.X.	Phuong	fl. 1982	U
7654-1	Phuph.	Leena	Phuphathanaphong	–1936	F
20017482-1	Phutthai	Thamarat	Phutthai	fl. 2010	U
14966-1	Pi.Savi	Pietro	Savi	1811–1871	M
7667-1	Pic.Serm.	Rodolfo Emilio Giuseppe	Pichi Sermolli	1912–2005	M
6531-1	Miyabe	Kingo	Miyabe	1860–1951	M
38788-1	Picca	Pablo	Picca	–1965	M
40014-1	Picciani	Jacquelyn	Picciani	fl. 2002	F
36963-1	Piccitto	Marcello	Piccitto	fl. 1995	M
20003683-1	Picheans.	Chayan	Picheansoonthon	fl. 2004	U
7668-1	Pichon	Marcel	Pichon	1921–1954	M
7671-1	Pickel	Bento José	Pickel	1906–1963	U
24853-1	Piep.	Philipp Anton	Pieper	1798–1851	M
39679-1	Piera	Joan	Piera	–1952	F
7682-1	Piérart	Pierre J.A.G.	Piérart	1927–2010	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
7683-1	Pierce	John Hwett	Pierce	–1912	M
7686-1	Pieri	Michele Trivoli	Pieri	–1834	U
37717-1	Pierlot	R.	Pierlot	fl. 1996	U
6537-1	Mobayen	Sadegh	Mobayen	–1919	M
7689-1	Pierre	Jean Baptiste Louis	Pierre	1833–1905	M
7691-1	Pierrot	Philogène	Pierrot	1835–1896	M
20008836-1	Piers	Frank	Piers	fl. 1969	M
24860-1	Pignal	M.C.	Pignal	fl. 1962	U
7694-1	Pignatti	Sandro(Alessandro)	Pignatti	–1930	M
20012326-1	Pignotti	L.	Pignotti	fl. 2007	U
20007272-1	Pikner	Tarmo	Pikner	fl. 2005	M
7701-1	Pilg.	Robert Knud Friedrich	Pilger	1876–1953	M
7703-1	Pillans	Neville Stuart	Pillans	1884–1964	M
7704-1	Piller	Mathias	Piller	1733–1788	M
20009904-1	Pillon	Yohan	Pillon	fl. 2007	M
36966-1	Pils	Gerhard	Pils	fl. 1995	M
24870-1	Piltz	J.	Piltz	fl. 1980	U
24871-1	Pilz	George E.	Pilz	–1942	M
24872-1	Pimenov	Michael Georgievich	Pimenov	–1937	M
20016684-1	Pina	Francisco J.	Pina	fl. 2009	M
20010542-1	Pinel	N.	Pinel	fl. 2002	U
7712-1	Pinkava	Donald John	Pinkava	–1933	M
38563-1	Pinkep.	Heinz	Pinkepank	fl. 1999	M
7713-1	Pinkw.	Hermann	Pinkwart		M
40473-1	Pino	Guillermo	Pino	1968	M
38124-1	Pintaud	Jean-Christophe	Pintaud	fl. 1998	M
24879-1	Pinto-Lopes	José	Pinto-Lopes	fl. 1952	M
7717-1	Pinzger	Paul	Pinzger	fl. 1868	M
7718-1	Pio	Giovanni Battista	Pio	fl. 1813	M
7719-1	Piotr.	Kazimierz	Piotrowski	1876–1897	M
24883-1	Piper	Charles Vancouver	Piper	1867–1926	M
14877-1	Pipoly	John J.,III	Pipoly	–1955	M
13686-1	Pippen	Richard W.	Pippen	–1935	M
34261-1	Pirani	José Rubens	Pirani	–1958	M
7724-1	Pires	João Murça	Pires	1916–1994	M
5592-1	Pires de Lima	Américo	Pires de Lima	1886–1966	M
35583-1	Pires-O'Brien	Maria Joaquina	Pires-O'Brien	fl. 1992	F
20016948-1	Pirhan	Ademi Fahri	Pirhan	fl. 2010	U
20000113-1	Pirie	Michael D.	Pirie	fl. 2003	M
7727-1	Pirotta	Pietro Romualdo	Pirotta	1853–1936	M
37597-1	Pisco	Juan M.	Pisco	fl. 1996	M
20014243-1	Pisivin	Céline	Pisivin	fl. 2008	F
7731-1	Pissjauk.	V.V.	Pissjaukova	–1906	F
24898-1	Pit.	Charles-Joseph Marie	Pitard	1873–1927	M
7733-1	Pitcher	Zina	Pitcher	1797–1872	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20012102-1	Pitisopa	Fred	Pitisopa	fl. 2007	M
7734-1	Pittendr.	Colin Stephenson	Pittendrigh	–1918	M
31430-1	Pittier	Henri François	Pittier	1857–1950	M
14878-1	Pittman	Albert B.	Pittman		M
7736-1	Pizarro	João Joachim	Pizarro	fl. 1872–1887	M
20008581-1	Pjak	Andrei I.	Pjak	fl. 2004	M
7737-1	Pjataeva	A.D.	Pjataeva		F
38399-1	Plana	Vanessa	Plana	–1971	F
7738-1	Planch.	Jules Émile	Planchon	1823–1888	M
14879-1	Planchuelo	Ana Maria	Planchuelo	–1945	F
7740-1	Plancke	Jacqueline	Plancke	–1937	F
7741-1	Planellas	José	Planellas Giralt	1821–1888	M
39425-1	Plazibat	Miško	Plazibat	fl. 2000	U
24910-1	Pleger	R.	Pleger	fl. 1983	U
7753-1	Pleijel	Carl Gerhard Wilhelm	Pleijel	1866–1937	M
20000207-1	Plein	W.	Plein	fl. 2002	U
37899-1	Plettman	Susan	Plettman	fl. 1977	F
7756-1	Plitmann	Uzi	Plitmann	–1936	U
7759-1	Plocek	Alexandr	Plocek	1944–2009	M
14880-1	Plonka	François	Plonka	1918–2010	M
7760-1	Plotn.	I.A.	Plotnikov		M
24918-1	Plowes	Darrel Charles Herbert	Plowes	–1925	M
7761-1	Plowman	Timothy Charles	Plowman	1944–1989	M
35676-1	Plumel	Marcel-Marie	Plumel	fl. 1991	M
7767-1	Pluskal	Franisček Sal.	Pluskal	1811–1901	M
7769-1	Pobed.	Evgeniia Georgievna	Pobedimova	1898–1973	F
7770-1	Pobég.	Charles Henri Oliver	Pobéguin	1856–1951	M
7772-1	Pócs	Tamás	Pócs	–1933	U
12244-1	Podger	Francis Denis	Podger	–1933	M
12738-1	Podlech	Dieter	Podlech	–1931	M
24931-1	Podp.	Josef	Podpěra	1878–1954	M
33876-1	Podz.	Andrew C.	Podzorski		M
7774-1	Poech	Josef (Alois)	Poech	1816–1846	M
7775-1	Poederlé	Eugène Josef Charles Gilain Hubert d’Olmen	Poederlé	1742–1813	M
7777-1	Poelln.	Karl von	Poellnitz	1896–1945	M
24937-1	Poepp.	Eduard Friedrich	Poeppig	1798–1868	M
24941-1	Poeperl.	Hermann	Poeperlein	1874–1957	M
7782-1	Poggenb.	Justus Ferdinand	Poggenburg	1840–1893	M
7783-1	Pohl	Johann Baptist Emanuel	Pohl	1782–1834	M
24944-1	Pohle	Richard Richardowitsch	Pohle	1869–1926	M
7788-1	Pohnert	Helmut	Pohnert	–1930	M
7789-1	Poind.	Robert W.	Poindexter	–1943	M
24945-1	Poir.	Jean Louis Marie	Poiret	1755–1834	M
7795-1	Poiss.	Henri Louis	Poisson	1877–1963	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
24948-1	Poit.	Pierre Antoine	Poiteau	1766–1854	M
24950-1	Poitr.		Poitrasson	fl. 1873–1878	U
7800-1	Pojark.	Antonina Ivanovna	Pojarkova	1897–1980	F
24951-1	Pokle	Dileep Sadashivrao	Pokle	–1950	U
24952-1	Pokorny	Alois(Aloys)	Pokorny	1826–1886	M
7803-1	Pol.	Hellmuth	Polakowski	1847–1917	M
13425-1	Polák	Karl	Polák	1847–1900	M
7804-1	Polatschek	Adolf	Polatschek	–1932	M
7805-1	Poldini	Livio	Poldini	–1930	M
24956-1	Pole-Evans	Illyd(Iltyd) Buller	Pole-Evans	1879–1968	M
36371-1	Poleva	L.V.	Poleva	fl. 1992	F
7807-1	Polg.	Sándor	Polgár	1876–1944	M
7808-1	Polhill	Roger Marcus	Polhill	–1937	M
7811-1	Poljak.	O.M.	Poljakova	fl. 1931	F
7810-1	Poljakov	Petr Petrovich	Poljakov	1902–1974	M
24961-1	Pollacci	Gino	Pollacci	1872–1963	M
7814-1	Pollanetz	E.	Pollanetz		U
7815-1	Pollard	Charles Louis	Pollard	1872–1945	M
7818-1	Pollich	Johann Adam	Pollich	1740–1780	M
24966-1	Pollini	Ciro(Cyrus)	Pollini	1782–1833	M
7820-1	Polozhij	Antonina Vasilievna	Polozhij	1917–2003	F
24974-1	Polunin	Nicholas Vladimir	Polunin	1909–1997	M
7823-1	Pomel	Auguste Nicolas	Pomel	1821–1898	M
24984-1	Poncy	Odile	Poncy	1950	F
6627-1	Moran	Reid Venable	Moran	1916–2010	M
20014565-1	Pongsatt.	Ratchada	Pongsattayapipat	fl. 2008	U
7832-1	Pons	Alexandre	Pons	1838–1893	M
20008717-1	Ponsie	Mariaan E.	Ponsie	fl. 2007	F
20013200-1	Pontec.	C.	Pontecorvo	fl. 2008	U
20017446-1	Pontes	Tânia	Pontes	fl. 2010	F
7836-1	Pontiroli	Aida	Pontiroli	–1919	F
14486-1	Ponzo	Antonio	Ponzo	1876–1944	M
20014587-1	Poormahdi	Sareh	Poormahdi	fl. 2008	F
7839-1	Pop	Emil	Pop	1897–1974	M
12743-1	Popl.	Henrietta Ippolitovna	Poplavskaja	1885–1956	F
7848-1	Popov	Mikhail Grigoríevič	Popov	1893–1955	M
7850-1	Popova	Galina Mikailovna	Popova	–1895	F
34894-1	Poppend.	Hans-Helmut	Poppendieck	–1948	M
20012410-1	Porat	Carl Oscar von	Porat	–1843	M
7855-1	Porcher	Francis Peyre	Porcher	1825–1895	M
7856-1	Porcius	Florian	Porcius	1816–1907	M
37373-1	Porembski	Stefan	Porembski	fl. 1996	M
7857-1	Poretzky	Artemij Sergejevicz	Poretzky	–1901	M
7858-1	Porsch	Otto	Porsch	1875–1959	M
25005-1	Porsild	Morten Pedersen	Porsild	1872–1956	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
12744-1	Port.	Franz von	Portenschlag-Ledermayer	1772–1822	M
7861-1	Porta	Pietro	Porta	1832–1923	M
39995-1	Portal	Robert	Portal	fl. 2002	M
20007380-1	Portalet	André de Acetis	Portalet	fl. 2006	M
20014836-1	Porteners	M.F.	Porteners	fl. 1990	U
7866-1	Porter	Thomas Conrad	Porter	1822–1901	M
7867-1	Portères	Roland	Portères	1906–1974	M
12746-1	Porto	Paulo Campos	Porto	1889–1968	M
20015772-1	Posada	J.F.	Posada	fl. 2009	U
7870-1	Posada-Ar.	Andres	Posada-Arango	1839–1923	M
7872-1	Poselg.	Heinrich	Poselger	1818–1883	M
7873-1	Posp.	Eduard	Pospichal	1838–1905	M
7878-1	Post	George Edward	Post	1838–1909	M
40520-1	Potdar	G.G.	Potdar	fl. 2003	U
36973-1	Potg.	M.J.	Potgieter	fl. 1994	U
7890-1	Pott	Johann Friedrich	Pott	1738–1805	M
7892-1	Pottier	Jacques Georges	Pottier	–1892	M
7894-1	Potts	Thomas Henry	Potts	1824–1888	M
7897-1	Potztal	Eva Hedwig Ingeborg	Potztal	1924–2000	F
7900-1	Poulsen	Viggo Albert	Poulsen	1855–1919	M
7901-1	Poulter	Barbara A.	Poulter	fl. 1954	F
7904-1	Pount	Helen	Pount	fl. 1974	F
7905-1	Poup.	J.	Poupion		U
7906-1	Pourr.	Pierre André	Pourret	1754–1818	M
7908-1	Pouzar	Zdeněk	Pouzar	–1932	U
7909-1	Pouzolz	Pierre Marie Casimir de	Pouzolz	1785–1858	M
25036-1	Poveda	Luis J.	Poveda	fl. 1978–	M
20016135-1	Povydysh	M.N.	Povydysh	fl. 2009	U
7913-1	Powell	Thomas	Powell	1809–1887	M
7915-1	Powrie	Elizabeth	Powrie	1925–1977	F
20016089-1	Powys	Anne	Powys	fl. 2009	F
7917-1	Pozdeeva	N.G.	Pozdeeva	–1913	F
37401-1	Pozner	Raul	Pozner	fl. 1996	M
20016403-1	Prabhug.	Ashish	Prabhugaonkar	fl. 2010	U
415-1	N.P.Balakr.	Nambiyath Puthansurayil	Balakrishnan	–1935	M
7919-1	Pradhan	Udai Chandra	Pradhan	–1949	U
7920-1	Praeger	Robert Lloyd	Praeger	1865–1953	M
25047-1	Prahl	Peter	Prahl	1843–1911	M
7925-1	Prain	David	Prain	1857–1944	M
12747-1	Prance	Ghilleán ('Iain') Tolmie	Prance	–1937	M
25054-1	Prantl	Karl Anton Eugen	Prantl	1849–1893	M
25061-1	Prasann.	K.S.	Prasannakumar	fl. 1985	U
20000030-2	Prasanthk.	M.G.	Prasanthkumar	fl. 2003	U
38209-1	Prashanth	M.	Prashanth	fl. 1998	U
7930-1	Prassler	Maria	Prassler	–1938	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
39891-1	Prata	Ana Paula	Prata	fl. 2001	F
36975-1	Prather	L.Alan	Prather	–1965	M
7934-1	Préaub.	Ernest	Préaubert	1852–1933	M
7938-1	Preiss	Balthazar	Preiss	1765–1850	M
7939-1	Preissler	J.	Preissler		U
34049-1	Preissm.	Ernst	Preissmann	–1844	M
25068-1	Premanath	Rayarangoth Kulangaroth	Premanath	–1952	U
41276	Prend.	Hew D.V.	Prendergast	–1950	M
7943-1	Preobr.	Grigory A.	Preobraschensky	1892–1919	M
14882-1	Press	J.Robert	Press	fl. 1982	M
39162-1	Presser	Helmut	Presser	fl. 2000	M
25077-1	Prestlé	K.H.	Prestlé	fl. 1985	U
7948-1	Prestoe	Henry	Prestoe	1842–1923	M
7950-1	Preuss	Carl Gottlieb Traugott	Preuss	1795–1855	M
37810-1	Pridgeon	Alec Melton	Pridgeon	–1949	M
7956-1	Priemer	Franz	Priemer	fl. 1893	M
25093-1	Prigge	Barry A.	Prigge	–1947	M
25094-1	Prijanto		Prijanto	fl. 1965	U
7957-1	Prilipko	Leonid Ivanovich	Prilipko	1907–1983	M
7959-1	Prima	V.M.	Prima	fl. 1973	U
20014700-1	Primaldhi	Alfindra	Primaldhi	fl. 2009	M
36976-1	Prina	Anibal Oscar	Prina	–1957	M
7962-1	Prince	William	Prince	1766–1842	M
25097-1	Pringle	Cyrus Guernsey	Pringle	1838–1911	M
7967-1	Printz	Karl Henrik Oppegaard	Printz	1888–1978	M
7969-1	Priszter	Szaniszló	Priszter	1917–2011	M
7975-1	Pritz.	George August	Pritzel	1815–1874	M
7976-1	Privalova	L.A.	Privalova	–1919	F
20004630-1	Priyanti		Priyanti	fl. 2004	U
7977-1	Prob.	N.S.	Probatova	–1939	F
20003569-2	Prober	Suzanne Mary	Prober	–1964	F
7978-1	Probst	Rudolf	Probst	1855–1940	M
7981-1	Procop.	Aurel	Procopianu-Procopovici	1862–1918	U
7982-1	Proctor	George Richardson	Proctor	–1920	M
7985-1	Prodan	Iuliu	Prodan	1875–1959	M
35770-1	Prodoehl	Alice	Prodoehl	fl. 1922	F
25116-1	Profice	Sheila Regina	Profice	–1948	F
25118-1	Progel	August	Progel	1829–1889	M
20004657-1	Prohaska	Karl	Prohaska	–1854	M
39970-1	Prokes		Prokes	fl. 2000	U
7987-1	Prokh.	Jaroslav Ivanovic (Jaroslav Ivanovich)	Prokhanov	1902–1964	M
7988-1	Prokudin	Juri Nikolajevi	Prokudin	–1911	M
25120-1	Prola	G.	Prola	fl. 1983	U
20007373-2	Pronk	Olaf	Pronk	fl. 2006	M
25122-1	Prosch.	A.A.Robertson	Proschowsky		U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
25123-1	Prosk.	Johannes Max	Proskauer	1923–1970	M
12752-1	Proskor.	Eugeniy I.	Proskoriakov	–1895	M
7995-1	Proskur.	G.M.	Proskuryakova	fl. 1976	F
36977-1	Prosser	Filippo	Prosser	fl. 1995	M
37567-1	Protop.	Vera V.	Protopopova	–1933	F
8000-1	Prov.	Léon	Provancher	1820–1892	M
20006684-2	Provance	Mitchell C.	Provance	fl. 2005–	M
33930-1	Prowazek	Stanislaus von	Prowazek	1875–1915	M
40434-1	Prozorova	Tamara Avanesovna	Prozorova	–1940	F
20005307-1	Pruesapan	Kanchana	Pruesapan	–1973	F
12247-1	Pruski	John Francis	Pruski	–1955	M
8001-1	Pryor	Alfred Reginald	Pryor	1839–1881	M
8004-1	Przew.	Nikolai Michailowicz	Przewalski	1839–1888	M
36085-1	Pshenich.	I.N.	Pshenichnaya	fl. 1986	U
39996-1	Pshenn.	L.M.	Pshennikova	fl. 2001	F
25133-1	Psomad.	A.	Psomadakis	fl. 1982	U
8006-1	Pucci	Angiolo	Pucci	1851–1935	M
8007-1	Puccin.	Benedetto Luigi	Puccinelli	1808–1850	M
8008-1	Puech	Hippolyte	Puech	fl. 1893–1945	M
8009-1	Puel	Timothée	Puel	1812–1890	M
8010-1	Puerari	Marc Nicolas	Puerari	1766–1845	M
25137-1	Puff	Christian	Puff	–1949	M
8012-1	Puget	François	Puget	1829–1880	M
8014-1	Pugsley	Herbert William	Pugsley	1868–1947	M
8018-1	Puiss.	Pierre A.	Puissant	1831–1911	M
39340-1	Pulgar	Iñigo	Pulgar	fl. 2000	U
8019-1	Pulle	August Adriaan	Pulle	1878–1955	M
8020-1	Pulley	Jean M.	Pulley	fl. 1973	F
36098-1	Pulv.	Santa	Pulvirenti	–1954	U
20000426-2	Punekar	Sachin Anil	Punekar	–1977	M
20018673-1	Punina	Elizaveta O.	Punina	–1961	F
25151-1	Punt	Wim	Punt	–1929	M
25152-1	Puntillo	Domenico	Puntillo	–1950	M
8023-1	Puol.	Mielo E.	Puolanne	1877–1941	M
14885-1	Puppi	Giovanna	Puppi	–1948	F
20014391-1	Puppo	Pamela	Puppo	fl. 2008	F
36979-1	Pupulin	Franco	Pupulin	fl. 1994	M
8024-1	Purchas	William Henry	Purchas	1823–1903	M
8025-1	Purdie	William	Purdie	c.1817–1857	M
8027-1	Purdom	William	Purdom	1880–1921	M
10468-1	N.P.Taylor	Nigel Paul	Taylor	–1956	M
25156-1	Puri	H.S.	Puri	fl. 1985	U
25157-1	Purkay.	R.P.	Purkayastha	fl. 1974	U
8032-1	Purpus	Carl(Karl) Albert	Purpus	1851–1941	M
8035-1	Pursh	Frederick Traugott	Pursh	1774–1820	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
10527-1	N.Terracc.	Nicola	Terracciano	1837–1921	M
36980-1	Pushp.	P.	Pushpangadan	fl. 1996	U
20005433-1	Puspit.	Dwi Murti	Puspitaningtyas	fl. 2005	U
8037-1	Putt.	Alois(Aloys)	Putterlick	1810–1845	M
33941-1	Puttock	Christopher Francis	Puttock	–1954	M
12248-1	Putz.	Jules Antoine Adolph Henri	Putzeys	1809–1882	M
14129-1	Pynaert	Édouard-Christophe	Pynaert	1835–1900	M
37917-1	Pyne	Milo	Pyne	fl. 1990	U
25172-1	Pyrah	Grant L.	Pyrah	fl. 1983	M
39392-1	Q.B.Nguyen	Quoc Binh	Nguyen	fl. 2000	U
37137-1	Q.B.Wang	Qing Bin	Wang	fl. 1994	U
31995-1	Q.B.Zhang	Qing Bin	Zhang	fl. 1991	M
20000143-1	Q.Ban	Qin	Ban	fl. 2003	U
37172-1	Q.E.Yang	Qin Er	Yang	–1964	U
15414-1	Q.F.An	Qing Fu	An	fl. 1986	U
38609-1	Q.F.Chen	Qing Fu	Chen	fl. 1999	U
40374-1	Q.F.Wang	Qing Feng	Wang	–1968	U
20014718-1	Q.F.Yi	Qi Fei	Yi	fl. 2009	U
15076-1	Q.F.Zheng	Qing Fang	Zheng	fl. 1985	U
20013205-1	Q.Fan	Qiang	Fan	fl. 2007	U
20015666-1	Q.Gao	Qi	Gao	fl. 2009	U
15095-1	Q.H.Chen	Qian Hai	Chen	fl. 1987	U
14994-1	Q.H.Dai	Qi Hui	Dai	fl. 1986	U
20013866-1	Q.J.Li	Qing Jun	Li	fl. 2008	U
35653-1	Q.Jiménez	Quírico	Jiménez	fl. 1989	U
15123-1	Q.L.Chen	Qing Lian	Chen	fl. 1982	U
15427-1	Q.L.Wang	Qing Li	Wang	–1954	U
15408-1	Q.Lang	Qing	Lang	fl. 1987	U
36830-1	Q.Li	Qian	Li	–1954	U
37260-1	Q.Lin	Qi	Lin	–1957	U
40349-1	Q.Luke	Quentin	Luke	–1952	U
20007162-1	Q.Luo	Qiang	Luo	fl. 2006	U
36309-1	Q.M.Lu	Qi Ming	Lu	fl. 1984	U
20016558-1	Q.N.Vu	Quang Nam	Vu	–1975	U
37758-1	Q.P.Xiang	Qiao Ping	Xiang	fl. 1997	U
39798-1	Q.Q.Liu	Qing Quan	Liu	fl. 1993	U
20014588-1	Q.Qiao	Qin	Qiao	fl. 2008	U
37843-1	Q.R.Liu	Quan Ru	Liu	–1963	U
15198-1	Q.S.Hsue	Qing Song	Hsue	fl. 1978	U
15638-1	Q.S.Wang	Qian Sheng	Wang	–1937	U
15376-1	Q.S.Yang	Qiu Sheng	Yang	fl. 1989	U
35289-1	Q.S.Zhao	Qing Sheng	Zhao	–1941	U
15365-1	Q.T.Zhang	Qi Tai	Zhang	fl. 1988	U
20015517-1	Q.W.Lin	Qin Wen	Lin	fl. 2009	U
20014244-1	Q.W.Meng	Qian Wan	Meng	fl. 2008	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20016481-1	Q.W.Sun	Qing Wen	Sun	fl. 2010	U
15470-1	Q.W.Yao	Q.W.	Yao	fl. 1988	U
20001460-2	Q.W.Zeng	Qing Wen	Zeng	1963–2012	U
15440-1	Q.X.Liu	Qi Xing	Liu	fl. 1989	U
20016675-1	Q.X.Ma	Qi-Xia	Ma	fl. 2010	U
15633-1	Q.X.Wu	Qi Xin	Wu	fl. 1985	U
20013721-1	Q.X.Zhang	Qi Xiang	Zhang	fl. 2008	U
15158-1	Q.Xia	Qun	Xia	fl. 1989	U
37227-1	Q.Y.Cen	Qing Ya	Cen	fl. 1996	U
15013-1	Q.Y.Xiang	Qiu Yun	Xiang	–1962	U
37205-1	Q.Y.Zheng	Quin (Qing) Yan	Zheng	fl. 1994	U
20008241-1	Q.Yuan	Qiong	Yuan	fl. 2006	U
15234-1	Q.Z.Dong	Quan Zhong	Dong	fl. 1983	U
15471-1	Q.Z.Lin	Qin(g) Zhong	Lin	–1950	U
15174-1	Q.Zhang	Qing	Zhang	fl. 1989	U
8040-1	Qaiser	Mohammad	Qaiser	–1946	M
8041-1	Qazilb.	Nawazish Ali	Qazilbash		U
20017489-1	Qiu L. Wang	Qiu Ling	Wang	fl. 2011	U
25177-1	Qosja	Xh.	Qosja	fl. 1983	U
8045-1	Quart.-Dill.	Richard	Quartin-Dillon	–1841	M
20016528-1	Quedensley	Taylor Sultan	Quedensley	fl. 2009	M
8046-1	Quehl	Leopold	Quehl	1849–1922	M
20004911-2	Quéné	Robert-Jan W.	Quéné	fl. 2004	M
8051-1	Quer	José	Quer y Martínez	1695–1764	M
8054-1	Queva	Charles	Queva	fl. 1894	M
8055-1	Quezada	Max	Quezada	–1936	U
8056-1	Quézel	Pierre Ambrunaz	Quézel	–1926	M
8058-1	Quincy	Charles	Quincy	fl. 1900–1911	M
37298-1	Quiñones	Luz Mila	Quiñones	fl. 1995	U
8059-1	Quint.	Aurélio Periera da Silva	Quintanilha	–1892	M
38329-1	Quip.	Victor	Quipuscoa	fl. 1998	M
20016145-1	Quispe	Noemí R.	Quispe A.	fl. 2009	F
8060-1	Quisumb.	Eduardo	Quisumbing y Argüelles	1895–1986	M
25194-1	Qureshi	Rizwana Aleem	Qureshi	–1950	U
40286-1	R.A.Askerova	R.A.	Askerova	fl. 2001	F
37968-1	R.A.Baker	Richard A.	Baker	fl. 1979	M
829-1	R.A.Black	Raleigh Adelbert	Black	1880–1963	M
35814-1	R.A.Clement	R.A.	Clement	fl. 1993	U
2023-1	R.A.Davidson	Robert A.	Davidson	–1927	M
20004908-2	R.A.Denham	R.A.	Denham	fl. 2003	U
2431-1	R.A.Dyer	Robert Allen	Dyer	1900–1987	M
20008232-2	R.A.Edwards	Richard A.	Edwards	fl. 2007	M
18849-1	R.A.Fletcher	R.A.	Fletcher	fl. 1984	U
36460-1	R.A.Foster	Robert A.	Foster	1938–2002	M
29294-1	R.A.Gibson	Robert Adams	Gibson	–1946	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
3319-1	R.A.Graham	Rex Alan	Graham	1915–1958	M
4155-1	R.A.Howard	Richard Alden	Howard	1917–2003	M
21432-1	R.A.King	Rosemary Anne	King	1952–1996	F
20001469-1	R.A.McCauley	Ross A.	McCauley	fl. 2004	M
20013179-1	R.A.Meissn.	Rachel A.	Meissner	fl. 2007	F
20009450-2	R.A.Orellana	Roger A.	Orellana	fl. 2008	M
7261-1	R.A.Palacios	Ramón A.	Palacios	–1941	U
25088-1	R.A.Price	Robert A.	Price	fl. 1988	M
3886-1	R.A.W.Herrm.	Rudolf Albert Wolfgang	Herrmann	–1885	M
38682-1	R.Alonso	Raquel	Alonso	–1970	F
20003142-2	R.Alves	Renata Nobre Catita Ferreira	Alves	–1979	F
30905-1	R.Ansari	R.	Ansari	–1948	U
39700-1	R.Arndt	Rudolf	Arndt	fl. 1860	M
29078-1	N.Zamora	Nelson A.	Zamora	–1958	M
20004666-1	R.Atk.	Ruth	Atkinson	fl. 2004	F
1288-1	R.B.Burb.	Robert Brinsley	Burbidge	–1943	M
1438-1	R.B.Case	Roberta Burckhardt	Case	?–1998	U
1665-1	R.B.Clark	Robert Brown	Clark	–1914	M
20016292-1	R.B.Deshmukh	R.B.	Deshmukh	fl. 2009	U
2326-1	R.B.Drumm.	Robert Bailey	Drummond	1924–2008	M
20797-1	R.B.Jørg.	R.B.	Jørgensen	fl. 1985	U
6010-1	R.B.Majumdar	Radha Binod	Majumdar	–1928	U
6486-1	R.B.Mill.	Robert Barclay	Miller	–1875	M
39049-1	R.B.Moura	Regina Braga de	Moura	–1961	F
7385-1	R.B.Patil	R.B.	Patil	fl. 1973	U
40056-1	R.B.Wallis	Robert B.	Wallis	fl. 2002	M
20008027-1	R.Baron	Richard	Baron	1847–1907	M
20008342-2	R.Barron	Robin	Barron	fl. 2001	M
20006353-2	R.Barros	Roseli Farias Melo de	Barros	fl. 2003–	M
20007141-1	R.Barrow	Roy	Barrow	fl. 2005	M
20001452-1	R.Becker	Ralf	Becker	fl. 2004	M
15875-1	R.Beer	Rudolph	Beer	1873–1940	M
16005-1	R.Bernal	Rodrigo	Bernal	–1959	M
760-1	R.Bhattacharjee	Reba	Bhattacharjee	fl. 1985	U
20016083-1	R.Booth	R.	Booth	fl. 2009	U
1192-1	R.Br.	Robert	Brown	1773–1858	M
1194-1	R.Br.bis	Robert, of NZ	Brown	1820–1906	M
1193-1	R.Br.ter	Robert, of Campster	Brown	1842–1895	M
1063-1	R.Braga	Ruby	Braga	fl. 1964	F
16504-1	R.Breiner	Robert	Breiner	1932–2002	M
20012921-1	R.Buchner	Ralf	Buchner	fl. 1998	M
6781-1	O.Muñiz	Onaney	Muñiz	1937–2002	M
39321-1	R.C.A.Pereira	Rita de Cássia Araújo	Pereira	–1953	F
1195-1	R.C.Br.	Roy Curtiss	Brown	–1947	M
13745-1	R.C.Fang	Rhui Cheng	Fang	fl. 1970s–	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
2848-1	R.C.Foster	Robert Crichton	Foster	1904–1986	M
19205-1	R.C.Gaur	R.C.	Gaur	–1933	U
3100-1	R.C.J.Gerard	René Constant Joseph	Gerard	1853–1935	M
4366-1	R.C.Jacks.	Raymond Carl	Jackson	–1928	M
37440-1	R.C.K.Chung	R.C.K.	Chung	fl. 1996	U
4690-1	R.C.Keating	Richard Clark	Keating	–1937	M
20007989-1	R.C.Lopes	Rosana Conrado	Lopes	fl. 2006	F
14452-1	R.C.Moran	Robbin C.	Moran	fl. 1986	M
20004574-1	R.C.Mota	Rubens Custódio da	Mota	fl. 2003	M
13313-1	R.C.Nash	R.C.	Nash	fl. 1976	U
20005820-2	R.C.Oliveira	Regina C.	Oliveira	fl. 2005	F
20017155-1	R.C.Pal	R.C.	Pal	fl. 2010	U
36944-1	R.C.Palmer	Richard Charles	Palmer	1935–2005	M
37708-1	R.C.Römer	Richard Christian	Römer	1940–2005	M
9198-1	R.C.Schneid.	Richard Conrad	Schneider	–1890	M
38466-1	R.C.Sm.	Ruth C.	Smith	1908–1982	F
27105-1	R.C.Srivast.	Ramesh Chandra	Srivastava	–1954	M
20001441-1	R.C.Turner	R.C.	Turner	fl. 2004	U
20010943-2	R.C.Wittmann	Ronald C.	Wittmann	–1950	M
37541-1	R.Carter	James Richard	Carter	–1953	M
17037-1	R.Chacón	Rosa	Chacón Aumente	fl. 1987	F
39770-1	R.Chan	Raymund	Chan	–1965	M
20013222-1	R.Clark	Ruth	Clark	–1975	F
1835-1	R.Cotton	Raymond	Cotton	–1948	M
1920-1	R.Cunn.	Richard	Cunningham	1793–1835	M
20015959-1	R.D.B.Whalley	Ralph D.B.	Whalley	–1933	M
19206-1	R.D.Gaur	R.D.	Gaur	–1945	U
3267-1	R.D.Good	Ronald D'Oyley	Good	1896–1992	M
36991-1	R.D.Randall	R.D.	Randall	fl. 1994	U
40089-1	R.D.Reeves	R.D.	Reeves	fl. 2002	U
14570-1	R.D.Spencer	Roger David	Spencer	–1945	M
28617-1	R.D.Webster	Robert D.	Webster	–1950	M
1957-1	R.Dahlgren	Rolf Martin Theodor	Dahlgren	1932–1987	M
36637-1	R.Delgad.	Raymundo Ramírez	Delgadillo	1963–2011	M
7290-1	Palmgr.	Alvar	Palmgren	1880–1960	M
36651-1	R.Duno	Rodrigo	Duno de Stefano	fl. 1995	M
31260-1	R.E.Ballard	Robert E.	Ballard	–1944	M
13142-1	R.E.Brooks	Ralph Edward	Brooks	–1950	M
20008584-2	R.E.Buck	Roy E.	Buck	fl. 2007	M
1678-1	R.E.Clausen	Roy Elwood	Clausen	1891–1956	M
1686-1	R.E.Cleland	Ralph Erskine	Cleland	1892–1971	M
1790-1	R.E.Cooper	Rowland Edgar	Cooper	1890–1962	M
2916-1	R.E.Fr.	Robert Elias	Fries	1876–1966	M
5143-1	R.E.Kunze	Richard Ernest	Kunze	1838–1919	M
20018848-1	R.E.Massey	R.E.	Massey	fl. 1926	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20007258-2	R.E.Preston	Robert E.	Preston	fl. 2006	M
8238-1	R.E.Regel	Robert E.	Regel	1867–1920	M
9290-1	R.E.Schult.	Richard Evans	Schultes	1915–2001	M
11094-1	R.E.Vaughan	Reginald Edward	Vaughan	1895–1987	M
35013-1	R.Erikss.	Roger	Eriksson	–1958	M
18548-1	R.Escobar	Rodrigo	Escobar	1935–2009	M
36091-1	R.Esteves	Roberto Lourenço	Esteves	fl. 1992	M
20000828-1	R.Estrada	R.	Estrada	fl. 2003	U
36664-1	R.Evans	Randall J.	Evans	fl. 1995	M
40259-1	R.F.Guo	Rong Fa	Guo	fl. 2002	U
15492-1	R.F.Huang	Rong Fu	Huang	–1940	U
6159-1	R.F.Martin	Robert Franklin	Martin	–1910	M
20011487-2	R.F.Mill.	Ronald F.	Miller	fl. 2008	M
37479-1	R.F.Zou	Rong Fu	Zou	fl. 1983	U
20013330-1	R.Farfán	René	Farfán	fl. 2008	M
34344-1	R.Fern.	Rosette Mercedes Saraiva Batarda	Fernandes	1916–2005	F
35879-1	R.Frandsen	Robin	Frandsen	fl. 1992	M
14693-1	R.Frey	Ruedi	Frey		M
40267-1	R.G.Li	Rui Gao	Li	fl. 2002	M
40350-1	R.G.Magalh.	Rodrigo Gastal de	Magalhães	fl. 2000	M
11951-1	R.G.N.Young	Ralph George Norwood	Young	1904–1979	M
14210-1	R.G.Wilson	Robert Gardner	Wilson	–1911	M
20009880-1	R.Galang	Renee	Galang	fl. 2006	U
20004680-2	R.Ganesan	Rengaiian	Ganesan	–1963	U
19211-1	R.Gauthier	Robert	Gauthier	–1941	M
3063-1	R.Geesink	Robert	Geesink	1945–1992	M
3106-1	R.Germ.	René Gerard Antoine	Germain	1914–1982	M
40392-1	R.Glover	Ruth	Glover	fl. 1913	F
3225-1	R.Goepp.	Robert	Goeppinger	fl. 1942	M
3264-1	R.González	Roberto	González Tamayo	–1945	M
19618-1	R.Grether	Rosaura	Grether	–1950	F
19689-1	R.Gruber	Rudolf	Gruber	–1932	M
20005078-2	R.Guess	Robert	Guess	fl. 2005	M
19795-1	R.Guzmán	Rafael	Guzmán	–1950	M
20012477-2	R.H.Acuña	Rafael H.	Acuña C.	fl. 2010	M
198-1	R.H.Anderson	Robert Henry	Anderson	1899–1969	M
30947-1	R.H.Archer	Robert H.	Archer	–1965	M
13713-1	R.H.Chang	Roh Hwei	Chang	–1931	U
15240-1	R.H.Huang	Ren Huang	Huang	fl. 1982	M
20018694-1	R.H.Jiang	Ri Hong	Jiang	fl. 2011	U
20006818-1	R.H.Jones	Rodney H.	Jones	1951	M
6269-1	R.H.Maxwell	Richard Howard	Maxwell	–1926	M
14295-1	R.H.Miao	Ru Huai	Miao	–1943	U
9232-1	R.H.Schomb.	Robert Hermann	Schomburgk	1804–1865	M
9535-1	R.H.Shan	Ren Hwa	Shan	1909–1986	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20018972-1	R.H.Webb	Robert H.	Webb	fl. 2011	M
28783-1	R.H.Willemse	R.H.	Willemse	fl. 1979	U
3774-1	R.Hedw.	Romanus (Romanes) Adolf	Hedwig	1772–1806	M
39413-1	R.Herrm.	Rolf	Herrmann	fl. 2000	M
3962-1	R.Hinterh.	Rudolph	Hinterhuber	1802–1892	M
4019-1	R.Hoffm.	Reinhold	Hoffmann	–1885	M
4032-1	R.Hogg	Robert	Hogg	1818–1897	M
36888-1	R.I.Milne	Richard I.	Milne	fl. 1994	M
1813-1	R.I.S.Correia	R.I.de S.	Correia	fl. 1967	U
9267-1	R.I.Schröd.	Richard Iwanowitch	Schröder	1822–1903	M
36764-1	R.Ismail	R.	Ismail	fl. 1995	U
40393-1	R.J.Abbott	R.J.	Abbott	fl. 2003	U
13250-1	R.J.Bates	Robert J.	Bates	–1946	M
20022125-1	R.J.Carp.	Raymond J.	Carpenter	fl. 2008	M
20012332-1	R.J.Davies	Richard J.-P.	Davies	fl. 2007	M
20014544-1	R.J.Desai	Rinku J.	Desai	fl. 2008	U
39850-1	R.J.E.Wiltshire	Robert James Edward	Wiltshire	–1961	M
12468-1	R.J.F.Hend.	Rodney John Francis	Henderson	–1938	M
40543-1	R.J.Im	R.J.	Im	fl. 1992	U
21008-1	R.J.Johns	Robert James	Johns	–1944	M
5716-1	R.J.Loisel	R.J.	Loisel	–1938	U
20008139-1	R.J.McKenzie	Robert J.	McKenzie	fl. 2006	M
6621-1	R.J.Moore	Raymond John	Moore	1916–1988	M
38859-1	R.J.Searle	R.J.	Searle	fl. 1999	U
9553-1	R.J.Shaw	Richard J.	Shaw	1923–2008	M
20017472-1	R.J.Shen	Ru Jiang	Shen	fl. 2010	U
35785-1	R.J.V.Alves	Ruy José Válka	Alves	fl. 1992	M
38679-1	R.J.Wang	Rui Jiang	Wang	fl. 1999	M
28592-1	R.J.Watson	R.J.	Watson	fl. 1987	U
15028-1	R.J.Yang	Ren Jun	Yang	fl. 1984	M
20008136-1	R.J.Zhang	Rong Jing	Zhang	–1979	U
39044-1	R.Jaram.	Roberto	Jaramillo Mejía	1919–2006	M
40262-1	R.Jardim	Roberto	Jardim	–1969	M
20010301-2	R.Jean	Raymond	Jean	fl. 1970	M
14975-1	R.Jiménez	Rolando	Jiménez Machorro	–1961	M
37805-1	R.K.Baker	Richard Kendall	Baker	fl. 1968	M
533-1	R.K.Basu	Rabindra Krishna	Basu	fl. 1970–	U
20016271-1	R.K.Choudhary	Ritesh Kumar	Choudhary	fl. 2009	U
3216-1	R.K.Godfrey	Robert Kenneth	Godfrey	–1911	M
20906-1	R.K.Jansen	Robert K.	Jansen	–1954	M
20018969-1	R.K.Moseley	Robert K.	Moseley	fl. 1990	M
13536-1	R.K.Porter	Robert Ker	Porter	1779–1842	M
20007372-2	R.Kaufmann	R.	Kaufmann	fl. 2006	U
21295-1	R.Keller	Robert	Keller	1854–1939	M
40263-1	R.Khan	Ronaq	Khan	fl. 1991	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
4779-1	R.Kiesling	Roberto	Kiesling	–1941	M
20016879-1	R.King	Robert	King	fl. 1879	M
20016506-1	R.Knees	Rudolf	Knees	fl. 2008	M
4886-1	R.Knuth	Reinhard Gustav Paul	Knuth	1874–1957	M
20015808-1	R.Kr.Singh	Rajeev Kumar	Singh	–1976	U
38862-1	R.Kramer	R.	Kramer	fl. 1999	U
20009400-1	R.Kruger	Rod	Kruger	fl. 2006	M
20006389-1	R.Kumari	Rakesh	Kumari	–1962	M
38718-1	R.L.Barrett	Russell Lindsay	Barrett	–1977	M
1416-1	R.L.Carr	Robert Leroy	Carr	–1940	M
39775-1	R.L.Dang	Rong Li	Dang	fl. 1995	U
15246-1	R.L.Guo	Rong Lin	Guo	fl. 1980	U
12169-1	R.L.Hartm.	Ronald Lee	Hartman	–1945	M
20315-1	R.L.Hilton	Richard L.	Hilton	–1933	M
20007990-1	R.L.Johnson	Robert L.	Johnson	fl. 2006	M
15157-1	R.L.Lu	Rui Lin	Lu	fl. 1989	M
15637-1	R.L.Luo	Run Liang	Luo	fl. 1987	U
6203-1	R.L.Massey	R.L.	Massey		U
36248-1	R.L.Mitra	Ratan Lal	Mitra	–1937	U
7131-1	R.L.Oliv.	Royce Ladell	Oliver	1929–1996	M
7514-1	R.L.Pérez-Mor.	Román L.	Peréz-Moreau	–1931	M
39875-1	R.L.Small	Randall L.	Small	fl. 2001	M
10471-1	R.L.Taylor	Raymond Leech	Taylor	–1901	M
28329-1	R.L.Verh.	Rudolf L.	Verhoeven	–1945	M
22062-1	R.Lara	Raúl	Lara	–1934	M
5510-1	R.Lesson	Réné Primivère	Lesson	1794–1849	U
40227-1	R.Li	Rong	Li	fl. 2002	M
20010302-2	R.Linder	Robert	Linder	1921–1979	M
22538-1	R.Lorenz	Richard Michael	Lorenz	–1942	M
5807-1	R.Ludw.	Rudolph August Birminhold Sebastien	Ludwig	1812–1880	M
22648-1	R.Luz	R.	Luz	fl. 1981	U
7306-1	Panigrahi	Gopinath	Panigrahi	1924–2004	M
31325-1	R.M.Barker	Robyn Mary	Barker	–1948	F
14598-1	R.M.Bateman	Richard M.	Bateman	fl. 1983	M
586-1	R.M.Beauch.	R.Mitchel	Beauchamp	fl. 1974–	M
14628-1	R.M.Burton	Rodney McGuire	Burton	–1936	M
40073-1	R.M.Castro	Ricardo Montianeale de	Castro	fl. 2002	M
18310-1	R.M.Dutta	Rasa Moy	Dutta	fl. 1964	U
20006793-2	R.M.Fonseca	Rosa María	Fonseca	fl. 2005	F
7460-1	Pedley	Leslie	Pedley	–1930	M
20019119-1	R.M.Grey	Robert Melrose	Grey	fl. 1893	M
40004-1	R.M.Haber	Ricardus M.	Haber	fl. 2002	M
3673-1	R.M.Harper	Roland McMillan	Harper	1878–1966	M
36518-1	R.M.K.Saunders	Richard M.K.	Saunders	–1964	M
4799-1	R.M.King	Robert Merrill	King	1930–2007	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
4836-1	R.M.Klein	Roberto Miguel	Klein	1923–1992	M
5682-1	R.M.Lloyd	Robert Michael	Lloyd	1938–1994	M
20013044-2	R.M.MacFarl.	Roger M.	MacFarlane	–1938	M
20012420-1	R.M.Salas	Roberto M.	Salas	fl. 2006	M
37018-1	R.M.Salazar	Rosalva Miranda	Salazar	fl. 1995	F
31423-1	R.M.Sm.	Rosemary Margaret	Smith	1933–2004	F
20017863-1	R.M.Vinogr.	R.M.	Vinogradova	fl. 1974	F
36023-1	R.Marquete	Ronaldo	Marquete	fl. 1993	M
6195-1	R.Mason	Ruth	Mason	1913–1990	F
23037-1	R.Mathur	R.	Mathur	–1948	U
20007590-2	R.Meissn.	Richard	Meissner	c.1855–1915	M
40010-1	R.Mesa	Ricardo	Mesa	fl. 2001	M
20007379-2	R.Mondragón	Roxana	Mondragón Larios	fl. 2006	F
38001-1	R.Monteiro	Reinaldo	Monteiro	fl. 1997	M
23605-1	R.Morales	Ramón	Morales	fl. 1984	M
6678-1	R.Morris	Richard	Morris	fl. 1820–1830	M
39735-1	R.Müll.	Robert	Müller	fl. 2001	M
20016927-1	R.Murugan	Ramar	Murugan	–1976	U
441-1	R.N.Banerjee	Rabindra Nath	Banerjee	–1935	U
20005929-2	R.N.Cirino	Richard N.	Cirino	fl. 2005–	M
2048-1	R.N.De	R.N.	De		U
29986-1	R.N.Lakh.	Rajendra N.	Lakhanpal	fl. 1955	U
13533-1	R.N.Paul	R.N.	Paul	fl. 1979	U
35585-1	R.N.R.Br.	Robert Neal Rudmose	Brown	1879–1957	M
15386-1	R.N.Zhao	Ru Neng	Zhao	fl. 1987	U
38710-1	R.Nagel	Rob	Nagel	fl. 1999	M
35756-1	R.O.Cunn.	Robert Oliver	Cunningham	1841–1918	M
2556-1	R.O.Erickson	Ralph Orlando	Erickson	–1914	M
14346-1	R.O.Gardner	Rhys Owen	Gardner	–1949	F
11708-1	R.O.Williams	Robert Orchard	Williams	1891–1967	M
20006246-2	R.O'Donnell	Richard	O'Donnell	fl. 2005	M
20014580-1	R.Otto	R.	Otto	fl. 2008	U
38120-1	R.P.Adams	Robert Phillip	Adams	–1939	M
17117-1	R.P.Chaudhary	R.P.	Chaudhary	fl. 1988	U
18467-1	R.P.Ellis	R.P.	Ellis	fl. 1984	U
20013719-1	R.P.Gibson	Robert P.	Gibson	–1968	M
6810-1	R.P.Murray	Richard Paget	Murray	1842–1908	M
20003683-2	R.P.Oliveira	Reyjane Patricia de	Oliveira	fl. 2004	F
24506-1	R.P.Pandey	R.P.	Pandey	–1952	U
27322-1	R.P.Subhedar	R.P.	Subhedar	fl. 1985	U
38823-1	R.Parfitt	Rod	Parfitt	fl. 1999	M
7344-1	R.Parker	Richard Neville	Parker	1884–1958	M
20018691-1	R.Parsons	R.	Parsons	fl. 2010	U
20007267-2	R.Pérez	Rolando	Pérez Márquez	fl. 2006	M
14331-1	R.Peter	Robert	Peter	1805–1894	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20000175-1	R.Pinto	Raquel	Pinto	fl. 2003	F
14122-1	R.Pott	Reino	Pott	1869–1965	U
20005932-2	R.Puente	Raul	Puente	fl. 2005	M
2693-1	R.R.Fern.	Robert R.	Fernandes	–1931	M
3043-1	R.R.Gates	Reginald Ruggles	Gates	1882–1962	M
3752-1	R.R.Haynes	Robert Ralph	Haynes	–1945	M
4515-1	R.R.Johnson	Raymond Roy	Johnson	–1932	M
12214-1	R.R.Mill	Robert Reid	Mill	–1950	M
12242-1	Picard	Casimir	Picard	1806–1841	M
38743-1	R.R.Silva	Rosilene Rodrigues	Silva	fl. 1999	F
9818-1	R.R.Sm.	Robert Roy	Smith	1934–1993	M
27223-1	R.R.Stewart	Ralph Randles	Stewart	1890–1993	M
37126-1	R.R.V.Raju	R.R. Venkata	Raju	–1958	U
25204-1	R.Rabev.	Raymond	Rabevohitra	–1946	M
38646-1	R.Rajesh	R.	Rajesh	fl. 1998	U
35357-1	R.Rankin	Rosa	Rankin	–1958	F
38361-1	R.Rice	Rod	Rice	–1963	M
8507-1	R.Roem.	R.de	Roemer	fl. 1852	U
20012370-2	R.Rojas	Rocío Del Pilar	Rojas Gonzales	–1968	M
39469-1	R.Rolfe	Robert	Rolfe	fl. 2000	M
8612-1	R.Ross	Robert	Ross	1912–2005	M
12805-1	R.Ruthe	(Johann Gustav) Rudolf	Ruthe	1823–1905	M
40107-1	R.S.Adams	Russell S.	Adams	fl. 1998	M
38495-1	R.S.Almeida	Rafael S.	Almeida	fl. 1998	M
15649-1	R.S.Beamen	Reed Schiele	Beaman	–1961	M
1850-1	R.S.Cowan	Richard Sumner	Cowan	1921–1997	M
4311-1	R.S.Irving	Robert Stewart	Irving	–1942	M
21457-1	R.S.Kirkp.	R.S.	Kirkpatrick	fl. 1986	U
20014536-1	R.S.Lin	Ru Shun	Lin	fl. 2008	U
20015969-1	R.S.Oliveira	Renata S.	Oliveira	fl. 2009	F
8140-1	R.S.Rao	Rolla Seshagiri	Rao	–1921	U
8527-1	R.S.Rogers	Richard Sanders	Rogers	1861–1942	M
15652-1	R.S.Wang	Ren Shi	Wang	fl. 1985	M
11709-1	R.S.Williams	Robert Statham	Williams	1859–1945	M
39364-1	R.Sánchez	Roberto	Sánchez	fl. 2000	M
9146-1	R.Schmid	Rudolf	Schmid	–1942	M
9314-1	R.Schulz	Roman	Schulz	1873–1926	M
20012390-1	R.Schumach.	Rudi	Schumacher	fl. 2007	M
9340-1	R.Schust.	R.	Schuster	–1935	U
20012355-2	R.Sebast.	Renata	Sebastiani	–1978	F
37507-1	R.Sha	Ren	Sha	–1941	M
40440-1	R.Sm.	Richard	Smith	fl. 1862	M
20013836-1	R.Sperling	Reiner	Sperling	fl. 2008	M
26360-1	R.T.A.Schouten	R.T.A.	Schouten	fl. 1986	U
409-1	R.T.Baker	Richard Thomas	Baker	1854–1941	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
1677-1	R.T.Clausen	Robert Theodore	Clausen	1911–1981	M
37655-1	R.T.Craig	Robert T.	Craig	1902–1986	M
34831-1	R.T.Penn.	Richard Toby	Pennington	–1968	M
38517-1	R.T.Zhang	Rao Ting	Zhang	–1935	U
39297-1	R.Takase	Roberto	Takase	fl. 2000	M
27845-1	R.Torres	Rafael	Torres Colin	fl. 1988	M
13124-1	R.Tracey	R.	Tracey	–1951	U
20007045-2	R.Trevis.	Rafael	Trevisan	1980	M
27963-1	R.Tucker	Robert	Tucker	fl. 1986	M
10952-1	R.Uechtr.	Rudolf (Karl(Carl)) Friedrich von	Uechtritz	1838–1886	M
6840-1	R.V.Nair	R. Vasudevan	Nair	fl. 1975	U
36931-1	R.V.Ortega	Roberto V.	Ortega	–1953	M
9819-1	R.V.Sm.	Raymond Vaughan	Smith	–1923	M
20000055-1	R.V.Valmayor	Ramon V.	Valmayor	fl. 2002	M
11077-1	R.Vásquez	Roberto	Vásquez	–1941	M
11188-1	R.Vig.	René	Viguié	1880–1931	M
11203-1	R.Vilm.	Roger (Marie Vincent Philippe)(Lévêque) de	Vilmorin	1905–1980	M
39351-1	R.W.Barnes	Richard W.	Barnes	fl. 2000	M
1196-1	R.W.Br.	Roland Wilbur	Brown	1893–1961	M
33975-1	R.W.Chaney	Ralph Works	Chaney	1890–1971	M
20003937-1	R.W.Davis	Robert Wayne	Davis	–1959	M
3560-1	R.W.Haines	Richard Wheeler	Haines	1906–1994	M
3693-1	R.W.Hartm.	Robert Wilhelm	Hartman	1827–1891	M
4048-1	R.W.Holm	Richard William	Holm	–1925	M
21024-1	R.W.Johnson	Robert William	Johnson	1930–2012	M
20014590-1	R.W.K.Holland	R.W.K.	Holland	fl. 1978	U
5051-1	R.W.Krauss	Robert Wallfar	Krauss	–1921	M
5729-1	R.W.Long	Robert William	Long	1927–1976	M
38830-1	R.W.MacGregor	R.W.	MacGregor	fl. 1911	U
7786-1	R.W.Pohl	Richard Walter	Pohl	1916–1993	M
26086-1	R.W.Sanders	Roger William	Sanders	–1950	M
14199-1	R.W.Wallace	Robert Whistler	Wallace	1867–1955	M
11308-1	R.Wagner	Rudolf	Wagner	–1872	M
20002819-2	R.Wahl	Rainer	Wahl	fl. 2004	M
28491-1	R.Wahlstr.	Rolf	Wahlström	fl. 1982	M
40055-1	R.Wallis	Rannveig	Wallis	fl. 2002	M
11413-1	R.Warner	Robert	Warner	c.1815–1896	M
20000052-2	R.Wegener	Rainer	Wegener	fl. 2003	M
11671-1	R.Wilczek	Rudolf	Wilczek	1903–1984	M
14992-1	R.X.Meng	Ren Xian	Meng	fl. 1986	M
15410-1	R.Z.Zhou	Ren Zhang	Zhou	fl. 1987	M
36455-1	R.Zhang	Rong	Zhang	fl. 1993	U
37213-1	R.Zhuge	Ren	Zhuge	–1956	M
20000078-2	Raab-Straube	Eckhard von	Raab-Straube	fl. 2003	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
8063-1	Raadts	Edith Marie	Raadts	–1914	F
36286-1	Raamsd.	L.W.D. van	Raamsdonk	fl. 1992	U
20008573-1	Rabeh.	David	Rabehevitra	fl. 2006	M
34968-1	Rabeler	Richard Kevin	Rabeler	–1953	M
40356-1	Rabenant.	Johny	Rabenantoandro	–1971	M
8068-1	Rabenh.	Gottlob (Gottlieb) Ludwig	Rabenhorst	1806–1881	M
12250-1	Rach	Louis Theodor	Rach	1821–1859	M
8071-1	Racib.	Marjan (Maryan,Marian,Maryjan)	Raciborski	1863–1917	F
8075-1	Radcl.-Sm.	Alan	Radcliffe-Smith	1938–2007	M
8076-1	Radde	Gustav Ferdinand Richard Johannes von	Radde	1831–1903	M
8077-1	Radde-Fom.	Olga	Radde-Fomina		F
8078-1	Raddi	Giuseppe	Raddi	1770–1829	M
8086-1	Radius	Justus Wilhelm Martin	Radius	1797–1884	M
8087-1	Radl	Florian	Radl	fl. 1896	M
8089-1	Radley	Frank	Radley		M
8088-1	Radlk.	Ludwig Adolph Timotheus	Radlkofer	1829–1927	M
14904-1	Rae	S.J.	Rae	fl. 1947	U
31387-1	Raenko	L.M.	Raenko	fl. 1985	U
8095-1	Raeusch.	Ernst Adolf	Raeuschel	fl. 1772–1797	M
8096-1	Raf.	Constantine Samuel	Rafinesque	1783–1840	M
14131-1	Rafarin		Rafarin	fl. 1866	U
14492-1	Raffaelli	Mauro	Raffaelli	–1944	M
14132-1	Raffill	Charles Percival	Raffill	1876–1951	M
37417-1	Rafiq	Rubina A.	Rafiq	fl. 1996	F
8097-1	Rafn	Carl Gottlob	Rafn	1769–1808	M
37487-1	Ragan	Marvin E.	Ragan	fl. 1996	M
37635-1	Ragh.Rao	S.R.	Raghava Rao	fl. 1989	U
8098-1	Ragion.	Attilio	Ragionieri	1856–1933	M
8099-1	Ragonese	Arturo Enrique	Ragonese	–1909	M
36100-1	Ragup.	S.	Ragupathy	fl. 1991	U
40357-1	Raheliv.	Marie Elisette	Rahelivololona	–1957	F
40497-1	Rahimin.	Mohammad Reza	Rahiminejad	–1953	M
8101-1	Rahn	Knud	Rahn	–1928	U
20011711-2	Raiche	Roger Edward	Raiche	–1952	M
8102-1	Raikova	Ilariya Alexeevna	Raikova	1896–1981	F
12755-1	Rail.	Artturi Nikodemus	Railonsala	1902–1982	M
8103-1	Railyan	A.F.	Railyan	–1946	U
8104-1	Raim.	Rudolf	Raimann	1863–1896	M
14493-1	Raimondo	Francesco Maria	Raimondo	–1944	M
34940-1	Rainv.	Frédéric	Rainville	–1779	M
8107-1	Raizada	Mukat Behari	Raizada	1907–2007	U
8108-1	Rajagopal	Tirunilai	Rajagopal	–1938	U
20016725-1	Rajakumar	T.J.S.	Rajakumar	fl. 2009	U
25245-1	Rajan	R.	Rajan	–1950	U
36985-1	Rajanna	L.	Rajanna	fl. 1994	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20007158-1	Rajasek.	Kamatchinadar	Rajasekaran	–1936	U
25247-1	Rajbh.	Keshab R.	Rajbhandari	fl. 1988	U
20016999-1	Rajesh Kumar	T.	Rajesh Kumar	fl. 2010	U
36986-1	Rajesw.	S.	Rajeswari	fl. 1994	U
8109-1	Rajhathy	Tibor	Rajhathy		M
14906-1	Rajput	Muhammad Tahir M.	Rajput	fl. 1988	M
25257-1	Rakhm.	U.	Rakhmankulov	fl. 1982	M
20016244-1	Rakotoar.	Nivo	Rakotoarivelo	fl. 2009	U
20008558-2	Rakotoarin.	Mijoro	Rakotoarinivo	fl. 2007	M
39681-1	Rakotonas.	Franck	Rakotonasolo	–1954	M
34440-1	Rakotondr.	France	Rakotondrainibe	1944	U
20007032-2	Rakouth	Bakolimalala	Rakouth	fl. 2006	U
36103-1	Rakov	Nikolay S.	Rakov	fl. 1992	M
25259-1	Rakshit		Rakshit	fl. 1961	U
39702-1	Ralf Bauer	Ralf	Bauer	fl. 2001	M
8112-1	Ralph	Thomas Shearman	Ralph	1813–1891	M
25266-1	Ram.Chary	Srimattirumala T.	Ramachandra Chary	fl. 1981	U
8124-1	Ram.Goyena	Miguel	Ramírez Goyena	1857–1927	M
20005192-2	Ram.-Padilla	Bernardo Ramiro	Ramírez Padilla	–1956	M
37774-1	Ram.-Roa	Angélica	Ramírez-Roa	fl. 1997	F
8113-1	Ramakr.	Venkataswami	Ramakrishnan	–1926	U
8114-1	Ramaley	Francis	Ramaley	1870–1942	M
8115-1	Ramam.	Kandasamy	Ramamurthy	–1933	U
12251-1	Ramamoorthy	Thennilapuram Parasuraman	Ramamoorthy	–1945	U
36988-1	Ramani	K.	Ramani	fl. 1994	U
8117-1	Ramaswami	Madabusi Srinivasa	Ramaswami	fl. 1913	U
8118-1	Ramaswamy	Sengodagouder	Ramaswamy	–1942	U
8119-1	Ramat.	Thomas Albin Joseph d’Audibert de	Ramatuelle	1750–1794	M
8120-1	Rambert	Eugène	Rambert	1810–1886	U
8121-1	Rambo	Balduino	Rambo	1905–1961	U
8128-1	Ramond	Louis François Elisabeth	Ramond de Carbonnière	1753–1827	M
14909-1	Ramos	Clara Hilda	Ramos	fl. 1989	F
20009909-1	Rana	T.S.	Rana	fl. 2007	U
20008559-2	Ranariv.	Tianjanahary	Ranarivelo	fl. 2007	F
8133-1	Rand	Isaac	Rand	–1743	M
14842-1	Rand.Morgan	Randall	Morgan	fl. 1990	M
25304-1	Randall	Roderick Peter	Randall	–1960	M
25305-1	Randell	Barbara Rae	Randell	–1942	F
15577-1	Randjel.	Novica	Randjelović	fl. 1990	F
8135-1	Randolph	Lowell Fitz	Randolph	1894–1980	M
36992-1	Randrian.	Armand	Randrianasolo	fl. 1994	M
38262-1	Ranft	M.	Ranft	fl. 1998	U
12252-1	Rang.	Kadambi	Rangachari	1868–1934	U
8136-1	Range	Paul Theodor	Range	1879–1952	M
20012655-1	Ranir.	Patrick	Ranirison	fl. 2007	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20015814-1	Ranjan	Vinay	Ranjan	–1967	M
36993-1	Ranjbar	Masoud	Ranjbar Mobarakeh	fl. 1994	M
20009302-2	Ranney	Thomas G.	Ranney	2003	M
25324-1	Rao	Ananda R.	Rao	–1924	U
20014543-1	Raole	Vinay M.	Raole	fl. 2008	M
8142-1	Raoul	Etienne Fiacre Louis	Raoul	1815–1852	M
12757-1	Rapaics	Raymund	Rapaics	1885–1953	M
8144-1	Rapin	Daniel	Rapin	1799–1882	M
39541-1	Rapini	Alessandro	Rapini	fl. 2001	M
36105-1	Rashid	Abdur	Rashid	fl. 1993	M
20013490-1	Rasingam	Laden	Rasingam	–1978	U
20018859-1	Raskoti	Bhakta Bahadur	Raskoti	fl. 2011	U
8149-1	Rasm.	Rasmus	Rasmussen	1871–1962	M
8150-1	Raspail	François Vincent	Raspail	1794–1878	M
31386-1	Rassulova	M.R.	Rassulova	–1926	F
8152-1	Rataj	Karel	Rataj	–1925	M
8153-1	Rathakr.	N.C.	Rathakrishnan	–1939	U
20017467-1	Ratheesh	M.K.	Ratheesh Narayanan	fl. 2010	U
8157-1	Rattan	Volney	Rattan	1840–1915	M
35513-1	Ratter	James Alexander	Ratter	–1934	M
8161-1	Ratzeb.	Julius Theodor Christian	Ratzeburg	1801–1871	M
37710-1	Raudonat		Raudonat	fl. 1995	U
8164-1	Rauh	Werner	Rauh	1913–2000	M
39869-1	Raulings	E.J.	Raulings	fl. 2001	U
25371-1	Raunk.	Christen Christiansen	Raunkiaer	1860–1938	M
8167-1	Raup	Hugh Miller	Raup	–1901	M
25372-1	Raus	Thomas	Raus	–1949	M
8168-1	Rausch	Walter	Rausch	–1928	M
8170-1	Rauschert	Stephan	Rauschert	1931–1986	M
8176-1	Ravaud	Louis Célestine Mure	Ravaud	1822–1898	M
8177-1	Raven	John Earle	Raven	1914–1980	M
8179-1	Ravenel	Henry William	Ravenel	1814–1887	M
8180-1	Ravenna	Pierfelice (Pedro Felix, Pierre Félice)	Ravenna	–1938	M
8181-1	Ravenscr.	Edward James	Ravenscroft	1816–1890	M
7688-1	Pierrat	Dominique	Pierrat	1820–1893	M
36995-1	Ravich.	P.	Ravichandran	fl. 1996	U
8183-1	Ravin	Eugène	Ravin	fl. 1861	U
25382-1	Ravindran	P.N.	Ravindran	fl. 1987	U
8185-1	Ravnik	Vlado	Ravnik	–1924	M
8186-1	Rawé	Rolf	Rawé	–1938	M
7828-1	Ponert	Jiří	Ponert	–1937	M
8191-1	Raymond	Louis-Florent-Marcel	Raymond	1915–1972	M
8195-1	Raynaud	Christian	Raynaud	1939–1993	M
36997-1	Raynsf.	Anthony	Raynsford	fl. 1994	M
8197-1	Rayss	Tscharna	Rayss	1890–1965	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
25398-1	Razaf.	A.	Razafindratsira	fl. 1987	U
38674-1	Razafim.	Sylvain G.	Razafimandimbison	fl. 1999	M
8198-1	Razi	Basheer Ahmed	Razi	1916–1999	M
20018652-1	Razyfard	Hamid	Razyfard	fl. 2011	M
39363-1	Razzh.	V.Yu.	Razzhivin	fl. 2000	U
8253-1	Rchb.	Heinrich Gottlieb Ludwig	Reichenbach	1793–1879	M
8254-1	Rchb.f.	Heinrich Gustav	Reichenbach	1824–1889	M
8200-1	Re	Giovanni Francesco	Re	1773–1833	M
8202-1	Read	Robert William	Read	1931–2003	M
8204-1	Reade	Oswald Alan	Reade	1848–1929	M
8205-1	Reader	Felix Maximilian	Reader	1850–1911	M
8206-1	Réaub.	Gaston	Réaumbourg	fl. 1906	M
8207-1	Rebent.	Johann Friedrich	Rebentisch	1772–1810	M
37526-1	Rebman	Jon Paul	Rebman	–1965	M
20000016-1	Rebmann	Norbert	Rebmann	–1948	M
8210-1	Reboul	Eugène de	Reboul	1781–1851	U
8211-1	Rebrist.	O.V.	Rebristaya	–1930	U
8212-1	Rebut	P.	Rebut	–1898	U
8214-1	Rech.	Karl	Rechinger	1867–1952	M
8215-1	Rech.f.	Karl Heinz	Rechinger	1906–1998	M
8216-1	Record	Samuel James	Record	1881–1945	M
20010409-2	Redden	Karen M.	Redden	fl. 2008	F
8217-1	Redecker	G.	Redecker	1902–1975	U
20012394-1	Redl	Kurt	Redl	fl. 2004	M
20015801-1	Redondo	N.	Redondo	fl. 2009	U
8222-1	Redouté	Pierre Joseph	Redouté	1759–1840	M
36106-1	Reduron	Jean-Pierre	Reduron	fl. 1993	M
8229-1	Reeder	John Raymond	Reeder	1914–2009	M
8232-1	Reese	Heinrich	Reese	fl. 1931–1939	M
39506-1	Refulio	Nancy	Refulio	fl. 2000	F
38844-1	Reg.Zamora	Regino	Zamora	fl. 1999	M
35842-1	Regalado	Jacinto C.	Regalado	fl. 1990	M
8237-1	Regel	Eduard August von	Regel	1815–1892	M
8240-1	Regnell	Anders Fredrik	Regnell	1807–1884	M
8242-1	Rehder	Alfred	Rehder	1863–1949	M
25461-1	Rehm	Heinrich (Simon Ludwig Friedrich Felix)	Rehm	1828–1916	M
8244-1	Rehmann	Anton	Rehmann	1840–1917	M
14134-1	Rehnelt	Friedrich	Rehnelt	1861–1945	M
20000106-1	Rehse	T.	Rehse	fl. 2003	U
8246-1	Reichard	Johann Jacob(Jakob)	Reichard	1743–1782	M
8247-1	Reichardt	Heinrich Wilhelm	Reichardt	1835–1885	M
8249-1	Reiche	Karl Friedrich (Carlos Federico)	Reiche	1860–1929	M
8257-1	Reichg.	Theodorus Johannes	Reichgelt	1903–1966	M
38858-1	Reiersen	J.	Reiersen	fl. 1999	U
14955-1	Reilly	Jacqueline	Reilly	fl. 1977	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
25484-1	Reimers	Hermann Johann O.	Reimers	1893–1961	M
8264-1	Rein.Fonv.	Alexandre Jean Baptiste	Reinaud de Fonvert	1797–1871	M
8266-1	Reinecke	Franz	Reinecke	–1866	M
8271-1	Reinhard	Ludwig (Vasilievič)	Reinhard	1846–1922	M
25491-1	Reinking	Otto August	Reinking	1890–1962	M
8275-1	Reinsch	Paul Friedrich	Reinsch	1836–1914	M
8276-1	Reinw.	Caspar Georg Carl	Reinwardt	1773–1854	M
8277-1	Reisaeter	Oddvin	Reisaeter	1913–1983	M
25496-1	Reiser	C.	Reiser	fl. 1984	U
8279-1	Reissek	Siegfried	Reissek	1819–1871	M
8280-1	Reitter	Johann Daniel von	Reitter	1759–1811	M
8281-1	Reitz	Raulino	Reitz	1919–1990	M
25502-1	Rejdali	M.	Rejdali	fl. 1988	U
20009625-1	Rekha Morris	Rekha	Morris	fl. 2006	U
12766-1	Relhan	Richard	Relhan	1754–1823	M
40191-1	Remadevi	S.	Remadevi	fl. 2001	U
40189-1	Remesh	M.	Remesh	fl. 2001	U
20012915-1	Remizowa	Margarita Vasilyena	Remizowa	fl. 2008	F
8282-1	Remy	Esprit Alexandre	Remy	fl. 1858	M
8285-1	Renault	Bernard	Renault	1836–1904	M
8287-1	Rendle	Alfred Barton	Rendle	1865–1938	M
8291-1	Renier	Armand-Marie-Vincent-Joseph	Renier	1876–1951	M
8292-1	Renjifo	Carlos	Renjifo	–1884	M
8293-1	Renner	Otto	Renner	1883–1960	M
35201-1	Rennie	Robert	Rennie	–1820	M
15730-1	Renob.	Gustavo	Renobales	–1958	M
8295-1	Renss.	Maunsell van	Rensselaer	fl. 1942	M
25518-1	Renuka	C.	Renuka	–1951	U
8296-1	Renvoize	Stephen Andrew	Renvoize	–1944	M
35453-1	Pradeep	A.K.	Pradeep	fl. 1990	M
20010412-2	Repasky	Rebecca Elaine	Repasky	–1982	F
38335-1	Repetur	Carola P.	Repetur	fl. 1998	F
20016520-1	Řepka	Radomír	Řepka	fl. 2010	M
25520-1	Repp.	Werner	Reppenhagen	1911–1996	M
8299-1	Req.	Esprit	Requien	1788–1851	M
8300-1	Resende	Flávio P.de	Resende	1907–1967	M
37001-1	Restrepo	Blanca Leonora	Restrepo	fl. 1994	F
39887-1	Rethy	P.	Rethy	fl. 2001	U
13158-1	Retief	Elizabeth	Retief	–1947	F
8305-1	Retz.	Anders Jahan	Retzius	1742–1821	M
8309-1	Reuss	Christian Friedrich	Reuss	1745–1813	M
8313-1	Reut.	George François	Reuter	1805–1872	M
13614-1	Reuthe	G.	Reuthe	fl. 1880s	U
37002-1	Reuther	Rolf	Reuther	1926–2008	M
8314-1	Reveal	James Lauritz	Reveal	–1941	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
8315-1	Revel	Joseph	Revel	1811–1887	M
8320-1	Reverd.	Viktor Vladimirovich	Reverdatto	1891–1969	M
31388-1	Revjakina	N.V.	Revjakina	–1940	U
8322-1	Revol	J.	Revol	fl. 1928	U
20000198-1	Revuelta	José L.	Revuelta	fl. 2004	M
34700-1	Revuschkin	A.S.	Revuschkin	–1952	U
25534-1	Rexhepi	F.	Rexhepi	fl. 1986	U
20008844-1	Reyes-Bet.	Jorge Alfredo	Reyes-Betancort	fl. 2003	M
8327-1	Reyn.	Jean Louis Antoine	Reynier	1762–1824	F
20000100-2	Reynaud	S.	Reynaud	fl. 2002	U
20008563-2	Reynders	Marc	Reynders	fl. 2007	M
13159-1	Reyneke	William Frederick	Reyneke	–1945	M
37003-1	Reynel	Carlos	Reynel	fl. 1995	M
8328-1	Reynolds	Gilbert Westacott	Reynolds	1895–1967	M
36111-1	Reynoso	J. Jacqueline	Reynoso Dueñas	fl. 1992	F
25540-1	Reznicek	Anton Albert	Reznicek	–1950	M
8330-1	Reznik	A.	Reznik		U
8334-1	Rhiner	Joseph	Rhiner	1830–1897	M
8337-1	Rhodes	Philip Grafton Mole	Rhodes	1885–1934	M
40358-1	Rial	Anabel	Rial	–1965	F
35844-1	Ric.Fernández	Ricardo	Fernández G.	–1956	M
8338-1	Ricardi	Mario Héctor	Ricardi Salinas	1921–2005	M
38286-1	Riccab.	Marco	Riccaboni	fl. 1998	M
14915-1	Ricceri	Carlo	Ricceri	–1933	M
8342-1	Ricci	Angelo Maria	Ricci	1777–1850	M
14498-1	Ricciardi	Massimo	Ricciardi	–1935	M
8344-1	Riccob.	Vincenzo	Riccobono	1861–1943	M
8350-1	Rich.	Louis Claude Marie	Richard	1754–1821	M
20013184-1	Rich.H.Wallace	Richard H.	Wallace	fl. 2007	M
9313-1	Rich.Schulz	Richard	Schulz	fl. 1904	M
8360-1	Richardson	John	Richardson	1787–1865	M
25565-1	Richel	Thierry	Richel	–1955	M
8367-1	Richt.	Hermann Eberhard Friedrich	Richter	1808–1876	M
8376-1	Ricker	Percy Leroy	Ricker	1878–1973	M
38006-1	Ricketson	Jon M.	Ricketson	fl. 1997	M
8377-1	Rickett	Harold William	Rickett	1896–1989	M
8379-1	Ridd.	Harry Joseph	Riddelsdell	1866–1941	M
25579-1	Ridd.-Num.	Jeanette Wilma Abéle	Ridder-Numan	–1957	F
8378-1	Riddell	John Leonard	Riddell	1807–1865	M
8381-1	Ridl.	Henry Nicholas	Ridley	1855–1956	M
8382-1	Ridsdale	Colin Ernest	Ridsdale	–1944	M
37742-1	Riech.	Adolf	Riechelmann	fl. 1997	M
8384-1	Riedel	Ludwig	Riedel	1790–1861	M
8385-1	Riedl	Harald(Harold) Udo von	Riedl	–1936	M
25591-1	Riedl-Dorn	Christa	Riedl-Dorn	–1955	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
8386-1	Riek	R.	Riek		U
20007993-1	Riera	Jesús	Riera	fl. 2004	M
14135-1	Ries	Heinrich	Ries	1871–1951	M
8390-1	Rigg	George Burton	Rigg	1872–1961	M
8391-1	Righter	Francis Irving	Righter	–1897	M
8392-1	Rigo	Gregorio	Rigo	1841–1922	M
8394-1	Rigoni	Victor A.	Rigoni	fl. 1958	M
8395-1	Řiha	Jan	Řiha	–1947	M
40192-1	Riina	Ricarda	Riina	fl. 2002	F
8396-1	Rikli	Martin Albert	Rikli	1868–1951	M
8398-1	Riley	John	Riley	c.1796–1846	M
8400-1	Rilstone	Francis	Rilstone	1881–1953	M
39072-1	Rinehart	Agnes F.	Rinehart	fl. 1991	F
14367-1	Rintz	Richard E.	Rintz	fl. 1960	M
8404-1	Rion	Alphonse	Rion	1809–1856	M
8405-1	Ripart	Jean Baptiste Marie Joseph Solange Eugène	Ripart	1814–1878	M
8406-1	Ripley	Harry Dwight Dillon	Ripley	1908–1973	M
8407-1	Rippa	Giovanni	Rippa	fl. 1932	M
37518-1	Rischer	Heiko	Rischer	fl. 1996	U
20010934-2	Risco Vill.	Rafael A.	Risco Villalobos	fl. 2009	M
20014512-1	Risop.		Risopoulos	fl. 1952	U
25623-1	Risse	Horst	Risse	fl. 1985	M
8409-1	Risso	Joseph Antoine	Risso	1777–1845	M
20014572-1	Ristow	Michael	Ristow	fl. 2001	M
14918-1	Rita	Juan	Rita	fl. 1989	M
20007904-2	Rita Singh	Rita	Singh	–1958	F
12774-1	Ritschl	Georg (Adolf)	Ritschl	1816–1866	M
20014366-1	Ritter	Karl	Ritter	1800–?	M
8419-1	Ritzb.	Englebert	Ritzberger	1868–1923	M
8424-1	Riv.Mateos	Marcelo	Rivas Mateos	1875–1931	M
20000192-1	Rivadavia	Fernando	Rivadavia	fl. 2003	M
8422-1	Rivas Goday	Salvador	Rivas Goday	1905–1981	M
8423-1	Rivas Mart.	Salvador	Rivas Martínez	–1935	M
8425-1	Rivas Ponce	Maria Antonia	Rivas Ponce	–1941	F
14136-1	Rivers	Thomas	Rivers	1798–1877	M
8427-1	Rivière	Marie Auguste	Rivière	1821–1877	F
14137-1	Rivoire	Antoine	Rivoire	fl. 1921	M
8429-1	Rix	Edward Martyn	Rix	–1943	M
25642-1	Rizzini	Carlos Toledo	Rizzini	–1921	M
14500-1	Rizzotto	Milena	Rizzotto	–1936	F
8431-1	Rjabov	J.N.	Rjabov	–1897	M
38633-1	Roalson	Eric Howard	Roalson	–1969	M
25649-1	Roane	Martha K.	Roane	fl. 1988	F
14138-1	Rob.	William	Robinson	1838–1935	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
14919-1	Robatsch	Karl	Robatsch	1929–2001	M
25653-1	Robbertse	Petrus Johannes	Robbertse	–1932	M
12257-1	Robbr.	Elmar	Robbrecht	–1946	M
8441-1	Robert	Gaspard Nicolas	Robert	1776–1857	M
8449-1	Roberty	Guy Edouard	Roberty	1907–1971	M
8464-1	Robson	Stephen	Robson	1741–1779	M
8466-1	Robyns	Frans Hubert Edouard Arthur Walter	Robyns	1901–1986	M
20001470-1	Rocha	Emerson Antônio	Rocha	fl. 2002	M
8467-1	Rocha Afonso	Maria da Luz de Oliveira Tavares Monteiro	Rocha Afonso	–1925	F
8470-1	Rochebr.	Alphonse Trémeau de	Rochebrune	1834–1912	M
8471-1	Rochel	Anton	Rochel	1770–1847	M
8474-1	Rock	Joseph Francis Charles (Joseph Franz Karl)	Rock	1884–1962	M
8475-1	Rockh.	M.	Rockhausen		U
38455-1	Rodd	Anthony N.	Rodd	–1940	M
20016254-1	Rodda	Michele	Rodda	fl. 2009	U
8477-1	Rodegher	Emilio	Rodegher	1856–1922	M
8481-1	Rodigas	Émile	Rodigas	1831–1902	M
14277-1	Rodion.	Georgi Ivanovich	Rodionenko	–1913	M
8486-1	Rodman	James Eric	Rodman	–1945	M
8490-1	Rodr.	José Demetrio	Rodríguez	1780–1846	M
25708-1	Rodr.Acosta	Maricela	Rodríguez Acosta	fl. 1986	F
20017681-1	Rodr.Berd.	José Manuel	Rodríguez Berdasco	fl. 2010	M
20009291-1	Rodr.-Cabeza	Betsy Viviana	Rodríguez-Cabeza	fl. 2006	F
20015277-1	Rodr.-Flores	Claudia I.	Rodríguez-Flores	fl. 2008	F
38249-1	Rodr.Gracia	Vicente	Rodríguez Gracia	–1939	M
35590-1	Rodr.Oubiña	Juan	Rodríguez Oubiña	fl. 1990	M
20001454-1	Rodr.Riaño	Tomás	Rodríguez-Riaño	fl. 2004	M
25711-1	Rodr.-Rodr.	Hector	Rodríguez-Rodríguez	–1948	M
20010935-2	Rodr.Seijo	Efraín	Rodríguez Seijo	–1955	M
8487-1	Rodrigo	América del Pilar	Rodrigo Trigo	fl. 1938–1941	U
8493-1	Rodschied	Ernst Carl(Karl)	Rodschied	–1796	M
8494-1	Rodway	Leonard	Rodway	1853–1936	M
8498-1	Roehr.	Olivier	Roehrich		M
8499-1	Roekm.		Roekmowati-Hartono	fl. 1965	U
36114-1	Roellke	Lutz	Roellke	fl. 1992	M
8503-1	Roem.	Johann Jakob	Roemer	1763–1819	M
12783-1	Roep.	Johannes August Christian	Roeper	1801–1885	M
8514-1	Roessler	Helmut	Roessler	–1926	M
25717-1	Roeth	Jürgen	Roeth	fl. 1978	M
20014568-1	Roets	F.	Roets	fl. 2009	U
8516-1	Roezl	Benedikt	Roezl	1824–1885	M
8518-1	Roffey	John	Roffey	1860–1927	M
8531-1	Rogow.	Athanasí Semenovich	Rogowicz	1812–1878	M
25731-1	Rogoz.	Helmut	Rogozinski	–1933	M
37957-1	Rogstad	Steven H.	Rogstad	fl. 1989	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
8532-1	Rohde	Michael	Rohde	1782–1812	M
12781-1	Röhl.	Johann Christoph	Röhling	1757–1813	M
8533-1	Rohlens	Josef(Joseph)	Rohlens	1874–1944	M
8534-1	Rohlfs	Gerhard	Rohlfs	1831–1896	M
14278-1	Rohmeder	Ernst	Rohmeder	1903–1972	M
8536-1	Rohr	Julius Philip Benjamin von	Rohr	1737–1793	M
8538-1	Rohrb.	Paul	Rohrbach	1846–1871	M
8540-1	Rohweder	Otto	Rohweder	–1919	M
25736-1	Rohwer	Jens Gunter	Rohwer	fl. 1985	M
8542-1	Roig	Juan Tomás	Roig y Mesa	1878–1971	M
20000220-2	Roitman	Germán G.	Roitman	–1964	M
8543-1	Roiv.	Heikki	Roivainen	1900–1983	U
8544-1	Rojas	Teodoro	Rojas	1877–1954	M
8545-1	Rojas Acosta	Nicolás	Rojas Acosta	1873–1947	M
8546-1	Rojo	Justo P.	Rojo	–1935	U
8548-1	Rol.	Daniel	Rolander	1725–1793	M
8547-1	Rol.-Goss.	Robert	Roland-Gosselin	1854–1925	M
20017909-1	Rol.Müll.	Roland	Müller	fl. 2011	M
39346-1	Rolando	Isaías	Rolando	fl. c.1957–2008	M
8549-1	Roldugin	I.I.	Roldugin	–1926	U
8550-1	Rolfe	Robert Allen	Rolfe	1855–1921	M
12785-1	Roll.-Germ.		Rolland-Germain	1881–1972	U
8556-1	Rollins	Reed Clark	Rollins	1911–1998	M
37563-1	Rollisson		Rollisson	fl. 1855	U
8561-1	Rom.Caill.	Frédéric	Romanet du Caillaud	fl. 1881–1888	M
8559-1	Roman	Nicolae	Roman	–1927	M
25752-1	Romanczuk	M.C.	Romanczuk	fl. 1976	U
37268-1	Romaniuc	Sergio	Romaniuc Neto	–1962	M
30183-1	Romanov	Michael Alexander	Romanov		M
8564-1	Romariz	Carlos Mateus	Romariz	–1920	M
8565-1	Rombouts	Johannes Gottfried Hendrik	Rombouts	–1889	M
8567-1	Romero	Rafael	Romero	1910–1973	M
25759-1	Romero Zarco	Carlos	Romero Zarco	–1954	M
8568-1	Romieux	Henri Auguste	Romieux	1857–1937	M
8569-1	Rominger	James McDonald	Rominger	–1928	M
20015809-1	Rommel	Angelika	Rommel	–1947	F
8028-1	Purdy	Carlton Elmer	Purdy	1861–1945	M
37616-1	Romol.	Katya	Romoleroux	fl. 1996	F
39542-1	Romolini	Rolando	Romolini	fl. 2000	M
20009077-1	Romowicz	Agnieszka	Romowicz	–1960	F
20000057-2	Römpf	Hermann	Römpf	1901–1964	M
20016462-1	Ronikier	Michał	Ronikier	–1974	M
8572-1	Ronniger	Karl(Carl)	Ronniger	1871–1954	M
8510-1	Rønning	Olaf Inge	Rønning	–1925	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36350-1	Ronse	A.	Ronse	fl. 1993	U
8573-1	Roof	James B.	Roof	1910–1983	M
37006-1	Röösli	Walter	Röösli	fl. 1994	M
37590-1	Roque	Nadia	Roque	fl. 1997	F
20015164-1	Roquet	Cristina	Roquet Ruiz	–1981	F
20006360-2	Rosário	Carlos S.	Rosário	fl. 2005–	M
35454-1	Rosas	Marcelo R.	Rosas	fl. 1989	M
25774-1	Rosatti	Thomas James	Rosatti	–1951	M
8582-1	Rosbach	Heinrich	Rosbach	fl. 1880	M
8583-1	Roscoe	William	Roscoe	1753–1831	M
8586-1	Rose	Joseph Nelson	Rose	1862–1928	M
36116-1	Roselló	Roberto	Roselló Gimeno	–1952	M
37955-1	Roseman	Robin R.	Roseman	fl. 1990	M
8594-1	Rosencr.	Ronald J.	Rosencranz	fl. 1972	M
8595-1	Rosend.	Carl Otto	Rosendahl	1875–1956	M
8598-1	Roseng.	Bernardo	Rosengurtt	1916–1985	M
8601-1	Rosenthal	David August	Rosenthal	1821–1875	M
36117-1	Röser	Martin	Röser	fl. 1989	M
12787-1	Roshev.	Roman Julievich	Roshevitz	1882–1949	M
8604-1	Roshkova	Olga Ivanovna	Roshkova	1909–1989	F
8605-1	Rosier	François	Rosier		M
40044-1	Rosinski	Marlene	Rosinski	fl. 1999	F
31389-1	Roskov	Yuriy R.	Roskov	–1964	M
38538-1	Rosmann	Jean-Claude	Rosmann	fl. 1998	M
8613-1	Rossbach	George Bowyer	Rossbach	–1910	M
8614-1	Rossberg	G.	Rossberg		U
8615-1	Ross-Craig	Stella	Ross-Craig	–1906	F
14508-1	Rosselló	Josep Antoni	Rosselló	–1961	M
8616-1	Rosser	Effie Moira	Rosser	1923–1987	F
8621-1	Rossi	Pietro	Rossi	1738–1804	M
8623-1	Rossignol	Louis	Rossignol		M
20006901-2	Rossini	Josiene	Rossini	fl. 2005	F
8515-1	Rössler	Wilhelm	Rössler	–1909	M
25799-1	Rossow	Ricardo Armando	Rossow	1956–1995	M
8626-1	Rost	Georg	Rost	fl. 1902–1909	M
8627-1	Rostaf.	Józef Thomasz	Rostafiński	1850–1928	M
8630-1	Roster	Giorgio	Roster	–1968	M
25804-1	Rostk.	Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb Theophil	Rostkovius	1770–1848	M
8632-1	Rostock	Michael	Rostock	1821–1893	M
14926-1	Rosua	José Luis	Rosua	–1954	M
8636-1	Rota	Lorenzo	Rota	1819–1855	M
8637-1	Roth	Albrecht Wilhelm	Roth	1757–1834	M
8642-1	Rother	Wilhelm Otto	Rother	–1853	M
8644-1	Rothert	(Karol) Władisław Adolfovich	Rothert	1863–1916	M
8646-1	Rothm.	Werner Hugo Paul	Rothmaler	1908–1962	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
8650-1	Rothr.	Joseph Trimble	Rothrock	1839–1922	M
35567-1	Roti Mich.	Guidetta	Roti Michelozzi	–1928	F
8653-1	Rotov	R.A.	Rotov	–1930	M
8654-1	Rotschild	E.	Rotschild	fl. 1961	U
12797-1	Rottb.	Christen Friis	Rottbøll	1727–1797	M
8656-1	Rottler	Johan Peter	Rottler	1749–1836	M
8657-1	Roucel	François Antoine	Roucel	1735–1831	M
8660-1	Rouleau	(Joseph Albert) Ernest	Rouleau	1916–1991	M
25827-1	Roum.	Casimir	Roumeguère	1828–1892	U
8663-1	Rourke	John Patrick	Rourke	–1942	M
8665-1	Rousseau	Jean-Jacques	Rousseau	1712–1778	M
8669-1	Roussel	Henri François Anne de	Roussel	1747–1812	M
15309-1	Roussine	Nathalie A.	Roussine	1889–1968	F
36118-1	Rout	R.C.	Rout	fl. 1992	U
37008-1	Routsi	Eugenia	Routsi	fl. 1994	F
8670-1	Rouville	Paul Gervais de	Rouville	1823–1907	M
8672-1	Roux	Jacques	Roux	1773–1822	M
8674-1	Rouy	Georges C.Chr.	Rouy	1851–1924	M
40325-1	Rova	Johan H.E.	Rova	fl. 2002	M
25846-1	Rovira	Ana Maria	Rovira	–1947	F
20000621-1	Rowe	Ross Robert Mackerras	Rowe	–1966	M
8676-1	Rowland	Verner Hawsbrook	Rowland	–1883	M
8677-1	Rowlee	Willard Winfield	Rowlee	1861–1923	M
8682-1	Roxb.	William	Roxburgh	1751–1815	M
36479-1	Roy L.Taylor	Roy Lewis	Taylor	–1932	M
8684-1	Royen	Adriaan van	Royen	1704–1779	M
8687-1	Royer	Charles Louis Alexis	Royer	1831–1883	M
8688-1	Royle	John Forbes	Royle	1798–1858	M
8689-1	Rozanova	Maria Aleksandrovna(Alexandrovna)	Rozanova	1885–1957	F
8690-1	Roze	Ernest	Roze	1833–1900	M
39524-1	Rozefelds	Andrew Carl Frank	Rozefelds	–1960	M
8691-1	Rozeira	Arnaldo Deodata da Fonseca	Rozeira	–1912	M
8692-1	Rozier	François (Jean-François)	Rozier	1734–1793	M
8716-1	Rübel	Eduard August	Rübel	1876–1960	M
8696-1	Rubner	Konrad	Rubner	1886–1974	M
8699-1	Rubtzov	G.A.	Rubtzov	1887–1942	M
8700-1	Ruch.	Giuseppe	Ruchinger	1761–1847	M
40406-1	Rud.Bauer	Rudolf	Bauer	1910–1982	M
6418-1	Rud.Mey.	Rudolph	Meyer	fl. 1896–1914	M
37515-1	Rudall	Paula J.	Rudall	–1954	F
37009-1	Rudas	Agustin	Rudas Ll.	fl. 1994	M
40469-1	Rudaya	N.A.	Rudaya	fl. 2002	U
8706-1	Rudd	Velva Elaine	Rudd	1910–1999	F
8707-1	Rudge	Edward	Rudge	1763–1846	M
25873-1	Rudjiman		Rudjiman	–1944	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
30209-1	Rudloff	B.	Rudloff		U
8710-1	Rudolph	Johann Heinrich	Rudolph	1744–1809	M
8714-1	Rudolphi	(Israel) Karl Asmund (Carl Asmund(Asmus))	Rudolphi	1771–1832	M
25880-1	Rudolphy	Frederik	Rudolphy	–1934	M
8715-1	Rudsky	J.A.	Rudsky		U
36119-1	Rueda	Ricardo M.	Rueda	fl. 1992	M
36080-1	Ruedi Peter	Ruedi	Peter	fl. 1992	M
25883-1	Rugayah		Rugayah	–1956	U
34892-1	Ruggiero	Livio	Ruggiero	–1940	M
8727-1	Ruhland	Wilhelm(Willy) Otto Eugen	Ruhland	1878–1960	M
8728-1	Ruhmer	Gustav (Gustaf) Ferdinand	Ruhmer	1853–1883	M
20006396-1	Ruhsam	Markus	Ruhsam		M
8735-1	Ruiz	Hipólito	Ruiz López	1754–1815	M
20017598-1	Ruiz-Sanchez	Eduardo	Ruiz-Sanchez	fl. 2011	M
37010-1	Rule	K.	Rule	fl. 1994	U
25894-1	Rumjantsev	S.D.	Rumjantsev	fl. 1987	M
8739-1	Rumph.	Georg Eberhard	Rumphius	1628–1702	M
12798-1	Rümpfer	Karl Theodor	Rümpfer	1817–1891	M
38593-1	Rumsey	Frederick James	Rumsey	–1963	M
8740-1	Rune	Nils Olof	Rune	–1919	M
8741-1	Runemark	Hans	Runemark	–1927	M
12260-1	Runge	C.	Runge	fl. 1889	U
8743-1	Runyon	H.Everett	Runyon	fl. 1935	M
8744-1	Rupp	Herman Montague Rucker	Rupp	1872–1956	M
8745-1	Ruppert	Joseph	Ruppert	1864–1935	M
12802-1	Rupr.	Franz Josef (Ivanovich)	Ruprecht	1814–1870	M
8747-1	Rusby	Henry Hurd	Rusby	1855–1940	M
34650-1	Ruschenb.	William Samuel Waithman	Ruschenberger	fl. 1831	M
8748-1	Ruschi	Augusto	Ruschi	1915–1986	M
20003689-1	Rusea	Go	Rusea	fl. 2004	U
14928-1	Rushforth	K.D.	Rushforth	fl. 1983	U
8750-1	Russanov	Fedor Nikolaevitch	Russanov	1895–1979	M
8755-1	Russell	Alexander	Russell	c.1715–1768	M
14142-1	Rüst		Rüst	fl. 1889–1899	U
25918-1	Rustan	Øyvind H.	Rustan	–1954	M
40193-1	Rustiami	Himmah	Rustiami	fl. 2002	U
8760-1	Ruthe	Johannes Friedrich	Ruthe	1788–1859	M
20010945-2	Ruthsatz	Barbara Julta	Ruthsatz	–1939	F
25922-1	Rutish.	Rolf	Rutishauser	–1949	M
38007-1	Rutk.	Piotr	Rutkowski	–1969	M
37013-1	Rutow	J.	Rutow	fl. 1994	U
25923-1	Rutschm.	J.	Rutschmann	fl. 1988	U
8771-1	Rydb.	Per Axel	Rydberg	1860–1931	M
25931-1	Ryding	Per Olof	Ryding	–1951	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
14931-1	Rydlo	Jaroslav	Rydlo	–1950	M
14929-1	Rye	Barbara Lynette	Rye	–1952	F
40274-1	Rysy	Wolfgang	Rysy	fl. 2002	M
25935-1	Ryvarden	Leif	Ryvarden	–1935	M
14930-1	Ryves	Thomas Bruno	Ryves	–1930	M
8774-1	Rzazade	Rza Jakhja Ogly	Rzazade	–1909	U
20004577-1	Pusalkar	Prashant Keshav	Pusalkar	–1978	M
20007013-2	S.A.Erwin	Susan A.	Erwin	fl. 2006	F
20014003-1	S.A.Giardina	S.Antoine	Giardina	fl. 2008	M
19553-1	S.A.Graham	Shirley Ann Tousch	Graham	–1935	F
35841-1	S.A.Hammer	Steven A.	Hammer	fl. 1993	M
38288-1	S.A.Harris	Stephen A.	Harris	fl. 1998	M
4244-1	S.A.Husain	Syed Afaq	Husain	fl. 1970	M
40294-1	S.A.J.Bell	Stephen Andrew James	Bell	–1967	M
6652-1	S.A.Mori	Scott A.	Mori	–1941	M
13115-1	S.A.Nikitin	Sergei Alekseevich	Nikitin	1898–?	M
40504-1	S.A.Williams	S.A.	Williams	fl. 2003	U
30610-1	S.Abe	S.	Abe	fl. 1956–89	U
35306-1	S.Agrawal	Sunita	Agrawal	fl. 1982	F
35866-1	S.Akiyama	Shinobu	Akiyama	–1957	U
20014826-1	S.Allen	Suzy	Allen	fl. 1976	F
13232-1	S.Andrews	Susyn M.	Andrews	–1953	F
20016926-1	S.Anil Kumar	S.	Anil Kumar	fl. 2008	U
35870-1	S.Arias	Salvador	Arias Montes	fl. 1992	M
13857-1	S.Arn.	Samuel	Arnott	1852–1930	M
34845-1	S.Atkins	Sandy	Atkins	–1948	F
34667-1	S.B.Astan.	S.B.	Astanova	–1941	F
38861-1	S.B.Gontch.	Svetlana B.	Gontcharova	fl. 1999	F
15216-1	S.B.Ho	Shan Bao	Ho	–1930	U
20014567-1	S.B.Janssens	S.B.	Janssens	fl. 2009	U
4542-1	S.B.Jones	Samuel Boscom	Jones	–1933	M
4577-1	S.B.Jundz.	Stanislaw Bonifacy	Jundzill	1761–1847	M
15467-1	S.B.Liang	Shu Bin	Liang	–1924	U
22821-1	S.B.Malla	Samar Bahadur	Malla	–1933	U
11952-1	S.B.Young	S.B.	Young	fl. 1970	U
36326-1	S.B.Zhou	Shou Biao	Zhou	–1964	U
41366	S.Barrow	Sasha C.	Barrow	fl. 1998	M
20018734-1	S.Baumann	Stephanie	Baumann	fl. 2011	F
38785-1	S.Beck	Stephan Georg	Beck	–1944	M
39922-1	S.Biswas	Sas	Biswas	–1949	U
16188-1	S.Blackmore	Stephen	Blackmore	–1952	M
37782-1	S.Boyd	Steve	Boyd	fl. 1997	M
1198-1	S.Br.	Stewardson	Brown	1867–1921	M
16444-1	S.Brack	S.	Brack	fl. 1986–	U
1229-1	S.Brunner	Samuel	Brunner	1790–1844	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36545-1	S.C.Arroyo	Silvia C	Arroyo	fl. 1995	F
1567-1	S.C.Chen	Sing Chi	Chen	–1931	U
20006576-2	S.C.H.Barrett	Spencer C. H.	Barrett	–1948	U
4189-1	S.C.Huang	Shu Chung	Huang	–1921	U
21278-1	S.C.Keeley	Sterling C.	Keeley	–1948	M
20016257-1	S.C.Ko	Sung-Chul	Ko	fl. 2009	U
12640-1	S.C.Lee	Shun Ching	Lee	–1892	M
15120-1	S.C.Li	Shu Chun	Li	–1920	U
36239-1	S.C.Lin	Shu Chien	Lin	fl. 1991	U
20016993-1	S.C.Liu	Shu Chuan	Liu	fl. 2009	U
6196-1	S.C.Mason	Silas Cheever	Mason	1857–1935	U
23453-1	S.C.Mishra	S.C.	Mishra	fl. 1984	U
39919-1	S.C.Nath	Subhan C.	Nath	fl. 2002	U
26088-1	S.C.Sand.	Stewart C.	Sanderson	fl. 1987	M
27107-1	S.C.Srivast.	Suresh Chandra	Srivastava	–1944	M
10296-1	S.C.Sun	Siang Chung	Sun	–1908	U
39057-1	S.C.Tang	Sai Chun	Tang	fl. 1999	U
15566-1	S.C.Yang	Shao Cheng	Yang	fl. 1988	U
36205-1	S.C.Yueh	Song Chien	Yueh	–1927	U
37622-1	S.C.Zhou	Shi Chun	Zhou	fl. 1996	U
20005048-2	S.Calderón	Salvador	Calderón	1884–1940	M
1428-1	S.Carter	Susan	Carter	–1933	F
20003934-1	S.Castro	Sílvia	Castro	fl. 2005	F
17068-1	S.Chandra	Sudhir	Chandra	fl. 1964	U
20016693-1	S.Choudhury	Suptotthita	Choudhury	–1979	U
1623-1	S.Chow	Shuan	Chow	fl. 1962	U
17227-1	S.Chowdhury	S.	Chowdhury	fl. 1944	U
36461-1	S.Clay	Sampson	Clay	fl. 1937	M
37402-1	S.Clayton	Sonia	Clayton	fl. 1995	F
36607-1	S.Cochrane	Susan A.	Cochrane	fl. 1994	F
20009308-2	S.Corso	Steven	Corso	fl. 2007	M
36773-1	S.D.Johnson	Steven D.	Johnson	–1967	M
35933-1	S.D.Jones	Stanley D.	Jones	–1948	M
4901-1	S.D.Koch	Stephen D.	Koch	–1940	M
36866-1	S.D.Manning	Stephen D.	Manning	fl. 1996	M
39598-1	S.D.Sharma	S.D.	Sharma	fl. 1965	U
37050-1	S.D.Shi	Sheng De	Shi	fl. 1994	U
27360-1	S.D.Sundb.	Scott D.	Sundberg	1954–2004	M
28619-1	S.D.Webster	S.D.	Webster	–1959	U
37158-1	S.D.Will.	S.D.	Williamson	fl. 1995	U
17707-1	S.Das	Sitanath	Das	fl. 1958	U
17711-1	S.Dasgupta	Syamali	Dasgupta	–1939	U
39278-1	S.Denham	Silvia	Denham	fl. 2000	F
20016998-1	S.Dey	Santanu	Dey	fl. 2010	U
14297-1	S.Dransf.	Soejatmi	Dransfield	–1939	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
37371-1	S.Dressler	Stefan	Dressler	–1964	M
2389-1	S.Dupont	Suzanne	Dupont	–1922	F
39472-1	S.E.C.Sierra	S.E.C.	Sierra	fl. 2000	U
39152-1	S.E.Dawson	Sally Emma	Dawson	–1962	F
18969-1	S.E.Freire	Susana Edith	Freire	fl. 1986	F
2933-1	S.E.Fröhner	Sigurd Erich	Fröhner	–1941	M
20008449-2	S.E.Gómez	Silvia E.	Gómez	fl. 2007	F
20009286-1	S.E.Vanderpl.	Sula E.	Vanderplank	fl. 2006	U
16195-1	S.F.Blake	Sidney Fay	Blake	1892–1959	M
15210-1	S.F.Guan	Shao Fei	Guan	fl. 1987	U
15260-1	S.F.Huang	Shing Fan	Huang	fl. 1987	U
37817-1	S.F.Sm.	Stephen F.	Smith	1948–2012	M
15472-1	S.F.Wang	Shu Fen	Wang	fl. 1988	U
20015056-1	S.F.Xu	Shui Feng	Xu	fl. 2009	U
15118-1	S.F.Yin	Shu Fen	Yin	fl. 1983	U
39197-1	S.Franco	I. Sonia	Franco Martínez	fl. 2000	U
36536-1	S.G.Aiken	Susan G.	Aiken	–1938	F
3206-1	S.G.Gmel.	Samuel Gottlieb	Gmelin	1744–1774	M
20003700-2	S.G.Gopal	Seema G.	Gopal		F
12114-1	S.G.M.Carr	Stella Grace Maisie	Carr	1912–1988	F
26869-1	S.G.Skinner	S.G.	Skinner	fl. 1982	U
37066-1	S.G.Sm.	S.Galen	Smith	fl. 1995	U
20006351-2	S.G.Zhang	Shi Gang	Zhang	fl. 2005–	U
20012648-1	S.Gardner	Simon	Gardner	fl. 2007	M
38545-1	S.Ge	Song	Ge	–1962	U
3116-1	S.Geuns	Steven Jan van	Geuns	1767–1795	M
14706-1	S.Gibson	Samuel	Gibson	1790–1849	M
19475-1	S.González	Maria del Socorro	González Elizondo	–1953	F
20012329-1	S.H.Chen	Song He	Chen	fl. 2007	U
1575-1	S.H.Cheng	Sze Hsu	Cheng	1931–1967	U
2945-1	S.H.Fu	Shu Hsia	Fu	1916–1986	U
38081-1	S.H.Hao	Shu Hwa	Hao	–1931	U
13764-1	S.H.Huang	Shu Hua	Huang	–1938	U
13297-1	S.H.James	Sydney Herbert	James	1933–1998	U
33275-1	S.H.Li	Shang Hao	Li	–1917	U
20002100-2	S.H.N.Monteiro	Silvana H. N.	Monteiro	fl. 2003	F
20000153-1	S.H.Pan	Shi Hua	Pan	fl. 2003	U
20000427-2	S.H.Park	Soo Hyun	Park	fl. 1976	U
15546-1	S.H.Qiu	Shu Hua	Qiu	fl. 1979	U
15067-1	S.H.Tang	Si Hua	Tang	fl. 1982	U
13444-1	S.H.Wright	Samuel Hart	Wright	1825–1905	M
13834-1	S.H.Wu	Shiew Hung	Wu	–1934	U
39219-1	S.H.Zhong	Shu Hua	Zhong	–1958	U
19913-1	S.Hammer	Samuel	Hammer	fl. 1989	M
40341-1	S.Hend.	S.	Henderson	–1971	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
40401-1	S.Hertel	Stefan	Hertel	fl. 2002	M
36396-1	S.Holzappel	Sebastian	Holzappel	fl. 1993	M
39882-1	S.I.Elias	Samira Ismael	Elias	fl. 2001	F
20761-1	S.Ito	Seiya	Ito	1883–1962	U
35230-1	S.J.Ali	Syed Javed	Ali	fl. 1991	M
13723-1	S.J.Chen	Sen Jen	Chen	–1933	U
15062-1	S.J.Cheng	Shi Jun	Cheng	fl. 1980	U
35820-1	S.J.Davies	Stuart James	Davies	–1964	M
35835-1	S.J.Fan	Shou Jin	Fan	fl. 1993	U
37432-1	S.J.Forbes	Stephen J.	Forbes	–1953	M
39176-1	S.J.Gomes da Silva	Sandra Jules	Gomes da Silva	fl. 2000	F
4182-1	S.J.Hsuan	Shwe Jye	Hsuan	1932–1972	U
15150-1	S.J.Li	Shu Jiu	Li	fl. 1988	U
20017460-1	S.J.Marais	Sarel J.	Marais	fl. 2010	M
38333-1	S.J.Park	Seon Joo	Park	–1966	U
36074-1	S.J.Patrick	S.J.	Patrick	fl. 1993	U
15162-1	S.J.Pei	Sheng(Seng) Ji	Pei	–1938	U
39814-1	S.J.Siebert	S.J.	Siebert	fl. 2001	U
37115-1	S.J.van Leeuwen	Stephen J.	van Leeuwen	–1962	M
15603-1	S.J.Wei	Song Ji	Wei	fl. 1986	U
13447-1	S.J.Wolf	Steven J.	Wolf	fl. 1979	M
20017470-1	S.J.Zeng	Song Jun	Zeng	fl. 2010	U
20013339-1	S.J.Zhu	Shi Jie	Zhu	fl. 2008	U
38791-1	S.Jiménez	Sabrina	Jiménez	fl. 1998	F
20018619-1	S.Joseph	Siljo	Joseph	–1987	M
38528-1	S.Julia	S.	Julia	fl. 1998	U
31232-1	S.K.Bakshi	Subhendu Kumar	Bakshi	1931–1981	U
39387-1	S.K.Basak	Sandip Kumar	Basak	–1967	U
20018707-1	S.K.Basha	S. Khadar	Basha	fl. 2011	U
15771-1	S.K.Basu	Shyamal Kumar	Basu	–1934	U
15105-1	S.K.Chen	Shu Kun	Chen	–1936	U
37602-1	S.K.Cho	Suk Kyoung	Cho	fl. 1996	U
17706-1	S.K.Das	Saibal Kumar	Das	–1949	U
20017683-1	S.K.Ganesan	S.K.	Ganesan	fl. 2010	U
3678-1	S.K.Harris	Stuart Kimball	Harris	–1906	M
2258-1	R.Doll	Reinhard	Doll	–1941	M
5403-1	S.K.Lee	Shu Kang	Lee	–1915	U
38292-1	S.K.Mandal	Subodh Kumar	Mandal	–1943	U
23718-1	S.K.Mudaliar	S.K.	Mudaliar	–1933	U
20012079-1	S.K.Sarma	S.K.	Sarma	fl. 2006	U
26597-1	S.K.Sharma	Subodh K.	Sharma	fl. 1985	U
27109-1	S.K.Srivast.	Sunil Kumar	Srivastava	–1957	M
38725-1	S.K.Varma	S.K.	Varma	fl. 1997	U
13835-1	S.K.Wu	Su Kung	Wu	1935–2013	U
20013461-1	S.Kakish.	Satoshi	Kakishima	fl. 2008	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
21303-1	S.Kelso	Sylvia	Kelso	–1953	F
36792-1	S.Kim	Sangtae	Kim	–1967	U
13180-1	S.Knapp	Sandra Diane	Knapp	–1956	F
21557-1	S.Kobay.	Sumiko	Kobayashi	–1922	F
39583-1	S.Koehler	Samantha	Koehler	–1975	F
29938-1	S.Kumar	Surendra	Kumar	fl. 1977	U
1568-1	S.L.Chen	Shou Liang	Chen	–1921	U
39081-1	S.L.Clark	Stephen L.	Clark	–1940	M
20051-1	S.L.Hatch	Stephan LaVor	Hatch	–1945	M
39578-1	S.L.Hu	Shi Lin	Hu	fl. 2001	U
40544-1	S.L.Jessup	Steven L.	Jessup	fl. 2002	M
35272-1	S.L.Jung	S.L.	Jung	fl. 1979	U
5642-1	S.L.Liou	Shou Lu	Liou	–1933	U
35767-1	S.L.Lu	Shen(g) Lian	Lu	–1940	U
15504-1	S.L.Mo	Sin Li	Mo	fl. 1934–1988	U
14998-1	S.L.Pan	Sheng Li	Pan	fl. 1986	U
20007376-2	S.L.Stewart	Scott L.	Stewart	fl. 2003	M
13813-1	S.L.Tsai	Shao Lan	Tsai		U
20016980-1	S.L.Tseng	Shiao Lien	Tseng	fl. 1988	U
15464-1	S.L.Tung	Shi Lin	Tung	–1936	U
11539-1	S.L.Welsh	Stanley Larson	Welsh	–1928	M
37481-1	S.L.Yang	Si Lin(g)	Yang	fl. 1996	U
37198-1	S.L.Zhang	Shi Liang	Zhang	–1931	U
15329-1	S.L.Zhong	Shi Li	Zhong	–1926	U
40005-1	S.Lane	Stewart Sedgwick	Lane	–1936	M
36819-1	S.Lee	Sangtae	Lee	–1944	U
36823-1	S.Leiva	Segundo	Leiva Gonzalez	fl. 1995	M
37429-1	S.Lemus	Sebastian	Lemus Juarez	fl. 1996	M
30798-1	S.M.Almeida	Sarah M.	Almeida	–1940	F
34363-1	S.M.Burrows	Sandra Margaret	Burrows	–1959	F
20016548-1	S.M.Douglas	S.M.	Douglas	fl. 2009	U
15258-1	S.M.Gon	Samuel M.	Gon	fl. 1987	M
37305-1	S.M.Hayden	Sheila M.	Hayden	fl. 1996	F
35268-1	S.M.Huang	S.M.	Huang	fl. 1977	U
4259-1	S.M.Hwang	Shu Mei	Hwang	–1933	U
20004464-1	S.M.Ku	Shin Ming	Ku	fl. 2004	M
20005924-2	S.M.Niño	Santos Miguel	Niño	fl. 2005	M
7647-1	S.M.Phillips	Sylvia Mabel	Phillips	–1945	F
37746-1	S.M.Pierce	S.M.	Pierce	fl. 1997	U
20009174-1	S.M.Scott	S.M.	Scott	fl. 2006	U
26823-1	S.M.Singh	S.M.	Singh	fl. 1972	U
15455-1	S.M.Xu	Shun Mei	Xu	fl. 1989	M
20003918-1	S.Mankt.	Stephen	Manktelow	fl. 2004	M
34024-1	S.Matsumoto	Sadamu	Matsumoto	fl. 1990	U
20009924-1	S.McPherson	Stewart	McPherson	fl. 2006	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
23462-1	S.Misra	Sarat	Misra	–1943	U
20007035-1	S.Moingeon	Sylviane	Moingeon	–1963	F
6622-1	S.Moore	Spencer Le Marchant	Moore	1850–1931	M
20016726-1	S.Murug.	S.	Murugesan	fl. 2009	U
45-1	S.N.Abramova	S.N.	Abramova	–1937	F
813-1	S.N.Biswas	Samarendra Nath	Biswas	–1939	U
13628-1	S.N.Dixit	S.N.	Dixit	fl. 1974	U
20135-1	S.N.Hegde	S.N.	Hegde	fl. 1981	U
5590-1	S.N.Lim	Siew Ngo	Lim	fl. 1972	U
20016133-1	S.N.Lu	Shi Nian	Lu	fl. 2009	U
20005434-1	S.N.Wang	Shao Neng	Wang	fl. 2005	U
6996-1	S.Nilsson	Siwert	Nilsson	1933–2002	M
20014401-1	S.Nozaawa	Shingo	Nozaawa	–1974	M
20001570-2	S.O.Yu	Sung Oh	Yu	fl. 1981	U
20016877-1	S.Ogden	Scott	Ogden	fl. 1991	M
32146-1	S.Ortiz	Santiago	Ortiz Núñez	–1957	M
13350-1	S.P.Banerjee	Santi Pada	Banerjee	1934–?	U
2003-1	S.P.Darwin	Steven P.	Darwin	–1949	M
38641-1	S.P.Gaikwad	S.P.	Gaikwad	fl. 1998	U
14573-1	S.P.Hong	Suk Pyo	Hong	fl. 1989	U
4973-1	S.P.Korovin	S.P.	Korovin	fl. 1962	U
40133-1	S.P.Lei	Si Peng	Lei	fl. 2002	U
38820-1	S.P.Lim	S.P.	Lim	fl. 1999	U
38644-1	S.P.Lynch	Steven P.	Lynch	fl. 1999	M
35510-1	S.P.Mathew	Sam Paul	Mathew	–1962	M
12205-1	S.P.McLaughlin	Steven Paul	McLaughlin	–1948	M
20009173-1	S.Panda	Subhasis	Panda	–1971	U
39424-1	S.Pierce	Simon	Pierce	fl. 2000	M
7833-1	S.Pons	Simon	Pons	–1861	M
25134-1	S.Puech	Suzette	Puech	1937–2005	F
14981-1	S.Q.Tong	Shao Quan	Tong	–1935	U
15393-1	S.Q.Wei	Si Qi	Wei	fl. 1984	U
39130-1	S.Q.Zhang	Su Qin	Zhang	fl. 1999	U
15156-1	S.Q.Zhou	Si Quang	Zhou	–1937	U
15527-1	S.Q.Zou	Shou Qing	Zou	fl. 1984	U
39408-1	S.R.Chen	Shu Rong	Chen	fl. 2000	U
18181-1	S.R.Downie	Stephen R.	Downie	fl. 1986	M
38523-1	S.R.Dutta	Suchandra Ranjit	Dutta	–1969	U
12453-1	S.R.Hill	Steven Richard	Hill	–1950	M
20018656-1	S.R.Jones	S.R.	Jones	fl. 1991	U
38722-1	S.R.Kundu	Subir Ranjan	Kundu	–1968	U
39046-1	S.R.Majorov	Sergey Robertovich	Majorov	fl. 1998	M
13534-1	S.R.Paul	S.R.	Paul	–1933	U
20009282-1	S.R.Safavi	Seyed Reza	Safavi	–1969	U
12276-1	S.R.Sriniv.	S.R.	Srinivasan	–1943	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
28948-1	S.R.Yadav	Shrirang Ramchandra	Yadav	–1954	M
20016873-1	S.R.Yi	Si Rong	Yi	fl. 2010	U
37199-1	S.R.Zhang	Shu Ren	Zhang	–1962	U
20017016-1	S.Rajbh.	S.	Rajbhandary	fl. 2010	U
39740-1	S.Rajkumar	S.	Rajkumar	fl. 2000	U
40229-1	S.Ramos	Soledad	Ramos Maqueda	fl. 2002	F
38724-1	S.Ravik.	S.	Ravikumar	fl. 1997	U
37358-1	S.Romano	Salvatore	Romano	fl. 1996	M
25788-1	S.Rosillo	Salvador	Rosillo de Velasco	1905–1987	M
39378-1	S.Rust	Stefan	Rust	fl. 1994	M
20007041-2	S.S.Almeida	Samuel Soares de	Almeida	fl. 2006	M
20006034-1	S.S.Beer	Svetlana S.	Beer	–1983	F
30647-1	R.M.Adams	R.M.	Adams	fl. 1984	M
20017292-1	S.S.Chen	Shu Sen	Chen	fl. 2010	U
1595-1	S.S.Chien	Sung Shu	Chien	1883–1965	U
40000-1	S.S.Dash	Sudhansu Sekhar	Dash	–1969	U
20014522-1	S.S.Fernando	Samantha Suranjan	Fernando	fl. 2008	F
4089-1	S.S.Hooper	Sheila Spenser	Hooper	–1925	F
20866-1	S.S.Jain	S.S.	Jain	–1952	U
36783-1	S.S.Kang	Soon Suk	Kang	fl. 1994	U
36814-1	S.S.Lai	Shu Shen(g)	Lai	–1931	U
35880-1	R.M.Fritsch	Reinhard M.	Fritsch	fl. 1992	M
20017473-1	S.S.Lin	Shi Shi	Lin	fl. 2010	U
13131-1	S.S.Renner	Susanne Sabine	Renner	–1954	F
15447-1	S.S.Sun	San Sheng	Sun	fl. 1989	U
15011-1	S.S.Wang	Shu Song	Wang	fl. 1987	U
11622-1	S.S.White	Stephen S.	White	–1909	M
11941-1	S.S.Ying	Shao Shun	Ying	fl. 1970	U
36202-1	S.S.You	Shui Shen(g)	You	–1953	U
37017-1	S.Sakai	Shoko	Sakai	fl. 1996	F
20008961-1	S.Sawa	Shinichiro	Sawa	fl. 2006	U
35155-1	S.Schauer	Sebastian	Schauer	fl. 1847	M
35572-1	S.Scholz	Stephan	Scholz	fl. 1990	M
20003652-1	S.Singh	S.	Singh	fl. 1977	U
20015960-1	S.Steffen	S.	Steffen	fl. 2009	U
10166-1	S.Stokes	Susan Gabriella	Stokes	1868–1954	F
39296-1	S.Suárez	Stella	Suárez	fl. 2000	F
27393-1	S.Suzuki	Shizuo	Suzuki	fl. 1962	M
838-1	S.T.Blake	Stanley Thatcher	Blake	1910–1973	M
20008586-1	S.T.Chen	Shao Tian	Chen	fl. 2006	U
33067-1	S.T.Fang	Si Tzen	Fang		U
12448-1	S.T.Reynolds	Sally T.	Reynolds	–1932	F
27538-1	S.Tárrega	Silvia	Tárrega Bellver	fl. 1983	F
20012479-1	S.Tavorm.	Saverio	Tavormina	fl. 2006	M
27655-1	S.Theun.	Sjef	Theunissen	–1938	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
37092-1	S.Thomas	Sarah	Thomas	–1968	F
37095-1	S.Till	Susanne	Till	–1955	F
38747-1	S.Tripathi	Sunil	Tripathi	fl. 1999	M
39604-1	S.Umezawa	Shun	Umezawa	fl. 2001	M
2888-1	S.V.Fraser	Samuel Victorian	Fraser	1890–1972	M
39540-1	S.V.Ramaswamy	S.V.	Ramaswamy	–1937	U
40474-1	S.V.Smirn.	S.V.	Smirnov	fl. 2002	M
37428-1	S.Valencia	Susana	Valencia Ávalos	fl. 1995	F
28191-1	S.van der Westh.	Suzelle	Van der Westhuizen	fl. 1988	F
35561-1	S.Venter	Stephanus	Venter	–1953	M
11174-1	S.Vidal	Sebastian	Vidal	1842–1889	M
20013846-1	S.Vieira	Silvana	Vieira	fl. 2008	F
31685-1	S.Vogel	Stefan	Vogel	–1925	M
1197-1	S.W.Br.	Spencer Wharton	Brown	–1918	U
38702-1	S.W.Chung	Shih Wen	Chung	fl. 1998	U
13449-1	S.W.Edwards	Stephen W.	Edwards	fl. 1983	M
20015786-1	S.W.Gale	Stephan William	Gale	fl. 2009	M
13296-1	S.W.L.Jacobs	Surrey Wilfrid Laurance	Jacobs	1946–2009	M
20008231-2	S.W.Leonard	Steven W.	Leonard	–1943	M
13786-1	S.W.Liu	Shang Wu	Liu	–1934	U
23388-1	S.W.Mill	Susan W.	Mill	fl. 1984	F
15057-1	S.W.Su	Song Wang	Su	fl. 1982	U
37139-1	S.W.Wang	Su Wen	Wang	fl. 1994	U
39188-1	S.W.Zhao	Shi Wang	Zhao	fl. 1979	U
15352-1	S.Wang	Song	Wang	–1955	U
11426-1	S.Watan.	Sadamoto	Watanabe	–1934	U
11437-1	S.Watson	Sereno	Watson	1826–1892	M
20001471-1	S.Wenker	Sybille	Wenker	fl. 1990	F
20017851-1	S.Will	Sabine	Will	fl. 2010	F
11768-1	S.Winkl.	Sieghard	Winkler	1935–1992	M
36601-1	S.X.Chen	Shi Xia	Chen	fl. 1987	U
20016512-1	S.X.Huang	Shi Xun	Huang	fl. 2010	U
39416-1	S.X.Liang	S.X.	Liang	fl. 1998	U
36001-1	S.X.Liu	Sheng Xiang	Liu	–1954	U
15072-1	S.X.Qian	Shi Xin	Qian	fl. 1985	U
37000-1	S.X.Ren	Shan(g) Xiang	Ren	–1920	U
15405-1	S.X.Tan	Shi Xian	Tan	fl. 1987	U
20014246-1	S.X.Yu	Sheng Xiang	Yu	fl. 2008	U
15255-1	S.X.Zhang	Shu Xian	Zhang	fl. 1987	U
20014024-1	S.X.Zhu	Shi Xin	Zhu	fl. 2008	U
15012-1	S.Y.Bao	Shi Ying	Bao	–1935	U
1521-1	S.Y.Chang	Shao Yao	Chang	fl. 1963	U
15103-1	S.Y.Chen	Shao Yun	Chen	fl. 1983	U
1578-1	S.Y.Cheo	Shuh Yuen	Cheo		U
35265-1	S.Y.He	Shi Yuan	He	fl. 1984	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
34442-1	R.R.Rao	R.Raghavendra	Rao	–1945	M
15119-1	S.Y.Jin	Shu Ying	Jin	–1935	U
5524-1	S.Y.Leu	S.Y.	Leu	fl. 1975	U
15432-1	S.Y.Li	Shi You	Li	fl. 1988	U
15404-1	S.Y.Liu	Shou Yang	Liu	fl. 1987	U
15581-1	S.Y.Lu	Sheng You	Lu	–1946	U
36154-1	S.Y.Tang	Sin Yao	Tang	–1934	U
15375-1	S.Y.Wang	Sui Yi	Wang	–1934	U
20009926-1	S.Y.Wong	Sin Yeng	Wong	–1975	U
15489-1	S.Y.Yang	Si Yuan	Yang	–1964	U
35242-1	S.Y.Zhao	S.Y.	Zhao	fl. 1985	U
35843-1	S.Ya.Sokolov	S.Ya.	Sokolov	fl. 1954	M
20018181-1	S.Yadav	Santosh	Yadav	fl. 2009	U
35463-1	S.Ye Liang	Sheng Ye(h)	Liang	fl. 1980	U
31861-1	S.Yokoy.	S.	Yokoyama		U
14985-1	S.Yun Liang	Sung Yun	Liang	–1935	U
15185-1	S.Z.Cheng	Shu Zhi	Cheng	fl. 1981	U
20008019-1	S.Z.Fang	S.Z.	Fang	fl. 1984	U
35905-1	S.Z.He	Shun Zhi	He	fl. 1992	M
13763-1	S.Z.Huang	Se Zei	Huang	fl. 1980s	U
14889-1	S.Z.Qu	Shi Zeng	Qu	–1926	U
15182-1	S.Z.Yan	Su Zhu	Yan	fl. 1981	U
5151-1	Sa.Kurata	Satoru	Kurata	1922–1978	M
39464-1	Saar	Dayle E.	Saar	fl. 2000	M
39864-1	Saarela	Jeffery Michael	Saarela	–1978	M
8779-1	Saarsoo	Bernhard	Saarsoo	1899–1969	M
20012374-1	Saavedra	Mariana Machado	Saavedra	–1973	F
20012419-1	Sabaii	Tahereh	Sabaii	fl. 2007	U
38367-1	Sabando	Jesús	Sabando	fl. 1996	M
20007973-1	Sabap.	C. Mylswamy	Sabapathy	–1977	U
37015-1	Sabatini		Sabatini	fl. 1991	U
14510-1	Sabato	Sergio	Sabato	–1941	M
20012515-1	Sabeena	A.	Sabeena	fl. 2007	U
20006156-1	Saber	A.	Saber	fl. 2005	U
20008008-1	Sabeti	H.	Sabeti	fl. 1976	U
8781-1	Sabine	Joseph	Sabine	1770–1837	M
8782-1	Sabirov	B.Z.	Sabirov	fl. 1959	M
8783-1	Sablina	B.P.	Sablina	fl. 1970	U
8785-1	Sabr.	Heinrich	Sabransky	1864–1915	M
25960-1	Sacamano	Charles M.	Sacamano	fl. 1967	M
8788-1	Sacc.	Pier Andrea	Saccardo	1845–1920	M
8789-1	Sacco	José da Costa	Sacco	–1930	M
20007037-2	Sacdalan	Marlon M.	Sacdalan	fl. 2005	M
38822-1	Sach.Nishida	Sachiko	Nishida	fl. 1999	F
8790-1	Sachet	Marie-Hélène	Sachet	1922–1986	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
8791-1	Sachokia	Michail Fedorovič	Sachokia	–1902	M
8793-1	Sacleux	Charles	Sacleux	1856–1943	M
10321-1	Sad.Suzuki	Sadao	Suzuki	1909–1998	M
20020166-1	Sadanand	K.B.	Sadanand	fl. 1997	U
20018706-1	Sadas.	B.	Sadasivaiah	fl. 2011	U
25972-1	Saddi	Nagib	Saddi	fl. 1984	U
8795-1	Sadeb.	Richard Emil Benjamin	Sadebeck	1839–1905	M
8797-1	Sadler	Joseph	Sadler	1791–1849	M
31391-1	Sadychov	I.A.	Sadychov		M
40143-1	Saeidi	Shahryar	Saeidi	fl. 2001	U
8800-1	Saelán	Anders Thiodolf	Saelán	1834–1921	M
39815-1	Saensouk	Surapon	Saensouk	fl. 2001	U
39941-1	Safavi	Hekmat	Safavi	fl. 2001	U
8805-1	Saff.	William Edwin ('Ned')	Safford	1859–1926	M
8804-1	Safonov	G.E.	Safonov	–1933	M
14495-1	Ravi	N.	Ravi	fl. 1969–1979	M
8807-1	Sageret	Augustin	Sageret	1763–1851	M
37669-1	Saghafi	Farideh	Saghafi	fl. 1996	U
8808-1	Sagorski	Ernst Adolf	Sagorski	1847–1929	M
8809-1	Sagot	Paul Antoine	Sagot	1821–1888	M
12261-1	Sagra	Ramón de la	Sagra	1798–1871	M
20012491-1	Sagun	Vernie G.	Sagun	fl. 2007	M
8811-1	Saha	J.C.	Saha	fl. 1964	U
20014017-1	Sahin	Ahmet	Sahin	fl. 2008	M
8814-1	Sahlin	Carl Ingemar	Sahlin	1912–1987	M
8818-1	Saiki	Yasuhisa	Saiki	fl. 1973	M
8819-1	Sailer	Franz Seraphin	Sailer	1792–1847	M
20003693-1	Sainge	Moses Nsanyi	Sainge	1974	M
30235-1	Sakai	Yoshio	Sakai	–1923	M
8836-1	Sakalo	Dmytro Ivanovyč	Sakalo	1904–1965	M
8837-1	Sakam.	Sadao	Sakamoto	–1930	M
26022-1	Sakata	Toshio	Sakata	fl. 1938	M
20001892-2	Saklani	Arvind	Saklani	fl. 2003	M
36120-1	Saksonov	Sergey V.	Saksonov	fl. 1992	M
37798-1	Sakur.	Cássia Mônica	Sakuragui	–1965	F
20015663-1	Salariato	Diego L.	Salariato	fl. 2009	M
36298-1	Salas	M.	Salas Pascual	fl. 1993	U
38216-1	Salas-Mor.	Silvia H.	Salas-Morales	fl. 1997	F
14976-1	Salazar	Gerardo A.	Salazar	–1961	M
20018973-1	Salazar-Ceseña	J.Mario	Salazar-Ceseña	fl. 2011	M
8840-1	Saldanha	José de	Saldanha da Gama	1839–1905	M
30240-1	Saleem	Muhammad	Saleem		M
36121-1	Sales	Fatima	Sales	fl. 1993	F
37019-1	Salgueiro	Lígia	Salgueiro	fl. 1994	U
20012509-1	Saliaris	Pantelis A.	Saliaris	fl. 2007	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
40452-1	Salimena	Fátima Regina G.	Salimena	fl. 2002	F
8844-1	Salis	Carl Ulysses Adalbert von	Salis-Marschlins	1795–1886	M
12809-1	Salisb.	Richard Anthony	Salisbury	1761–1829	M
8845-1	Sallent	Angel	Sallent y Gotés	1857–1934	U
20012356-1	Salmaki	Y.	Salmaki	fl. 2006	U
8846-1	Salm-Dyck	Joseph Franz Maria Anton Hubert Ignatz Fürst zu	Salm-Reifferscheid-Dyck	1773–1861	M
36123-1	Salmeri	Cristina	Salmeri	–1965	F
8850-1	Salmon	John Drew	Salmon	1802–1859	M
8851-1	Salomon	Carl E.	Salomon	1829–1899	M
26046-1	Salter	Samuel James Augustus	Salter	1825–1897	M
39493-1	Salunkhe	C.B.	Salunkhe	fl. 2000	U
40454-1	Salviani	Emerson R.	Salviani	fl. 2002	M
8858-1	Salvoza	Felipe Modesto	Salvoza	–1892	M
20009323-2	Salywon	Andrew M.	Salywon	fl. 2008	M
13514-1	Salzer	Michael	Salzer	fl. 1860	M
8860-1	Salzm.	Philipp	Salzmann	1781–1851	M
8869-1	Sam.	Gunnar	Samuelsson	1885–1944	M
20012377-1	Samain	Marie-Stéphanie	Samain	fl. 2006	F
8862-1	Sambuk	F.V.	Sambuk	1900–1942	U
40338-1	Sami Gray	Sami	Gray	–1952	M
8866-1	Samp.	Gonçalo António da Silva Ferreira	Sampaio	1865–1937	M
36600-1	San Y.Chen	San Yang	Chen	fl. 1995	U
8871-1	Sanadze	K.S.	Sanadze	fl. 1964	U
20017890-1	Sánchez Los.	Margarita	Sánchez Losada	fl. 2011	F
26074-1	Sánchez Mata	Daniel Pablo de la Cruz	Sánchez Mata	–1959	M
8192-1	Raym.-Hamet		Raymond-Hamet	1890–1972	M
35684-1	Sánchez-Gómez	Pedro	Sánchez-Gómez	fl. 1986	M
37023-1	Sánchez-Ken	Jorge Gabriel	Sánchez-Ken	fl. 1994	M
8876-1	Sanchir	Ch.	Sanchir	–1940	U
26082-1	Sancho	Leopoldo G.	Sancho	fl. 1978	M
35156-1	Sand.	John	Sanderson	1820–1881	M
8884-1	Sander	Henry Frederick Conrad	Sander	1847–1920	M
8889-1	Sandifort	Gerard	Sandifort	1779–1848	M
20015268-1	Sandoval	German Giovanni	Sandoval González	fl. 2008	U
14962-1	Sands	Martin Jonathan Southgate	Sands	–1938	M
8892-1	Sandt	Walter	Sandt	–1891	M
8895-1	Sandwith	Noel Yvri	Sandwith	1901–1965	M
8897-1	Sanguin.	Pietro	Sanguinetti	1802–1868	M
8898-1	Sanio	Carl (Karl) Gustav	Sanio	1832–1891	M
39744-1	Sanjai	V.N.	Sanjai	fl. 2000	U
26101-1	Sanjappa	Munivenkatappa	Sanjappa	–1951	U
20004441-2	Sankowsky	G.	Sankowsky	fl. 2003	U
38350-1	Sano	Paulo Takeo	Sano	–1966	M
20014011-1	Sanoj	E.	Sanoj	–1981	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20005499-2	Sanoja	Elio	Sanoja	fl. 2004	U
37400-1	Sanso	Andrea Mariel	Sanso	fl. 1996	U
8900-1	Santa	Sébastien	Santa	fl. 1951	M
35130-1	Santana	Elvinia	Santana	fl. 1989	F
37026-1	Santana Mich.	Francisco Javier	Santana Michel	–1958	M
8901-1	Santapau	Hermenegild	Santapau	1903–1970	U
8905-1	Santi	Giorgio	Santi	1746–1822	M
37951-1	Santin	Dionete Aparecida	Santin	fl. 1991	U
8906-1	Santisuk	Thawatchai	Santisuk	–1944	U
8908-1	Santos	José Vera	Santos	1908–1987	M
20018701-1	Santos-Gonç.	Ana Paula	Santos-Gonçalves	fl. 2011	F
8910-1	Sapjegin	Andrej Afanesievich	Sapjegin	1883–1946	M
8911-1	Saporta	Louis Charles Joseph Gaston de	Saporta	1823–1895	M
8912-1	Saposhn.	Vasili Vasilievich	Saposhnikow	1861–1924	M
39812-1	Saralamp	Promjit	Saralamp	fl. 2001	U
26127-1	Saralegui	Hildelisa	Saralegui Boza	–1949	F
12812-1	Sarasin	(Carl)Karl Friedrich	Sarasin	1859–1942	M
37027-1	Sard.Rosc.	Santiago	Sardinero Roscales	fl. 1993	M
20007757-1	Sardari		Sardari	fl. 2005	U
38647-1	Sardesai	Milind Madhav	Sardesai	1973	M
8917-1	Sarg.	Charles Sprague	Sargent	1841–1927	M
20017417-1	Sari	Rismita	Sari	fl. 2010	U
26135-1	Sarkaria	J.S.	Sarkaria	fl. 1980	U
8921-1	Sarkisova	S.A.	Sarkisova	fl. 1970	F
8922-1	Sarnth.	Ludwig von	Sarnthein	1861–1914	M
8923-1	Saroja	T.L.	Saroja	fl. 1961	U
26139-1	Sarr	T.	Sarr	fl. 1982	U
8925-1	Sart.	Giovanni Battista	Sartorelli	1780–1853	M
8927-1	Sartori	Joseph	Sartori	1809–1885	M
8929-1	Sartwell	Henry Parker	Sartwell	1792–1867	M
8297-1	Renz	Jany	Renz	1907–1999	M
13452-1	Sasidh.	N.	Sasidharan	–1952	U
8932-1	Sass	Arthur Ferdinand von	Sass	1837–1870	M
8933-1	Sassenf.	Joseph	Sassenfeld	fl. 1884	M
8934-1	Sastre	Claude Henri Léon	Sastre	–1938	M
8935-1	Sastry	Addala Rama Krishna	Sastry	–1938	U
8936-1	Sata	Tyósyun	Sata	–1907	U
8938-1	Satake	Yoshisuke	Satake	1902–2000	M
20016485-1	Sathap.	A.	Sathapattayanon	fl. 2010	U
37369-1	Satheesh	V.K.	Satheesh	fl. 1996	U
8939-1	Sathyan.	M.B.	Sathyanarayanachar	1946?–2001	U
8941-1	Satomi	Nobuo	Satomi	1922–2002	M
8942-1	Satow	Ernest Mason	Satow	1843–1929	M
20006391-1	Sattarian	A.	Sattarian		U
26171-1	Satyanar.	B.A.K.	Satyanarayana	fl. 1965	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
31395-1	Satzyp.	I.F.	Satzyperova	–1922	F
8945-1	Sauer	Friedrich (Fritz) Ludwig Ferdinand	Sauer	–1852	M
36124-1	Saukel	Johannes	Saukel	fl. 1992	M
26175-1	Sauleda	Ruben Primitivo	Sauleda	–1946	M
8957-1	Saunders	William Wilson	Saunders	1809–1879	M
20000059-2	Sauquet	Hervé	Sauquet	–1977	M
8961-1	Saut.	Anton Eleutherius	Sauter	1800–1881	M
26180-1	Sauv.	Camille François	Sauvageau	1861–1936	F
8962-1	Sauvage	Charles Philippe Félix	Sauvage	1909–1980	M
8965-1	Sauvalle	Francisco Adolfo	Sauvalle	1807–1879	M
8966-1	Sauzé	Jean Charles	Sauzé	1815–1889	F
8971-1	Sav.	Paul Amedée Ludovic	Savatier	1830–1891	M
8976-1	Sav.-Rycz.	V.M.	Savicz-Ryczegorski	–1885	U
8968-1	Savage	Spencer	Savage	1886–1966	U
26185-1	Savi	Gaetano	Savi	1769–1844	M
8977-1	Savign.	Francesco	Savignone	–1818	M
8978-1	Savigny	Marie Jules César Lélorgne de	Savigny	1777–1851	M
8979-1	Savile	Douglas Barton Osborne	Savile	–1909	M
20013888-1	Saville	Amanda C.	Saville	fl. 2007	F
20015697-1	Savran	Ahmet	Savran	fl. 2009	M
38009-1	Saw	Leng Guan	Saw	fl. 1997	U
30279-1	Sawa	Takashi	Sawa	–1929	M
40551-1	Sawicka	Magdalena	Sawicka	–1969	F
36126-1	Sawyer	John O.	Sawyer	fl. 1993	M
8986-1	Saxén	Uno Alfons	Saxén	1863–1948	M
26201-1	Saya	Ömer	Saya	–1949	M
39745-1	Sayers	B.	Sayers	fl. 2001	U
20007982-1	Saynes	A.	Saynes	fl. 2005	U
20005420-1	Sazima	Marlies	Sazima	fl. 2005	U
38668-1	Scappat.	Gil	Scappaticci	fl. 1995	U
36267-1	Scelsi	Fabrizio	Scelsi	fl. 1993	M
9294-1	Sch.Bip.	Carl(Karl) Heinrich 'Bipontinus'	Schultz	1805–1867	M
20007018-2	Sch.Rodr.	Rodrigo	Schütz Rodrigues	fl. 2006	M
26214-1	Schaack	Clark G.	Schaack	fl. 1987	M
9000-1	Schacht	Hermann	Schacht	1814–1864	M
9001-1	Schack	Hans Woldemar	Schack	1878–1946	M
12818-1	Schaeff.	Jacob Christian (H.von)	Schaeffer	1718–1790	M
9007-1	Schaeftl.	Hans	Schaeftlein	–1886	M
31396-1	Schaga	V.S.	Schaga		U
20006922-1	Schah.	Richard B.	Schahinger	–1955	M
26228-1	Schaijes	Michel	Schaijes	fl. 1987	M
9013-1	Schallert	Paul Otto	Schallert	1879–1970	M
9014-1	Schalow	Emil	Schalow	fl. 1938	M
9016-1	Schanen	Noel	Schanen	fl. 1970	M
14155-1	Schangin	Petr Ivanovich	Schangin	1741–1816	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
37030-1	Schanzer	Ivan Alexeevich	Schanzer	–1961	M
31397-1	Schapoval	I.I.	Schapoval	–1941	U
31398-1	Scharasch.	V.S.	Scharaschova	–1941	F
14924-1	Romo	Angel María	Romo	–1955	M
9019-1	Schatz	Jacob Wilhelm	Schatz	1802–1867	M
26234-1	Schatzl	S.	Schatzl	fl. 1979	U
9021-1	Schauer	Johannes Conrad	Schauer	1813–1848	M
9025-1	Schchian	Anna S.	Schchian	1905–1990	F
9029-1	Scheele	George Heinrich Adolf	Scheele	1808–1864	M
9030-1	Scheer	Friedrich (Frederick)	Scheer	1792–1868	M
9031-1	Scheeren	Walter F.	Scheeren	fl. 1970	M
9034-1	Scheff.	Rudolph Herman Christiaan Carel	Scheffer	1844–1880	M
30291-1	Scheffler	Wolfram	Scheffler	–1938	M
9037-1	Scheidw.	Michael Joseph François	Scheidweiler	1799–1861	M
9038-1	Scheinvar	Leia	Scheinvar	fl. 1974	F
9040-1	Schelk.	Alexandr Bebutovicz	Schelkownikow	1870–1933	M
9041-1	Schelle	Ernst	Schelle	1864–1945	M
26247-1	Schellenb.	Hans Conrad	Schellenberg	1872–1923	M
9044-1	Schellm.	C.	Schellmann	fl. 1938	U
9045-1	Schelppe	Edmund André Charles Lois Eloi ('Ted')	Schelppe	1924–1985	M
9050-1	Schenck	Johann Heinrich Rudolf	Schenck	1860–1927	M
9056-1	Schenk	Joseph August	Schenk	1815–1891	M
9057-1	Scherb.	Johannes	Scherbius	1769–1813	M
20015269-1	Scherber.	David	Scherberich	fl. 2006	M
12825-1	Scherer	Johann (Baptista) Andreas	Scherer	1755–1844	M
9061-1	Schery	Robert Walter	Schery	1917–1987	M
39116-1	Schettler	Roland	Schettler	fl. 1999	M
9065-1	Scheuerm.	Richard	Scheuermann	1873–1949	M
9066-1	Scheutz	Nils Johan Wilhelm	Scheutz	1836–1889	M
9067-1	Schewe	O.	Schewe	–1892	U
9068-1	Scheygr.	Arie	Scheygrond	–1905	U
14145-1	Schick	Carl	Schick	1881–1953	M
9071-1	Schick-Freib.	Carl	Schick-Freiburg	1881–1953	M
40157-1	Schieber	Eugenio	Schieber	fl. 1990	M
9074-1	Schiede	Christian Julius Wilhelm	Schiede	1798–1836	M
26265-1	Schiffn.	Victor Félix	Schiffner	1862–1944	M
37031-1	Schildh.	Herbert	Schildhauer	–1963	M
9085-1	Schill.	Gottfried Wilhelm	Schilling	fl. 1778	M
9086-1	Schiman-Czeika	Helene	Schiman-Czeika	–1933	F
9090-1	Schimp.	Wilhelm Philipp	Schimper	1808–1880	M
9092-1	Schindl.	Anton Karl	Schindler	1879–1964	M
26280-1	Schinini	Aurelio	Schinini	–1943	M
9098-1	Schinz	Hans	Schinz	1858–1941	M
9102-1	Schipecz.	Nikolaj Valerianovich	Schipcinski	1886–1955	M
37032-1	Schir.	Carsten	Schirarend	–1956	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
9104-1	Schischk.	Boris Konstantinovich	Schischkin	1886–1963	M
9106-1	Schkuhr	Christian	Schkuhr	1741–1811	M
9109-1	Schlagd.	Charles Frédéric	Schlagdenhauffen	1830–1907	M
36127-1	Schlauer	Jan	Schlauer	–1966	M
9118-1	Schleich.	Johann Christoph	Schleicher	1768–1834	M
9119-1	Schleid.	Matthias Jacob	Schleiden	1804–1881	M
9120-1	Schlenker	Georg	Schlenker	1847–1932	M
9125-1	Schlieb.	Hans-Joachim Eberhardt	Schlieben	1902–1975	M
13321-1	Schlittler	Jakob	Schlittler	–1914	M
9128-1	Schljakov	Roman Nicolaevich	Schljakov	1912–1999	M
9130-1	Schloss.	Joseph Calasenz	Schlosser von Klekovski	1808–1882	M
9133-1	Schlotth.	August Friedrich	Schlotthauber	–1872	M
9114-1	Schltld.	Diederich Franz Leonhard von	Schlechtendal	1794–1866	M
9117-1	Schltr.	Friedrich Richard Rudolf	Schlechter	1872–1925	M
9135-1	Schlumb.	Frederic	Schlumberger	1823–1893	M
20018655-1	Schlumpb.	Boris O.	Schlumpberger	fl. 2011	M
20004783-1	Schlüssel	André	Schlüssel	fl. 2004	M
37950-1	Schmale	F.	Schmale	fl. 1937	U
9136-1	Schmalh.	Johannes Theodor	Schmalhausen	1849–1894	M
9140-1	Schmeil	Franz Otto	Schmeil	1860–1943	M
9143-1	Schmid	Ernst Ehrhard Friedrich Wilhelm	Schmid	1815–1885	M
9147-1	Schmidel	Casimir Christoph	Schmidel	1718–1792	U
9148-1	Schmidely	Auguste Isaac Samuel	Schmidely	1838–1918	M
20014821-1	Schmid-Holl.	Rudolf	Schmid-Hollinger	fl. 1977	M
9157-1	Schmidt	Franz	Schmidt	1751–1834	M
20000036-1	Schmidt-Leb.	Alexander Nikolai	Schmidt-Lebuhn	–1976	M
37035-1	Schmidt-M.	Udo	Schmidt-Mumm	fl. 1995	U
9178-1	Schmoll	Hazel Marguerite	Schmoll	1891–1990	F
9179-1	Schmucker	Theodor	Schmucker	1894–1970	M
9183-1	Schnack	Benno Julio Christian	Schnack	1910–1981	M
9184-1	Schnarf	Karl	Schnarf	1879–1947	M
38046-1	Schnedler	Wieland	Schnedler	fl. 1997	M
13148-1	Schnee	Ludwig	Schnee	1908–1975	M
12835-1	Schneev.	George Voorhelm	Schneevoogt	1775–1850	M
20008845-1	Schneew.	Gerald M.	Schneeweiss	fl. 2005	M
9202-1	Schnell	Raymond Albert Alfred	Schnell	1913–1999	M
9204-1	Schnittsp.	Georg Friedrich	Schnittspahn	1810–1865	M
9205-1	Schnizl.	Adalbert Carl(Karl) Friedrich Hellwig Conrad	Schnizlein	1814–1868	M
9210-1	Schoch	Gottlieb	Schoch	1853–1905	M
9212-1	Schodde	Richard	Schodde	–1936	M
35566-1	Schoenb.	Maria Miranda	Schoenberg	fl. 1977	F
10494-1	Schönb.-Tem.	Eva	Schönbeck-Temesy	–1930	F
12840-1	Schönh.	Friedrich Christian Heinrich	Schönheit	1789–1870	M
9220-1	Schönl.	Johann Lucas	Schönlein	1793–1864	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
9219-1	Schönland	Selmar	Schönland	1860–1940	M
20015657-1	Schönschw.	P.	Schönschwetter	fl. 2009	U
20015746-1	Schori	Melanie	Schori	fl. 2009	F
9236-1	Schoser	Gustav	Schoser	1924–2012	M
37037-1	Schot	Anne M.	Schot	fl. 1994	F
9237-1	Schotsman	Henriette Dorothea	Schotsman	–1921	F
9240-1	Schott	Heinrich Wilhelm	Schott	1794–1865	M
9241-1	Schottky	Ernst Max	Schottky	1888–1915	M
39075-1	Schou	Jens Christian	Schou	fl. 1993	M
20017433-1	Schouppe	Dorien	Schouppe	fl. 2010	U
9243-1	Schousb.	Peder Kofod Anker	Schousboe	1766–1832	M
9245-1	Schouw	Joakim(Joachim) Frederik	Schouw	1789–1852	M
9250-1	Schrad.	Heinrich Adolph	Schrader	1767–1836	M
9254-1	Schrank	Franz von Paula von	Schrank	1747–1835	M
20003691-1	Schraut	Winfried	Schraut	fl. 2004	M
9255-1	Schreb.	Johann Christian Daniel von	Schreber	1739–1810	M
12843-1	Schreib.	Her(r)mann Rudolph Ferdinand	Schreiber	1811–1853	M
9263-1	Schrenk	Alexander Gustav von	Schrenk	1816–1876	M
14891-1	Schrire	Brian David	Schrire	–1953	M
26375-1	Schröd.	Julius Ludwig Bruno	Schröder	1867–1928	M
9268-1	Schrödinger	Rudolf	Schrödinger	1857–1919	M
12847-1	Schröt.	Carl Joseph	Schröter	1855–1939	M
9274-1	Schtscherb.	A.	Schtscherbina	fl. 1963	U
9277-1	Schub.	Gotthilf Heinrich von	Schubert	1780–1860	M
9275-1	Schube	Theodor	Schube	1860–1934	M
12849-1	Schübl.	Gustav	Schübler	1787–1834	M
12848-1	Schuch.	(Conrad Gideon) Theodor	Schuchardt	1829–1892	M
9284-1	Schuette	Joachim Heinrich	Schuette	1821–1908	M
39258-1	Schuhw.	Franz	Schuhwerk	–1948	M
26386-1	Schuit.	André	Schuiteman	–1960	M
9286-1	Schuldt	H.	Schuldt	fl. 1937	U
9288-1	Schult.	Josef (Joseph) August	Schultes	1773–1831	M
9289-1	Schult.f.	Julius Hermann	Schultes	1804–1840	M
26392-1	Schultz	Carl(Karl) Friedrich	Schultz	1765–6–1837	M
37297-1	Schultze-Kr.	Rainer	Schultze-Kraft	fl. 1995	M
9327-1	Schulze-Menz	Georg Karl Wilhelm	Schulze-Menz	1908–1978	M
12853-1	Schum.	Julius (Heinrich Karl)	Schumann	1810–1868	M
26378-1	Schumach.	Heinrich Christian Friedrich	Schumacher	1757–1830	M
20014552-1	Schumkin	P.V.	Schumkin	fl. 2008	U
9334-1	Schummel	Theodor Emil	Schummel	1785–1848	M
9335-1	Schur	Philipp Johann Ferdinand	Schur	1799–1878	M
9342-1	Schustler	František	Schustler	1893–1925	U
8775-1	Rzed.	Jerzy	Rzedowski	–1926	M
26418-1	Schutzman	Bart	Schutzman	fl. 1988	M
9345-1	Schuyler	Alfred Ernest	Schuyler	–1935	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
9347-1	Schwacke	Carl August Wilhelm	Schwacke	1848–1904	M
9352-1	Schwantes	Martin Heinrich Gustav	Schwantes	1881–1960	M
26426-1	Schwartz	Ernest Justus	Schwartz	1869–1939	M
26427-1	Schwarz	Cornel	Schwarz	1818–1860	M
9360-1	Schwarzer	Carl Ferdinand	Schwarzer	1829–1870	M
26435-1	Schwegman	J.E.	Schwegman	fl. 1982	U
9364-1	Schweick.	Herold Georg Wilhelm Johannes	Schweickerdt	1903–1977	M
9365-1	Schweigg.	August Friedrich	Schweigger	1783–1821	M
9368-1	Schwein.	Lewis(Ludwig) David von	Schweinitz	1780–1834	M
9367-1	Schweinf.	Georg August	Schweinfurth	1836–1925	M
9374-1	Schwer.	Fritz Kurt Alexander von	Schwerin	1856–1934	M
9376-1	Schwertschl.	Joseph	Schwertschlager	1853–1924	M
9380-1	Schwimmer	Johann	Schwimmer	1879–1959	M
20012074-1	Sciandr.	Saverio	Sciandrello	–1975	M
14934-1	Sclavo	J.P.	Sclavo	fl. 1989	U
9384-1	Scop.	Joannes Antonius (Giovanni Antonio)	Scopoli	1723–1788	M
9385-1	Scora	Rainer Walter	Scora	–1928	M
9386-1	Scort.	Benedetto	Scortechini	1845–1886	M
38424-1	Scorteg.	Silvio	Scortegagna	–1961	M
41519	Scotland	Robert W.	Scotland	fl. 1998	M
37658-1	Scott Jones	Scott	Jones	fl. 1997	M
40328-1	Scraton	Pamela	Scraton	fl. 2002	F
9397-1	Scribn.	Frank Lamson	Scribner	1851–1938	M
26459-1	Scrugli	Antonio	Scrugli	fl. 1984	M
39342-1	Scud.	Veridiana Vizoni	Scudeller	fl. 2000	U
20015735-1	Scuderi	Leonardo	Scuderi	fl. 2009	M
9399-1	Sdobnina	L.I.	Sdobnina	fl. 1973	U
9400-1	Sealy	Joseph Robert	Sealy	–1907	M
9402-1	Seaton	Henry Eliason	Seaton	1869–1893	M
9404-1	Sebald	Oskar	Sebald	–1929	M
9405-1	Sebast.	Francesco Antonio	Sebastiani	1782–1821	M
9406-1	Sebastine	Kunju Mathew	Sebastine	1918–1967	M
9407-1	Sebeók	Alexander(Sándor)	Sebeók de Szent-Miklós	fl. 1780	M
13136-1	Seberg	Ole	Seberg	–1952	M
9408-1	Sebert	Hippolyte	Sebert	1839–1930	F
9410-1	Seboth	Joseph	Seboth	1816–1883	M
4403-1	S.K.Jain	Sudhanshu Kumar	Jain	–1926	M
17841-1	Secco	Ricardo de Sousa	Secco	fl. 1985	M
38669-1	Seckel	B.J.	Seckel	fl. 1998	U
12859-1	Seckt	Heinrich Karl Felix Hans	Seckt	1879–1953	M
20005036-2	Šeda	Václav	Šeda	fl. 2002	M
20014705-1	Sedayu	Agung	Sedayu	fl. 2009	U
20015661-1	Sede	Silvano	Sede	fl. 2008	U
12267-1	Sedgw.	Leonard John	Sedgwick	1883–1925	M
13516-1	Seefried	F.	Seefried	fl. 1908	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
37389-1	Seeger	Hans-Gerhardt	Seeger	–1939	M
20017040-1	Seehaus	Karl A.	Seehaus	1813–1892	M
37509-1	Seehawer	Helmut	Seehawer	fl. 1996	M
20016486-1	Seelanan	T.	Seelanan	fl. 2010	U
9416-1	Seeligm.	Peter	Seeligmann	–1923	M
9417-1	Seem.	Berthold Carl	Seemann	1825–1871	M
9419-1	Seemen	Karl Otto von	Seemen	1838–1910	M
9420-1	Seenus	Josef von	Seenus	fl. 1799–1805	M
26476-1	Seeth.	Y.N.	Seetharam	fl. 1982	U
9426-1	Ség.	Jean François	Séguier	1703–1784	F
9422-1	Seg.-Vianna	Fernando	Segadas-Vianna		M
39507-1	Segarra	José Gabriel	Segarra	–1973	M
30358-1	Segawa	Sokichi	Segawa	1904–1960	U
9423-1	Segelb.	Ivar	Segelberg	–1914	M
40333-1	Segers	Maria Theresia Josephine Jaqueline	Segers	–1944	F
9425-1	Segret	L.	Segret	1867–1949	U
9431-1	Seibert	Russell Jacob	Seibert	–1914	M
9440-1	Seid.	Christiane Eva	Seidenschnur	–1944	F
9438-1	Seidenf.	Gunnar	Seidenfaden	1908–2001	M
9442-1	Seidl	Wenzel Benno	Seidl	1773–1842	M
26489-1	Seigler	David Stanley	Seigler	–1940	M
40359-1	Seiser	Kurt	Seiser	fl. 2002	M
37752-1	Seisums	A.G.	Seisums	fl. 1996	U
9446-1	Seithe	Almut	Seithe	fl. 1962	M
9448-1	Seitz	Ludwig	Seitz	1792–1866	M
9449-1	Sekera	Wenzel Johann Vaclav Jan	Sekera	1815–1875	M
9450-1	Selander	Nils Sten Edvard	Selander	1891–1957	M
12269-1	Sello	Hermann Ludwig	Sello	1800–1876	M
35592-1	Selma	Caridad	Selma Fernández	fl. 1988	U
20016728-1	Selvak.	R.	Selvakumari	fl. 2009	U
37042-1	Selvi	Federico	Selvi	–1966	M
40019-1	Semaan	Myrna T.	Semaan	fl. 2002	F
9469-1	Semen.	Peter Petrovich von	Semenov-Tjan-Schansky	1827–1914	M
9467-1	Semenova	M.N.	Semenova		F
9470-1	Semiotr.	N.L.	Semiotroczewa	–1928	F
26506-1	Semir	João	Semir	–1937	M
9471-1	Semler	C.L.	Semler	1875–1955	U
9472-1	Semple	John Cameron	Semple	–1947	M
9475-1	Senaratna	S.D.J.E.	Senaratna	fl. 1956	U
9476-1	Senay	Pierre	Senay	1892–1954	M
26510-1	Send.	Tatiana	Sendulsky	–1922	F
9479-1	Sendtn.	Otto	Sendtner	1813–1859	M
20016478-1	Séné	Olivier	Séné	fl. 2010	M
35773-1	Sénécl.	Adrien	Sénéclauze	fl. 1867	M
20008348-1	Seneta	Włodzimierz	Seneta	fl. 1981	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
9483-1	Senghas	Karlheinz	Senghas	1928–2004	M
9484-1	Sengupta	Gautam	Sengupta	–1935	U
9485-1	Senior	Robert Michael	Senior	–1881	M
9486-1	Senjan.-Korcz.	Maria Vasilevna	Senjaninova-Korczagina	1900–1966	F
12860-1	Senn	Gustav Alfred	Senn	1875–1945	M
9488-1	Sennen	frère	Sennen	1861–1937	M
9489-1	Sennholz	Gustav	Sennholz	1850–1895	M
36409-1	Sennikov	Alexander Nikolaevitsch	Sennikov	–1972	M
20016947-1	Şenol	Serdar Gökhan	Şenol	fl. 2010	M
20010198-2	Senterre	Bruno	Senterre	–1976	M
20017647-1	Septimin		Septimin	fl. 1916	U
37828-1	Sequiera	Stephen	Sequiera	–1969	M
9500-1	Ser.	Nicolas Charles	Seringe	1776–1858	M
20017877-1	Sera	Tetsuya	Sera	fl. 2011	M
9492-1	Seraf.	V.S.	Serafimov		M
36481-1	Serebryanyi	M.M.	Serebryanyi	fl. 1994	U
9496-1	Seredin	R.M.	Seredin	–1912	U
20002131-1	Seregin	Alexey Petrovich	Seregin	–1983	M
9498-1	Serg.	Lydia Palladievna	Sergievskaia	1897–1970	F
9499-1	Sergeev	Marguérite	Sergeev	–1877	M
20017889-1	Serguera	Maité	Serguera Niño	fl. 2011	U
20014004-1	Serio	Antonella	Serio	fl. 2008	F
9501-1	Seriz.	Shunsuke	Serizawa	–1948	M
26536-1	Serov	V.P.	Serov	–1957	M
36130-1	Serra	Luis	Serra	–1966	M
20014402-1	Serralde	Luisa Fernanda	Serralde	fl. 2008	F
20013839-1	Serrano-Cárd.	V.	Serrano-Cárdenas	fl. 2008	U
9506-1	Serrato	Giorgina	Serrato-Valenti	–1930	F
9510-1	Serve	L.	Serve	fl. 1971	U
9511-1	Servett.	Camille	Servettaz	1870–1947	F
38177-1	Sesé	J.A.	Sesé	fl. 1997	U
9514-1	Sessé	Martín	Sessé y Lacasta	1751–1808	M
9516-1	Setch.	William Albert	Setchell	1864–1943	M
20016550-1	Setoguchi	Hiroaki	Setoguchi	fl. 2010	M
26552-1	Setten	A.K. van	Setten	fl. 1985	U
9518-1	Seub.	Moritz August	Seubert	1818–1878	M
9520-1	Sevast.	A.F.	Sevastianov	1782–1821	M
20015523-1	Severino	Pellegrino	Severino	fl. 1916	M
39597-1	Sevilla	Sofia	Sevilla	fl. 2001	F
26558-1	Seyani	Jameson Henry	Seyani	–1948	M
26559-1	Seybold	Siegmund Gerhard	Seybold	–1939	M
37772-1	Sfikas	George	Sfikas	fl. 1997	M
40522-1	Sh.Kato	Shin'ei	Kato	fl. 2003	U
5152-1	Sh.Kurata	Shigeo	Kurata	fl. 1965–72	M
9530-1	Shafer	John Adolph	Shafer	1863–1918	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
9531-1	Shah	M.B.	Shah		U
26571-1	Shahori		Shahori	fl. 1980	U
38648-1	Shaju	T.	Shaju	fl. 1998	U
9532-1	Shakya	P.R.	Shakya	fl. 1970	U
9534-1	Shalyt	Mikhail Solomonovich	Shalyt	–1904	M
15338-1	Shan Chen	Shan	Chen	fl. 1985	U
9537-1	Shank.	K.A.	Shankarnarayan	fl. 1964	U
20016525-1	Shao Y.He	Shao Yun	He	fl. 2009	U
9540-1	Shap.	K.K.	Shaparenko	1908–1941	U
40277-1	Sharifnia	F.	Sharifnia	fl. 2001	U
9541-1	Sharipov	A.	Sharipov	fl. 1971	M
13322-1	Sharman	Percy J.	Sharman	fl. 1916	M
9544-1	Sharp	Aaron John ('Jack')	Sharp	1904–1997	M
26604-1	Sharpe	Philip Ridley	Sharpe	–1915	M
9546-1	Sharsm.	Carl William	Sharsmith	1903–1994	M
13323-1	Shastri	S.V.S.	Shastri	fl. 1961	U
26606-1	Shaulo	Dmitri N.	Shaulo	–1954	M
9550-1	Shaw	George Russell	Shaw	1848–1937	M
20012341-2	Shea	Eddie L.	Shea	fl. 2011	M
9556-1	Shear	Cornelius Lott	Shear	1865–1956	M
12863-1	Shecut	John (Linnaeus Edward Whitridge)	Shecut	1770–1836	M
39942-1	Sheidai	Masoud	Sheidai	fl. 2001	M
20016407-1	Shendage	Shankar Maloji	Shendage	–1980	U
37435-1	Sheng Z. Yang	Sheng Zehn	Yang	fl. 1996	U
20017747-1	Shepard	Anderson	Shepard	fl. 2011	M
9561-1	Sheph.	John	Shepherd	1764–1836	M
9566-1	Sherff	Earl Edward	Sherff	1886–1966	M
39394-1	Sherman	Harry L.	Sherman	–1927	M
20000082-1	Sheue	Chiou-Rong	Sheue	fl. 2003	U
9570-1	Sheviak	Charles John	Sheviak	–1947	M
26650-1	Shevock	James Robert	Shevock	–1950	M
9572-1	Shibkova	I.F.	Shibkova	fl. 1957	F
20014530-1	Shifman	Asaf	Shifman	fl. 2008	M
20008960-1	Shiga	Takashi	Shiga	fl. 2006	M
20006392-1	Shih C.Hsu	Shih Chung	Hsu		U
20012662-1	Shih H.Chen	Shih Huei	Chen	fl. 2007	U
26661-1	Shim	Phyau Soon	Shim	–1942	U
26663-1	Shimada	Shoichi	Shimada	fl. 1930	U
26666-1	Shimizu	Daisuke	Shimizu	–1915	M
9578-1	Shimot.	Naomasa	Shimotomai	–1899	M
20016290-1	Shimpale	Vinod B.	Shimpale	fl. 2009	M
9580-1	Shinners	Lloyd Herbert	Shinners	1918–1971	M
36132-1	Shinwari	Zabta Khan	Shinwari	fl. 1992	U
9582-1	Shirai	Mitsutarô ('Kotaro')	Shirai	1863–1932	U
9583-1	Shiras.	Homi (Yasuyoshi)	Shirasawa	1868–1947	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20015923-1	Shiva K.Sharma	Shiva Kumar	Sharma	fl. 2009	U
37051-1	Shivam.	G.R.	Shivamurthy	fl. 1994	U
9586-1	Shlotg.	Svetlana Dmitrievna	Shlotgauer	–1941	F
39350-1	Shmakov	Alexander I.	Shmakov	fl. 1999	M
26687-1	Shmida	Avi	Shmida	–1945	U
20012660-1	Shomur.	H.	Shomuradov	fl. 2007	M
20006575-2	Shore	Joel S.	Shore	–1955	M
9591-1	Short	Charles Wilkins	Short	1794–1863	M
30395-1	Shrubsole	William Hobbs	Shrubsole	1837–1927	M
20015532-1	Shu D.Zhang	Shu Dong	Zhang	fl. 2008	U
20011598-2	Shu Y.Chen	Shu-Yan	Chen	fl. 2009	U
20014545-1	Shu Z.Yang	Shu Zhen	Yang	fl. 2008	U
20017038-1	Shuka	Lulëzim	Shuka	fl. 2010	M
9598-1	Shull	George Harrison	Shull	1874–1954	M
20015540-1	Shurduk	I.F.	Shurduk	fl. 2009	U
9601-1	Shurly	Ernest William	Shurly	1888–1963	M
9602-1	Shuttlew.	Robert James	Shuttleworth	1810–1874	M
26707-1	Shvedtsch.	Natalya Konstantinovna	Schvedtschikova	–1934	F
26708-1	Shylaja	M.	Shylaja	fl. 1986	U
38707-1	Si Feng Li	Si Feng	Li	–1960	U
20012369-1	Siar	Monina V.	Siar	–2011	F
20016925-1	Sibi	M.	Sibi	fl. 2008	U
20000057-1	Sibichen	M. Thomas	Sibichen	fl. 2002	M
20012518-1	Sibin	N.T.	Sibin	fl. 2007	U
9606-1	Sibth.	John	Sibthorp	1758–1796	M
12271-1	Sickenb.	Ernst	Sickenberger	1831–1895	M
20019942-1	Šída f.	Otakar	Šída	–1973	U
20018743-1	Siddiqui	Tahmeena	Siddiqui	fl. 2011	F
37056-1	Sidiy.	Kade	Sidiyasa	fl. 1994	U
9611-1	Sidorenko	G.T.	Sidorenko	fl. 1968	U
38407-1	Sidwell	Karen	Sidwell	fl. 1998	F
20012586-2	Siebe	Max	Siebe	fl. 1903	U
9612-1	Sieber	Franz(e) Wilhelm	Sieber	1789–1844	M
9614-1	Siebert	August	Siebert	1854–1923	M
9616-1	Siebold	Philipp Franz (Balthasar) von	Siebold	1796–1866	M
20010040-1	Sieder	Anton	Sieder	fl. 2007	M
39857-1	Siedo	Stephen J.	Siedo	fl. 2001	M
26720-1	Siegerist	Emily Steffan	Siegerist	–1925	F
9619-1	Siegert	Gottlob	Siegert	1789–1868	U
9621-1	Siegfr.	Hans	Siegfried	1837–1903	M
9623-1	Siehe	Walter	Siehe	1859–1928	M
9630-1	Siev.	Johann Erasmus	Sievers	1762–1795	M
2152-1	Sigaldi	de	Sigaldi	fl. 1964	U
26737-1	Signor.	Pietro	Signorello	–1939	M
37508-1	Signorini	Maria Adele	Signorini	–1957	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
13715-1	S.S.Chang	Siu Shih	Chang	fl. 1984	M
26742-1	Sikdar	Jayanta Kumar	Sikdar	fl. 1980	U
20008571-1	Sikes	Kendra G.	Sikes	fl. 2006	U
9637-1	Sikura	Iosif Iosifovich	Sikura	–1932	M
39427-1	Silas	R.A.	Silas	fl. 1990	U
26745-1	Silba	John	Silba	–1961	M
26746-1	Šilić	S.Čedomil	Šilić	–1932	M
9642-1	Sill.	Pavel	Sillinger	1905–1938	M
9639-1	Sillans	Roger	Sillans	fl. 1952	M
9647-1	Silva Manso	António Luiz Patricio da	Silva Manso	1788–1848	M
20009443-2	Silva Neto	Sebastião José da	Silva Neto	fl. 2007	M
26754-1	Silva Pando	Francisco Javier	Silva Pando	–1955	M
9648-1	Silva Tar.	Ernst Emmanuel	Silva Tarouca	1860–1936	M
9650-1	Silveira	Alvaro Astolpho da	Silveira	1867–1945	M
34757-1	Silverside	Alan James	Silverside	–1947	M
39816-1	Silverst.	Philip Arthur	Silverstone-Sopkin	–1939	M
9653-1	Silvestre	Santiago	Silvestre Domingo	–1944	M
26761-1	Sim	Thomas Robertson	Sim	1856–1938	M
40552-1	Sima	Yong Keng	Sima	fl. 2001	U
9658-1	Simizu	Hideo	Simizu		M
37058-1	Simmers	Richard W.	Simmers	fl. 1992	M
9661-1	Simmler	Gudrun	Simmler	–1884	U
9663-1	Simmonds	Joseph Henry	Simmonds	1845–1936	M
9665-1	Simmons	Herman George	Simmons	1866–1943	M
9667-1	Simon	Eugène	Simon	1848–1924	U
9673-1	Simonet	Marc	Simonet	1899–1965	M
26775-1	Simonis	J.E.	Simonis	fl. 1981	U
9674-1	Simonk.	Lajos	Simonkai	1851–1910	M
9675-1	Simon-Louis	Léon L.	Simon-Louis	1834–1913	M
9676-1	Simonn.	P.	Simonneua	fl. 1951	U
9679-1	Simonov.	L.G.	Simonovicz	–1926	U
20016281-1	Simonsson	Nadhanielle	Simonsson	fl. 2009	U
9686-1	Sims	John	Sims	1749–1831	M
20017420-1	Sinaga	Nurhaidah Iriany	Sinaga	fl. 2010	U
9690-1	Sinclair	John	Sinclair	1754–1835	M
38540-1	Singhal	Geeta	Singhal	fl. 1998	F
20004675-2	Singhurst	Jason R.	Singhurst	fl. 2004	M
26838-1	Sinisc.Gigl.	Gesualdo	Siniscalco Gigliano	–1948	M
9697-1	Sinkova	G.M.	Sinkova		F
9698-1	Sinning	Wilhelm	Sinning	1792–1874	M
12868-1	Sinskaya	Eugeniya Nikolayevna	Sinskaya	1889–1965	F
9700-1	Sint.	Paul Ernst Emil	Sintenis	1847–1907	M
26886-1	Sipliv.	Vladimir N.	Siplivinsky	–1937	M
36266-1	Siracusa	Giuseppe	Siracusa	fl. 1993	M
26848-1	Sirirugsa	Puangpen(Phuangpen)	Sirirugsa	–1938	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20016150-1	Sirisena	Udani M.	Sirisena	fl. 2009	U
9702-1	Širj.	Grigorij(Gregory) Ivanovi	Širjaev	1882–1954	M
38013-1	Sirot	Bénédicte	Sirot	fl. 1998	F
20015739-1	Sisk	Alvin L.	Sisk	fl. 2009	M
20017409-1	Siti Nurfazilah	Abdul Rahman	Siti Nurfazilah	fl. 2010	M
38670-1	Sitpaeva	G.T.	Sitpaeva	fl. 1997	F
9709-1	Siuzew	Paul W.	Siuzew		M
26855-1	Sivad.	M.	Sivadasan	–1948	U
9706-1	Sivar.	V.V.	Sivarajan	1944–1995	U
37062-1	Sivinski	Robert Craig	Sivinski	–1953	M
39344-1	Sizemore	Mary	Sizemore	fl. 2000	F
12870-1	Skalická	Anna	Skalická	–1932	F
9710-1	Skalický	Vladimír	Skalický	1930–1993	U
8806-1	Sagást.	Abundio	Sagástegui	–1932	M
9713-1	Skarupke	E.	Skarupke	fl. 1973	U
20003580-2	Skatschko	A.A.	Skatschko	fl. 2003	U
26864-1	Skean	James Dan	Skean	–1958	M
9714-1	Skeels	Homer Collar	Skeels	1873–1934	M
20016986-1	Skema	Cynthia	Skema	fl. 2010	F
35537-1	Skipwith	G.R.	Skipwith	fl. 1929	U
20000029-2	Škorničk.	Jana	Škorníčková		F
39380-1	Škornik	Metka	Škornik	fl. 1998	U
38456-1	Skorupa	Ladislau Araújo	Skorupa	–1963	M
9724-1	Skottsb.	Carl Johan Fredrik	Skottsberg	1880–1963	M
36470-1	Skov	Flemming	Skov	–1958	M
39748-1	Skrabal	Jürgen	Skrabal	fl. 2001	M
9728-1	Skutch	Alexander Frank	Skutch	1904–2004	M
20014505-1	Skvarla	John J.	Skvarla	fl. 2007	M
9731-1	Skvortsov	Boris Vassilievich	Skvortsov	1890–1980	M
9730-1	Skvortsova	Nina Timofeevna	Skvortsova	–1925	F
26880-1	Slaba	Rudolf	Slaba	–1950	M
39365-1	Sladk.	Jaromír	Sladkovský	fl. 2000	M
20008450-2	Slanis	Alberto C.	Slanis	fl. 2007	M
37063-1	Slauson	Liz	Slauson	fl. 1995	F
9737-1	Slavin	Bernard Henry	Slavin	1873–1960	M
9738-1	Sledge	William Arthur	Sledge	1904–1991	M
37064-1	Slee	Andrew Vernon	Slee	–1950	M
9740-1	Sleesen	Ellen H.L. van der	Sleesen	fl. 1958	F
9741-1	Šleńdz.	Aleksander Jan	Ślëndziński	1849–1881	M
9742-1	Sleumer	Hermann Otto	Sleumer	1906–1993	M
38210-1	Slik	J.W.F.	Slik	fl. 1998	U
9743-1	Slis	W.	Slis		U
9744-1	Sljuss.	L.P.	Sljussarenko	–1931	U
12871-1	Sloane	Hans	Sloane	1660–1753	M
9746-1	Sloboda	Daniel	Sloboda	1809–1888	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
9747-1	Slobodov	A.A.	Slobodov		M
9749-1	Slooten	Dirk Fok van	Slooten	1891–1953	M
9802-1	Sm.	James Edward	Smith	1759–1828	M
39211-1	Smale	T.C.	Smale	fl. 2000	U
9754-1	Small	John Kunkel	Small	1869–1938	M
20008957-1	Smedmark	Jenny E.E.	Smedmark	fl. 2006	F
9758-1	Smejkal	Miroslav	Smejkal	1927–1997	M
9762-1	Smiley	Frank Jason	Smiley	1880–1969	M
9765-1	Smirn.	Sergei Michailowitsch	Smirnov	fl. 1870	M
8875-1	Sánchez Vega	Isidoro	Sánchez Vega	–1940	M
9827-1	Smoljan.	L.A.	Smoljaninova	–1904	F
36136-1	Smook	Lyn	Smook	fl. 1993	F
13434-1	Smyth	Bernard Bryan	Smyth	1843–1913	M
9833-1	Snarskis	Povilas Petrovich	Snarskis	1889–1969	M
9834-1	Sneddon	Barry Victor	Sneddon	–1942	M
26958-1	Snelders	H.C.	Snelders	fl. 1981	U
9838-1	Snethl.	Emil Heinrich	Snethlage	1868–1929	M
39644-1	Šnicer	Jaroslav	Šnicer	fl. 2001	M
26962-1	Snijman	Deirdré Anne	Snijman	–1949	F
9839-1	Snogerup	Sven E.	Snogerup	–1929	M
9843-1	Snowden	Joseph Davenport	Snowden	1886–1973	M
12473-1	Snuv.	J.H.	Snuverink	fl. 1981	U
26965-1	Snyder	Leon Carlton	Snyder	–1908	M
26971-1	Soar.Nunes	José Manoel	Soares Nunes	fl. 1982	M
9846-1	Soares da Cunha	Narciso	Soares da Cunha		M
20003140-2	Soares Filho	Avaldo de Oliveira	Soares Filho	fl. 2003	M
40501-1	Soares-Silva	Lucia Helena	Soares-Silva	–1965	F
9847-1	Sobko	Volodymyr Gavrylovych	Sobko	–1931	M
9849-1	Sobol.	Gregor Fedorovitch (Grigoriy Fedorowich)	Sobolewsky	1741–1807	M
9848-1	Sobolevsk.	Kira Arkadjevna	Sobolevskaja	1911–1999	F
26974-1	Sobral	Marcos	Sobral	–1960	M
8930-1	Sasaki	Shun-ichi (Syun'iti)	Sasaki	1888–1960	M
26976-1	Socorro	Oswaldo	Socorro Abreu	–1949	M
9850-1	Soczava	V.B.	Soczava	–1905	U
9852-1	Söderb.	Daniel Henric	Söderberg	1750–1781	M
9854-1	Soderstr.	Thomas Robert	Soderstrom	1936–1987	M
9851-1	Sodiro	Luis (Aloysius, Luigi)	Sodiro	1836–1909	M
9855-1	Soegeng	Wertit	Soegeng-Reksodihardjo	–1935	U
26978-1	Soejarto	Djaja Djendoel	Soejarto	–1939	U
26979-1	Soejima	Akiko	Soejima	fl. 1987	U
14298-1	Soenarko	Soejatmi	Soenarko	–1939	F
20006395-1	Scharf	Uwe	Scharf	–1965	M
9862-1	Soest	Johannes Leendert van	Soest	1898–1983	M
31413-1	Sofiekova	T.M.	Sofiekova		F
9864-1	Sofieva	Rafiga Mohamed Kysy	Sofieva	–1927	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20017411-1	Sofiman Othman	Ahmad	Sofiman Othman	fl. 2010	M
20018621-1	Sofiya	C.	Sofiya	fl. 2011	U
9865-1	Sohmer	Seymour Hans	Sohmer	–1941	M
9866-1	Sohns	Ernest Reeves	Sohns	–1917	M
9856-1	Söhrens	Johannes	Söhrens	fl. 1900	M
9285-1	Schütz	Bohumil	Schütz	1903–1993	M
26982-1	Sokhadze	M.E.	Sokhadze	–1909	U
9870-1	Sol.	Daniel Carl	Solander	1733–1782	M
9869-1	Solacolu	Théodor	Solacolu	1876–1940	M
14897-1	Soladoye	Michael O.	Soladoye	–1945	M
37070-1	Solanas	José Luis	Solanas	–1955	M
20014253-1	Solanke	S.N.	Solanke	fl. 2006	U
37069-1	Solano	Rodolfo	Solano Gómez	–1968	M
9871-1	Solbrig	Otto Thomas	Solbrig	–1930	M
9857-1	Sölch	A.	Sölch	–1932	U
13848-1	Soldano	Adriano	Soldano	–1944	M
9872-1	Sole	William	Sole	1741–1802	M
9873-1	Solem.	Johanne Viktor Ludwig Andreas Georg	Solemacher-Antweiler	–1889	M
9874-1	Soler.	Hans	Solereder	1860–1920	M
9880-1	Solms	Hermann Maximilian Carl Ludwig Friedrich zu	Solms-Laubach	1842–1915	M
26996-1	Solovjeva	L.V.	Solovjeva	fl. 1980	F
20006248-2	Soltani	Mohamed	Soltani	–1979	M
37071-1	Soltero	Rafael	Soltero Quintana	–1963	M
37941-1	Soltis	Douglas E.	Soltis	fl. 1991	M
9881-1	Soltok.	Marie	Soltoković	fl. 1901	F
14332-1	Somes	Melvin Philip	Somes	–1928	M
9883-1	Sommer	Gustav	Sommer	fl. 1886	M
27003-1	Sommerf.	Søren Christian	Sommerfelt	1794–1838	M
9887-1	Sommier	Carlo Pietro Stefano(Stephen)	Sommier	1848–1922	M
14301-1	Sebsebe		Sebsebe Demissew	–1953	M
20012099-1	Somogyi	Jozef	Somogyi	fl. 2006	M
9888-1	Sonck	Carl Eric	Sonck	1905–2004	M
9891-1	Sond.	Otto Wilhelm	Sonder	1812–1881	M
9893-1	Songeon	André	Songeon	1826–1905	M
20012790-1	Sonkar	Anand	Sonkar	fl. 2008	U
39210-1	Sijm	A.P.	Sijm	fl. 2000	M
9894-1	Sonn.	Pierre	Sonnerat	1748–1814	M
40021-1	Sönnemark	J.	Sönnemark	fl. 2001	U
39120-1	Sonnentag	Michaela	Sonnentag	fl. 1999	F
37072-1	Sonnikova	A.E.	Sonnikova	fl. 1993	F
20015965-1	Sonsupab	B.	Sonsupab	fl. 2009	U
9712-1	Skan	Sidney Alfred	Skan	1870–1939	M
37879-1	Sookch.	Duangchai	Sookchaloem	fl. 1997	U
9898-1	Soong	Tse Pu	Soong	–1926	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
9901-1	Soran	V.	Soran	–1928	U
35734-1	Soreng	Robert John	Soreng	–1952	M
9860-1	Sørensen	Henrik Lauritz	Sørensen	1842–1903	M
32072-1	Sorenson	W.G.	Sorenson	fl. 1990	U
9825-1	Smitinand	Tem	Smitinand	1920–1995	M
37073-1	Soria	Nélida	Soria	–1956	U
39429-1	Šorma	Vladimir	Šorma	–1959	M
20008834-1	Soroka	Travis	Soroka	fl. 2006	M
37663-1	Sorrie	Bruce A.	Sorrie	fl. 1997	M
27026-1	Sosa	Victoria	Sosa	–1952	F
27027-1	Sosef	Marc Simon Maria	Sosef	–1960	M
9909-1	Soska	Theodor	Soska	1876–1948	M
12874-1	Soskov	Yurij (G.)D.	Soskov	–1930	M
9910-1	Sosn.	Dmitrii Ivanovich	Sosnowsky	1885–1952	M
39295-1	Sothers	Cynthia	Sothers	–1963	F
27031-1	Soto Arenas	Miguel Ángel	Soto Arenas	1963–2009	M
20009078-2	Sotuyo	Solange	Sotuyo	fl. 2007	U
9912-1	Soub.	Jean Léon	Soubeiran	1827–1892	M
9913-1	Souché	Baptiste	Souché	1846–1915	M
9916-1	Soul.-Bod.	Étienne	Soulange-Bodin	1774–1846	M
37445-1	Soule	Jacqueline A.	Soule	fl. 1996	F
9920-1	Soulié	Joseph Auguste	Soulié	1868–1930	M
9923-1	Šourková	Michaela	Šourková	1944–1993	M
37067-1	Soca	Romieg	Soca	–1951	M
20014371-1	Sousa-Peña	Mario	Sousa-Peña	fl. 2008	M
9930-1	Souza Brito	Ezequiel Candido	Souza Brito	1860–1922	U
20016898-1	Souza-Chies	Tatiana Teixeira de	Souza-Chies	fl. 2010	F
20016246-1	Souzani	Mitra	Souzani	fl. 2009	U
20015496-1	Souza-Silva	Rita Fabiana de	Souza-Silva	fl. 2009	F
27043-1	Sowerby	James	Sowerby	1757–1822	M
9938-1	Soy.-Will.	Hubert Félix	Soyer-Willemet	1791–1867	M
9939-1	Spach	Édouard	Spach	1801–1879	M
20008225-2	Spadaro	Vivienne	Spadaro	fl. 2006	F
9941-1	Spadoni	Paolo	Spadoni	1764–1826	M
9942-1	Spae	Dieudonné	Spae	1819–1858	U
27048-1	Spamp.	Giovanni	Spampinato	–1958	M
9950-1	Span.	Johan Baptist	Spanoghe	1798–1838	M
9949-1	Spann.	Candidus	Spannagel	–1956	M
37076-1	Spanner	Tobias W.	Spanner	fl. 1995	M
12876-1	Spanowski	Wolfram	Spanowski	–1929	M
38107-1	Spare	Gordon H.	Spare	fl. 1929	M
9859-1	Soepadmo	Engkik	Soepadmo	–1937	M
9952-1	Sparrm.	Anders	Sparrman	1748–1820	M
9954-1	Specht	Raymond Louis	Specht	–1924	M
36139-1	Speckm.	Manfred	Speckmaier	fl. 1992	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20008117-2	Specks	Ernst	Specks	fl. 2007	M
39261-1	Speede	G.T. Frederic S. Barlow	Speede	fl. 1840–1848	M
9955-1	Speg.	Carlo Luigi (Carlos Luis)	Spegazzini	1858–1926	M
9957-1	Spellenb.	Richard William	Spellenberg	–1940	M
9958-1	Spellman	David L.	Spellman	fl. 1976	M
9960-1	Spenn.	Fridolin Carl Leopold	Spenner	1798–1841	M
36355-1	Sperling	Calvin Ross	Sperling	1957–1995	M
9965-1	Speta	Franz	Speta	–1941	M
27068-1	Spichiger	Rodolphe-Edouard	Spichiger	–1946	M
9972-1	Spin	(Marquis de)	Spin	fl. 1809	M
9973-1	Spingarn	Joel Elias	Spingarn	1875–1939	M
9974-1	Spinner	Henri	Spinner	1875–1962	M
9975-1	Spire	Camille Joseph	Spire	fl. 1903	U
6115-1	Spirlet	Marie-Louise	Spirlet	1918–1966	F
20003576-1	Spjut	Richard W.	Spjut	fl. 1995	M
9979-1	Splitg.	Frederik Louis	Splitgerber	1801–1845	M
20010761-1	Spokes	T.M.	Spokes	fl. 2007	U
9980-1	Spongberg	Stephen Alex	Spongberg	–1942	M
9985-1	Sprague	Thomas Archibald	Sprague	1877–1958	M
9992-1	Spreng.	Curt (Kurt, Curtius) Polycarp Joachim	Sprengel	1766–1833	M
14167-1	Sprenger	Carl(Charles) Ludwig	Sprenger	1846–1917	M
9993-1	Sprib.	Franz Joseph	Spribile	1841–1921	M
9994-1	Spring	Antoine Frédéric	Spring	1814–1872	M
37077-1	Spring.	Lawrence Stephen	Springate	1951–2011	M
9995-1	Spruce	Richard	Spruce	1817–1893	M
9996-1	Spruner	Wilhelm von	Spruner	1805–1874	M
9997-1	Sprygin	Ivan Ivanovic	Sprygin	1873–1942	M
10000-1	Sred.	Nicolai Konstantinovich	Sredinsky	1843–1908	M
27087-1	Sreek.	Puthenpurayil Viswanathan	Sreekumar	–1954	U
10001-1	Sreem.	C.P.	Sreemadhavan		U
38687-1	Sridith	Kitichate	Sridith	fl. 1999	U
20004556-2	Srisanga	Prachaya	Srisanga	fl. 2004	U
26009-1	St.-Amans	Jean Florimond Boudon de	Saint-Amans	1748–1831	M
8823-1	St.Cloud	S.F.	St.Cloud		U
8832-1	St.-Lag.	Jean Baptiste	Saint-Lager	1825–1912	M
14174-1	St.-Lég.	Léon	Saint-Léger	1868–1912	M
8835-1	St.-Yves	Alfred (Marie Augustine)	Saint-Yves	1855–1933	M
10004-1	Stace	Clive Anthony	Stace	–1938	M
10005-1	Stacey	John William	Stacey	1871–1943	M
10006-1	Stackh.	John	Stackhouse	1742–1819	M
10007-1	Stacy	John E.	Stacy	1918–1992	M
10008-1	Stadelm.	Ernst	Stadelmeyer	–1840	M
10010-1	Stadlm.	Josef	Stadlmann	1881–1964	M
38331-1	Stafford	Peter J.	Stafford	fl. 1998	M
10012-1	Stafleu	Frans Antonie	Stafleu	1921–1997	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
12882-1	Stahl	Christian Ernst	Stahl	1848–1919	M
10016-1	Stair	Leslie Dalrymple	Stair	–1876	U
39262-1	Stajsic	V.	Stajsic	fl. 2000	U
38694-1	Stalker	Harold Thomas	Stalker	–1950	M
10019-1	Standl.	Paul Carpenter	Standley	1884–1963	M
10020-1	Staner	Pierre	Staner	1901–1984	M
10021-1	Stanf.	Dennis Percival	Stanfield	1903–1971	M
10024-1	Stank.	A.K.	Stankevicz	–1927	U
10026-1	Stankov	Sergei Sergeevich	Stankov	1892–1962	M
27134-1	Stanley	Trevor Donald	Stanley	–1952	M
12278-1	Stannard	Brian Leslie	Stannard	–1944	M
27136-1	Stapf	Otto	Stapf	1857–1933	M
13692-1	Staples	George William	Staples	–1953	M
36142-1	Stapleton	Christopher Mark Adrian	Stapleton	–1957	M
20012658-1	Staquet	J.	Staquet	fl. 1951	U
10031-1	Starcs	Karlis	Starcs	1897–1953	M
27144-1	Starling	B.N.	Starling	fl. 1985	U
37501-1	Starm.	Walter Karl	Starmühler	–1962	M
13393-1	Starod.	V.N.	Starodubtzev	–1948	M
10037-1	Starý	František	Starý	–1925	U
37628-1	Stasiak	Jadwiga	Stasiak	1942–1996	F
27147-1	Staszk.	Jerzy	Staszkiewicz	–1929	U
27151-1	Staubo	I.	Staubo	fl. 1985	U
10040-1	Staudt	Günter	Staudt	1926–2008	M
10041-1	Stauffer	Hans Ulrich	Stauffer	1929–1965	M
10044-1	Stearn	William Thomas	Stearn	1911–2001	M
10049-1	Stebbins	George Ledyard	Stebbins	1906–2000	M
10051-1	Stechm.	Johannes(Johann) Paul	Stechmann	fl. 1775	M
27158-1	Stedje	Brita	Stedje	–1956	F
10059-1	Steele	William Edward	Steele	1816–1883	M
10061-1	Steenis	Cornelis Gijsbert Gerrit Jan van	Steenis	1901–1986	M
27160-1	Steere	William Campbell	Steere	1907–1989	M
12279-1	Steetz	Joachim	Steetz	1804–1862	M
10066-1	Stef.	Boris	Stefanoff	1894–1979	M
37491-1	Stef.-Gat.	B.	Stefanova-Gateva	fl. 1995	F
2159-1	Stefani	Carlo de	Stefani	1851–1924	M
10068-1	Steffen	Hans Hermann	Steffen	1882–1945	M
10071-1	Stehlé	Henri	Stehlé	1909–1983	M
27163-1	Stehmann	João Renato	Stehmann	fl. 1987	M
39147-1	Steibel	Pedro Eduardo	Steibel	–1944	M
9868-1	Soják	Jiří	Soják	1936–2012	M
10078-1	Steinb.	Elisabeth Ivanovna	Steinberg	1884–1963	F
10083-1	Steinh.	Adolph(e)	Steinheil	1810–1839	M
10084-1	Steininger	Hans	Steininger	1856–1891	M
10088-1	Steller	Georg Wilhelm	Steller	1709–1746	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
10089-1	Stellfeld	Carlos	Stellfeld	1900–1970	M
10092-1	Stemm.	J.F.	Stemmerik	fl. 1964	U
10097-1	Stenstr.	Karl Otto Edvard	Stenström	1858–1901	M
35465-1	Sonké	Bonaventure	Sonké	fl. 1990	M
27188-1	Step.-Kart.	N.T.	Stepanova-Kartavenko	fl. 1967	U
27186-1	Štěpánek	Jan	Štěpánek	–1955	M
36410-1	Štěpánková	Jitka	Štěpánková	fl. 1993	F
36143-1	Stepanov	N.V.	Stepanov	fl. 1992	M
10104-1	Steph.	Franz	Stephani	1842–1927	M
10102-1	Stephan	Christian Friedrich	Stephan	1757–1814	M
10106-1	Stephens	Edith Layard	Stephens	1884–1966	F
37549-1	Ster	Thomas	Ster	fl. 1996	M
37469-1	Stergios	Basil	Stergios	fl. 1996	U
35458-1	Sterk	A.A.	Sterk	–1931	U
10111-1	Sterler	Alois(Aloys)	Sterler	1787–1831	M
10113-1	Stern	Frederick Claude	Stern	1884–1967	M
12887-1	Sternb.	Caspar(Kaspar) Maria von	Sternberg	1761–1838	M
10117-1	Sterneck	Jakob von	Sterneck	1864–1941	M
10119-1	Sterner	Karl Rikard	Sterner	1891–1956	M
10120-1	Sterns	Emerson Ellick	Sterns	1846–1926	M
13435-1	Sterrett	William Dent	Sterrett	–1881	M
10122-1	Steud.	Ernst Gottlieb von	Steudel	1783–1856	M
10123-1	Steudn.	German	Steudner	1822–1863	U
10132-1	Stev.	John	Stevenson	1836–1903	M
37080-1	Stevan.	Vladimir	Stevanović	fl. 1993	M
39065-1	Stévar	Tariq	Stévar	fl. 1999	M
27206-1	Stevels	J.M.C.	Stevels	fl. 1988	U
10125-1	Steven	Christian von	Steven	1781–1863	M
10135-1	Steward	Albert Newton	Steward	1897–1959	M
10140-1	Stewart	Robert	Stewart	1811–1865	M
10142-1	Steyaert	René Léopold Alix Ghislain Jules	Steyaert	1905–1978	M
10143-1	Steyerm.	Julian Alfred	Steyermark	1909–1988	M
27227-1	Steyn	R.L.	Steyn	fl. 1987	U
27228-1	Stieber	Michael Thomas	Stieber	–1943	M
10145-1	Stiefelh.	Heinz	Stiefelham	fl. 1910	M
39486-1	Stierst.	Christian	Stierstorfer	–1969	M
37934-1	Stimson	William R.	Stimson	fl. 1970	M
10154-1	Stocks	John Ellerton	Stocks	1822–1854	M
10155-1	Stockw.	William Palmer	Stockwell	1898–1950	M
10158-1	Stoeva	Milka P.	Stoeva		F
37285-1	Stoff.	Piet	Stoffelen	fl. 1996	M
10160-1	Stoffers	Anton Lambertus	Stoffers	–1926	M
10161-1	Stohr	Gerrit	Stohr	–1928	M
10192-1	Stoj.	Nikolai Andreev	Stojanov	1883–1968	M
31417-1	Stojko	S.M.	Stojko	–1920	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
10163-1	Stoker	Fred	Stoker	1878–1943	M
10165-1	Stokes	Jonathan S.	Stokes	1755–1831	M
30518-1	Stone	Robert J.	Stone	1751–1829	M
10185-1	Stopp	Klaus Dieter	Stopp	–1926	M
12890-1	Störck	Anton von	Störck	1731–1803	M
35776-1	Storey	William Bicknell	Storey	fl. 1950	M
10187-1	Stork	Adélaïde Louise	Stork	–1937	F
10190-1	Story	Robert	Story	–1913	M
10191-1	Stout	Arlow Burdette	Stout	1876–1957	M
20011735-2	Stoyanov	Stoyan	Stoyanov	fl. 2009	M
10193-1	Strachey	Richard	Strachey	1817–1908	M
10194-1	Strail	Charles Antoine	Strail	1808–1893	M
41659	Strank	K.J.	Strank	fl. 1985	U
10204-1	Straub	J.	Straub		U
13089-1	Strauss	Heinrich Christian	Strauss	1850–1922	M
10209-1	Straw	Richard Myron	Straw	1926–2012	M
10210-1	Strecker	Wilhelm	Strecker	1858–1934	M
38457-1	Strehl	Teresia	Strehl	1941–2009	F
10216-1	Strey	Rudolf Georg	Strey	1907–1988	M
10217-1	Strgar	Vinko	Strgar	1928–1992	M
10219-1	Strid	P.Arne K.	Strid	–1943	M
27285-1	Strigl	F.	Strigl	fl. 1979	U
27286-1	Stritch	L.R.	Stritch	fl. 1982	U
10220-1	Strizhova	T.G.	Strizhova	–1935	F
10221-1	Strobl	P.Gabriel	Strobl	1846–1925	M
10226-1	Stroh	Georg	Stroh	–1864	M
20001997-2	Ströhle	Wolfgang	Ströhle	fl. 2003	M
10231-1	Strohschn.	I.	Strohschneider		U
10234-1	Strother	John Lance	Strother	–1941	M
27294-1	Struck	Mike	Struck	fl. 1986	M
37081-1	Struwe	Lena	Struwe	fl. 1994	F
14156-1	Stschegl.	Serge S.	Stscheglejew	fl. 1851	M
27298-1	Stübing	Gerardo	Stübing	–1957	M
10243-1	Stuck.	Teodoro(Theodor) Juan Vicente	Stuckert	1852–1932	M
10244-1	Stuckey	Ronald Lewis	Stuckey	–1938	M
37918-1	Stucky	Jon M.	Stucky	–1945	M
10248-1	Stuessy	Tod Falor	Stuessy	–1943	M
12897-1	Stuhlmann	Franz Ludwig	Stuhlmann	1863–1928	M
10250-1	Stuntz	Stephen Conrad	Stuntz	1875–1918	M
10252-1	Stur	Dionys Rudolf Josef	Stur	1827–1893	M
10255-1	Sturm	Jacob(Jakob) W.	Sturm	1771–1848	M
10258-1	Sturtev.	Edward Lewis	Sturtevant	1842–1898	M
20004430-2	Stuto	S.	Stuto		U
37083-1	Stutts	John G.	Stutts	fl. 1981	M
27312-1	Stutz	Howard Coombs	Stutz	1918–2010	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
10261-1	Styles	Brian Thomas	Styles	1936–1993	M
20001459-1	Suár.-Sant.	V.N.	Suárez-Santiago	fl. 2004	U
10263-1	Suard	V.	Suard	fl. 1839	U
38050-1	Suárez Pérez	Francisco Javier	Suárez Pérez	fl. 1997	M
10264-1	Subba Rao	Gorti Venkata	Subba Rao	–1928	U
20007268-1	Subedi	A.	Subedi	fl. 2003	U
1511-1	Subh.Chandra	Subhash	Chandra	–1943	U
10266-1	Subils	Rosa	Subils	–1929	F
10267-1	Subr.	Krishnaier	Subramanyam	1915–1980	U
27326-1	Subram.	Chirayathumadom Venkatachaliar	Subramanian	–1924	U
10271-1	Suckow	Georg Adolph	Suckow	1751–1813	M
35698-1	Sucre	Dimitri	Sucre Benjamin	fl. 1962	M
38719-1	Sud.Chowdhury	Sudangshu	Chowdhury	–1935	U
20017024-1	Sudarmono		Sudarmono	fl. 2010	U
9897-1	Soó	Károly Rezső	Soó von Bere	1903–1980	M
20009506-1	Sudmoon	Runglawan	Sudmoon	fl. 2006	U
27330-1	Sudn.	I.G.	Sudnitsyna	fl. 1974	U
10273-1	Sudre	Henri L.	Sudre	1862–1918	M
10274-1	Sudw.	George Bishop	Sudworth	1864–1927	M
12900-1	Suess.	Karl	Suessenguth	1893–1955	M
10277-1	Suffren	François Palamède de	Suffren	1753–1824	M
20002025-1	Suffrian	Christian Wilhelm Ludwig Eduard	Suffrian	1805–1876	M
37084-1	Sugau	John B.	Sugau	fl. 1994	M
10278-1	Sugaw.	Shigezo	Sugawara	fl. 1937	U
17455-1	Sousa Costa	Nuno Maria	Sousa Costa	fl. 1978	M
40330-1	Sujanapal	P.	Sujanapal	fl. 2002	U
10286-1	Sukaczew	Vladimir Nikolajevich	Sukaczew	1880–1967	M
38851-1	Sukhor.	Alexander Petrovich	Sukhorukov	–1967	M
9951-1	Sparre	Benkt(Bengt)	Sparre	1918–1986	M
10288-1	Suksd.	Wilhelm Nikolaus	Suksdorf	1850–1932	M
20006271-1	Sulaiman	Baharuddin	Sulaiman	fl. 2005	U
10289-1	Sulak.	Tamara S.	Sulakadze	–1900	F
38325-1	Sulekic	Antenor A.	Sulekic	fl. 1998	U
27341-1	Sulist.	Diah	Sulistiarini	–1955	U
27345-1	Sull.	William Starling	Sullivant	1803–1873	M
31418-1	Sultanova	Beyshekan Abdykasymova	Sultanova	–1941	F
20009897-1	Sum.Chandra	Sumer	Chandra	fl. 1985	U
20000071-1	Sumathi	Ramamurthy	Sumathi	–1974	U
27348-1	Sümbül	Hüseyin	Sümbül	–1955	U
10292-1	Summerh.	Victor Samuel	Summerhayes	1897–1974	M
10294-1	Sumnev.	Georgji Prokopievich	Sumnevicz	1909–1947	M
37486-1	Sunarno	Bambang	Sunarno	1949–2005	U
20005043-2	Sunarti	Siti	Sunarti	fl. 2004	U
10276-1	Sünd.	Franz	Sündermann	1864–1946	M
27358-1	Sundararagh.	R.	Sundararaghavan	fl. 1982	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
10299-1	Sundararaj	Daniel	Sundararaj	–1919	M
39431-1	Sundaesan	V.	Sundaesan	fl. 2000	U
27362-1	Sundell	Eric	Sundell	–1942	M
20014550-1	Sun-Den-Kho	V.S.	Sun-Den-Kho	fl. 2008	U
40443-1	Sunderl.	Terry C.H.	Sunderland	fl. 2002	M
10301-1	Sunding	Per Øgle	Sunding	–1937	M
20003459-2	Sungkaew	Sarawood	Sungkaew	fl. 2003	U
39056-1	Sunil	C.N.	Sunil	fl. 1999	U
20000058-1	Sunojk.	P.	Sunojkumar	fl. 2002	U
38269-1	Supard.		Supardiyono	fl. 1998	U
27368-1	Süpllie	F.	Süpllie	fl. 1988	U
27371-1	Sur	Prabir Ranjan	Sur	–1951	U
20017617-1	Suratman		Suratman	fl. 2011	U
27373-1	Suresh	C.R.	Suresh	fl. 1988	U
10304-1	Surgis	Eugène	Surgis	fl. 1921	M
20016284-1	Surina	Boštjan	Surina	fl. 2009	U
10306-1	Suringar	Willem Frederik Reinier	Suringar	1832–1898	M
27375-1	Susanna	Alfonso	Susanna	–1956	M
20016153-1	Susanti	Ruliyana	Susanti	fl. 2009	F
20009111-1	Susatya	Agus	Susatya	fl. 2005	M
10308-1	Suslova	T.A.	Suslova	–1944	F
10309-1	Suter	Johann Rudolf	Suter	1766–1827	M
27382-1	Sutory	Karel	Sutory	–1947	M
10313-1	Sutton	Charles	Sutton	1756–1846	M
10315-1	Sutulov	A.N.	Sutulov	fl. 1914	M
10316-1	Suvat.	Kasin	Suvatabandhu	–1916	M
20018667-1	Suwanph.	C.	Suwanphakdee	fl. 2011	U
20015651-1	Suzana	S.	Suzana	fl. 2008	U
10323-1	Suzuki	Sigeyosi	Suzuki	1894–1937	U
36150-1	Svengs.	Boua Khay Khone	Svengsuksa	fl. 1992	U
39972-1	Svenning	Jens-Christian	Svenning	fl. 2001	M
10325-1	Svenson	Henry Knute(Knut)	Svenson	1897–1986	M
10327-1	Svent.	Eric R.Svensson	Sventenius	1910–1973	M
27408-1	Sw.	Olof or Olavo (Peter)	Swartz	1760–1818	M
27401-1	Swahari		Swahari Sasibushan	fl. 1982	U
39555-1	Swales	G.J.	Swales	fl. 1978	U
10331-1	Swallen	Jason Richard	Swallen	1903–1991	M
39263-1	Swam.	M.H.	Swaminath	fl. 2000	U
27403-1	Swamin.	Monkombu Sambasivan	Swaminathan	–1925	U
10333-1	Swamy	Bangalore Gundappa Lakshminarayana	Swamy	1918–1980	U
20005428-1	Swanepoel	Wessel	Swanepoel	–1957	M
20001694-1	Swanev.	Z.H.	Swanevelder	fl. 2004	U
27405-1	Swanson	J.R.	Swanson	fl. 1986	U
20016930-1	Swapna	M.M.	Swapna	fl. 2010	U
10336-1	Swart	Jan Johannes	Swart	1901–1974	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
13451-1	Swarupan.	Kundil	Swarupanandan	–1952	M
10341-1	Sweet	Robert	Sweet	1783–1835	M
37087-1	Swenson	Ulf	Swenson	–1959	M
13326-1	Swinb.	Robert F.G.	Swinbourne		M
10347-1	Swingle	Walter Tennyson	Swingle	1871–1952	M
10349-1	Swynn.	Charles Francis Massey	Swynnerton	1877–1938	M
20000080-2	Sychak	N.M.	Sychak	fl. 1992	U
27424-1	Syeda	Saleha Tahir	Syeda	fl. 1980	U
10351-1	Sykes	William Russell	Sykes	–1927	M
38797-1	Sylva	D. Stella	Sylva	fl. 1999	F
10352-1	Sylvén	Nils Olof Valdemar	Sylvén	1880–1969	M
10354-1	Syme	John Thomas Irvine Boswell	Syme	1822–1888	M
10356-1	Symington	Colin Fraser	Symington	1905–1943	M
10357-1	Symoens	Jean-Jacques A.	Symoens	–1927	M
10358-1	Symon	David Eric	Symon	1920–2011	M
12910-1	Symons	Jelinger	Symons	1778–1851	U
10359-1	Syozi	Yositika	Syozi		F
27429-1	Sytin	A.K.	Sytin	–1952	U
36414-1	Sytsma	Kenneth J.	Sytsma	fl. 1993	M
10362-1	Szabó	Zoltán von	Szabó	1882–1944	M
10363-1	Szafer	Władysław	Szafer	1886–1970	M
27436-1	Szathmáry	S.	Szathmáry	fl. 1966	U
10368-1	Szel.	R.	Szelubsky		U
38775-1	Szentsp.	László József	Szentspéter	fl. 1999	M
35457-1	Szlach.	Dariusz Lucjan	Szlachetko	–1961	M
10373-1	Szontágh	Nicolaus (Miklós) von	Szontágh	1843–1899	M
10374-1	Szov.	Johann Nepomuk	Szovits	–1830	M
20000209-1	Szutorisz	Gyula	Szutorisz	fl. 2002	M
10375-1	Szweyk.	Jerzy	Szweykowski	–1925	M
10539-1	‘t Hart	Henk	‘t Hart	1944–2000	M
31070-1	T.A.Atk.	T.A.	Atkinson	–1950	U
14749-1	T.A.James	T.A.	James	fl. 1980s	U
40037-1	T.A.Knight	Teri A.	Knight	fl. 2002	U
5262-1	T.A.Lange	Thorvald Arthur	Lange	1872–1957	M
39968-1	T.A.McCoy	Thomas A.	McCoy	–1959	M
10109-1	T.A.Stephenson	Thomas Alan	Stephenson	1898–1961	M
11711-1	T.A.Williams	Thomas Albert	Williams	1865–1900	M
20005703-2	T.Alarcón	Ma. Teresa	Alarcón-Herrera	fl. 2005	F
34348-1	T.Amano	Tetsuo	Amano	–1912	M
199-1	T.Anderson	Thomas	Anderson	1832–1870	M
34846-1	T.B.Cavalc.	Taciana Barbosa	Cavalcanti	–1961	F
14646-1	T.B.Chao	Tien Bang	Chao	fl. 1981	U
35980-1	T.B.Lee	Tchang Bok	Lee	fl. 1961	U
20015776-1	T.B.Nguyen	Tien Ban	Nguyen	–1939	U
638-1	T.B.Salter	Thomas Bell	Salter	1814–1858	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20004645-1	T.B.Tran	The Bach	Tran	fl. 2005	F
529-1	T.Bastard	Thom.	Bastard	–1815	M
572-1	T.Baytop	Turhan	Baytop	fl. 1982	M
15959-1	T.Beppu	T.	Beppu	fl. 1985	U
39664-1	T.C.Chapm.	T.C.	Chapman	fl. 2001	U
1569-1	T.C.Chen	Tê Chao	Chen	–1926	U
20012091-2	T.C.Cole	Thomas C.	Cole	fl. 2011	M
15381-1	T.C.Cui	Tie Cheng	Cui	fl. 1987	U
2918-1	T.C.E.Fr.	Thore Christian Elias	Fries	1886–1930	M
14917-1	T.C.G.Rich	Timothy Charles Guy	Rich	–1961	M
37759-1	T.C.Guo	Tian Chi	Guo	–1939	U
20008355-1	T.C.Hsu	Tien Chuan	Hsu	fl. 2006	U
4190-1	T.C.Huang	Tseng Chieng	Huang	–1931	U
4640-1	T.C.Kao	Tso Ching	Kao	–1926	U
13769-1	T.C.Ku	Tsue Chih	Ku	–1931	U
39998-1	T.C.Lee	T.C.	Lee	fl. 2000	U
28998-1	T.C.Yen	Tzu Cheng	Yen	fl. 1966	U
17146-1	T.Chen	T.	Chen	fl. 1985	U
17300-1	T.Clayton	T.	Clayton	fl. 1981	U
1784-1	T.Cooke	Theodore	Cooke	1836–1910	M
13340-1	T.D.Macfarl.	Terry Desmond	Macfarlane	–1953	M
7494-1	T.D.Penn.	Terence Dale	Pennington	–1938	M
15450-1	T.D.Zhuang	Ti De	Zhuang	–1937	U
2034-1	T.Davis	Tyreeca	Davis	fl. 1953	F
2400-1	T.Durand	Théophile Alexis	Durand	1855–1912	M
1043-1	T.E.Bowdich	Thomas Edward	Bowdich	1791–1824	M
4234-1	T.E.Hunt	Trevor Edgar	Hunt	–1913	M
36655-1	T.Edm.	T.	Edmondson	fl. 1994	U
35834-1	T.Erikss.	Torsten	Eriksson	fl. 1992	M
39411-1	T.Evans	Tom D.	Evans	fl. 2000	M
12125-1	T.F.Daniel	Thomas Franklin	Daniel	–1954	M
2837-1	T.F.Forst.	Thomas Furley	Forster	1761–1825	M
37451-1	T.F.Patt.	Thomas F.	Patterson	fl. 1996	M
11388-1	T.F.Wang	Ting Fen	Wang	fl. 1965	U
11959-1	T.F.Yu	Ta Fuh	Yu	–1902	U
36678-1	T.Franke	Thassilo	Franke	–1972	M
20012092-2	T.G.Forrest	Thomas G.	Forrest	fl. 2011	M
3688-1	T.G.Hartley	Thomas Gordon	Hartley	–1931	M
35509-1	T.G.J.Rayner	Timothy Guy Johnson	Rayner	–1963	M
11623-1	T.G.White	Theodore Greely	White	1872–1901	M
19260-1	T.Georgiadis	Theodoros	Georgiadis	fl. 1977	M
3096-1	T.Georgiev	Toma Coev	Georgiev	–1883	M
14746-1	T.Green	Ted	Green	–1921	M
20004437-2	T.Gregor	Thomas	Gregor	–1956	M
13150-1	T.H.Arnold	Trevor Henry	Arnold	–1947	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36748-1	T.H.Hsieh	Tsung Hsin	Hsieh	–1963	U
13830-1	T.H.Wen	Tai Hui	Wen	–1924	U
38577-1	T.H.Ying	Te Hsiao	Ying	fl. 1990	U
12529-1	T.Hanb.	Thomas	Hanbury	1832–1907	M
20008024-1	T.Harris	Timothy	Harris	fl. 2006	M
3713-1	T.Hashim.	Tamotsu	Hashimoto	–1933	M
20000116-2	T.Henning	Tilo	Henning	fl. 2003	U
13750-1	T.Hong	Tao	Hong	fl. 1963	U
40526-1	T.Hoshino	Takuji	Hoshino	fl. 2003	M
20641-1	T.Husain	Tariq	Husain	–1958	M
1640-1	T.I.Chuang	Tsan Iang	Chuang	1933–1994	U
20017158-1	T.Idei	Takashige	Idei	fl. 2010	U
20012496-1	T.Itoh	Takayuki	Itoh	fl. 2007	M
12440-1	T.J.Ayers	Tina J.	Ayers	–1957	U
37222-1	T.J.Barkman	Todd J.	Barkman	fl. 1996	M
20012368-1	T.J.Chester	Thomas Jay	Chester	–1951	M
18378-1	T.J.Edwards	Trevor J.	Edwards	–1960	M
35837-1	T.J.Feng	Tian Jie	Feng	fl. 1993	U
20012206-2	T.J.Fitzp.	Thomas Jefferson	Fitzpatrick	1868–?	M
37246-1	T.J.Greg.	Timothy J.	Gregory	fl. 1995	M
20012473-1	T.J.Motley	Timothy J.	Motley	1966–2013	M
13105-1	T.J.Sørensen	Thorwald(Thorvald) Julius	Sørensen	1902–1973	M
39649-1	T.J.Wang	Tie Juan	Wang	fl. 2000	U
36217-1	T.J.Zhang	Tie Jun	Zhang	–1962	U
20016259-1	T.J.Zhou	T.J.	Zhou	fl. 2009	U
4516-1	T.Johnson	Thomas	Johnson	1863–1954	M
13531-1	T.K.Paul	Tapas Kumar	Paul	–1956	U
20006503-1	T.Kawamoto	Taigen	Kawamoto	1882–1971	U
5003-1	T.Koyama	Tetsuo Michael	Koyama	–1933	M
39584-1	T.Krömer	Thorsten	Krömer	–1969	M
36810-1	T.Kuros.	Takahide	Kurosawa	fl. 1994	M
13730-1	T.L.Chin	Tsen Li	Chin	fl. 1981	U
15322-1	T.L.Dai	Tian (Tien) Lun	Dai	–1923	U
39280-1	T.L.Green	Thomas L.	Green	fl. 1998	M
15628-1	T.L.Long	Tung Lun	Long	fl. 1989	U
15550-1	T.L.Ming	Tien Lu	Ming	–1937	U
12218-1	T.L.Mitch.	T.L.	Mitchell	fl. 1927	U
39946-1	T.L.Weese	Terri L.	Weese	fl. 2001	M
11890-1	T.L.Wu	Te Lin(g)	Wu	–1934	U
37167-1	T.L.Xu	Tian Lu	Xu	fl. 1993	U
37200-1	T.L.Zhang	Tian Lun	Zhang	fl. 1994	U
12646-1	T.Lestib.	Thémistocle Gaspard	Lestiboudois	1797–1876	M
20016869-1	T.Li	Tao	Li	fl. 2010	U
20006903-2	T.Lopes	Thereza Cristina Costa	Lopes	fl. 2005	F
480-1	T.M.Barkley	Theodore Mitchell	Barkley	1934–2004	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
10475-1	T.M.C.Taylor	Thomas Mayne Cunninghame	Taylor	1904–1983	M
20018164-1	T.M.Dixit	T.M.	Dixit	fl. 2011	U
27168-1	Stein	Berthold	Stein	1847–1899	M
22032-1	T.M.Lane	T.M.	Lane	fl. 1988	U
25273-1	T.M.Ramakrishna	T.M.	Ramakrishna	fl. 1981	U
25452-1	T.M.Reeve	Thomas M.	Reeve	fl. 1989	M
8855-1	T.M.Salter	Terence Maclean	Salter	1883–1969	M
5908-1	T.MacDoug.	Thomas Baillie	MacDougall	1895–1973	M
6143-1	T.Marsson	Theodor Friedrich	Marsson	1816–1892	M
36303-1	T.Mathew	Thomas	Mathew	–1962	M
6419-1	T.Mey.	Teodore	Meyer	–1910	M
12685-1	T.Mitch.	Thomas Livingstone	Mitchell	1792–1855	M
6532-1	T.Miyake	Tsutomu	Miyake	–1880	M
6623-1	T.Moore	Thomas	Moore	1821–1887	M
6653-1	T.Mori	Tamezô	Mori	1884–1962	U
13749-1	T.N.Ho	Ting Nung	Ho	1938–2011	U
7851-1	T.N.Popova	Tamara Nikitichna	Popova	1940–2007	F
20005920-1	T.Naito	Tokio	Naito		M
23948-1	T.Navarro	Teresa	Navarro	fl. 1988	F
23981-1	T.Nees	Theodor Friedrich Ludwig	Nees von Esenbeck	1787–1837	M
24012-1	T.Nemoto	Tomoyuki	Nemoto	–1958	M
20005187-2	T.Ortuño	Teresa	Ortuño	fl. 2005	F
39762-1	T.P.Anh	Tran Phuong	Anh	fl. 2001	U
40403-1	T.P.Boyle	T.P.	Boyle	fl. 2002	U
1570-1	T.P.Chen	T.P.	Chen	fl. 1975	U
20016559-1	T.P.I.Phan	T.P.I.	Phan	fl. 2010	U
20001453-1	Suddee	Somran	Suddee	fl. 2004	M
20012219-2	T.P.Sharma	T.P.	Sharma	fl. 2008	U
11390-1	T.P.Wang	Tso Pin	Wang	–1904	U
15079-1	T.P.Yi	Tong Pei	Yi	fl. 1980	U
12230-1	T.Q.Nguyen	To Quyen	Nguyen	fl. 1965	U
35699-1	T.R.Cao	Tie Ru	Cao	–1938	U
2351-1	T.R.Dudley	Theodore ('Ted') Robert	Dudley	1936–1994	M
2758-1	T.R.Fisher	Tharl Richard	Fisher	–1921	M
37618-1	T.R.S.Silva	Tânia Regina dos Santos	Silva	1968	F
36998-1	T.Reilly	Tasha	Reilly	fl. 1995	F
35395-1	T.Romero	Tomás	Romero	fl. 1987	M
13261-1	T.S.Choo	T.S.	Choo	fl. 1984	U
2511-1	T.S.Elias	Thomas Sam	Elias	–1942	M
39519-1	T.S.Jaram.	Tatiana S.	Jaramillo	fl. 2000	F
5666-1	T.S.Liu	Tang Shui	Liu	–1911	U
24611-1	T.S.Patrick	Thomas S.	Patrick	fl. 1984	M
39881-1	T.S.Yi	Ting Shuang	Yi	fl. 2001	U
11942-1	T.S.Ying	Tsun Shen	Ying	–1933	U
25959-1	T.Sabu	T.	Sabu	fl. 1985	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
9577-1	T.Shimizu	Tatemi	Shimizu	–1932	U
9670-1	T.Simon	Tibor	Simon	–1926	M
14162-1	T.Sm.	Thomas	Smith	1857–1955	M
10108-1	T.Stephenson	Thomas	Stephenson	1865–1948	M
27332-1	T.Sugaw.	Takashi	Sugawara	fl. 1985	M
10324-1	T.Suzuki	Tokio	Suzuki	–1911	M
13573-1	T.T.Craig	Thomas Theodore	Craig	–1907	M
10280-1	Sugim.	Junichi	Sugimoto	–1901	M
39648-1	T.Tyler	Torbjörn	Tyler	fl. 2001	M
40176-1	T.U.P.Konno	Tatiana Ungaretti Paleo	Konno	fl. 2002	F
2480-1	T.V.Egorova	Tatiana Vladimirovna	Egorova	1930–2007	F
13419-1	T.V.Moore	Thomas Verner	Moore	1877–1969	M
20015933-1	T.V.S.Campacci	T.V.S.	Campacci	fl. 2009	U
38178-1	T.Van Devender	Thomas Roger	Van Devender	–1946	M
38040-1	T.W.Hu	Ta Wei	Hu	fl. 1975	U
24009-1	T.W.Nelson	Thomas W.	Nelson	fl. 1981	M
20000009-1	T.Walker	Timothy	Walker	fl. 2003	M
34494-1	T.Wendt	Thomas Leighton	Wendt	–1950	M
20012085-1	T.Y.A.Yang	Tsung Yu Aleck	Yang	–1961	U
1579-1	T.Y.Cheo	Tai Yien	Cheo	fl. 1981	U
20012493-1	T.Y.Hsieh	Tung Yu	Hsieh	fl. 2007	U
15346-1	T.Y.Sun	Tai Yang	Sun	fl. 1979	U
11928-1	T.Y.Yang	Tsai Yeong	Yang	fl. 1967	U
11923-1	T.Yamanaka	Tsugiwo	Yamanaka	–1925	U
20000080-1	T.Yamash.	Tadashi	Yamashiro	fl. 2003	M
39817-1	Suksathan	Piyakaset	Suksathan	–1960	M
20016915-1	T.Yu	Tang	Yu	fl. 2010	U
36206-1	T.Yukawa	Tomohisa	Yukawa	fl. 1992	M
15108-1	T.Z.Hsu	Ting Zhi	Hsu	–1941	U
40404-1	Tabassum	S.S.	Tabassum	fl. 1998	U
20017710-1	Tabinda	Rashid	Tabinda	fl. 2010	M
40197-1	Tabuenca	José Miguel	Tabuenca	fl. 2001	M
10378-1	Tacik	Tadeusz	Tacik	1926–1989	U
37982-1	Tadaiesky	K.	Tadaiesky	fl. 1997	U
12283-1	Tadul.	Chinnakavanam	Tadulingam	–1878	U
20017695-1	Taeb	Fatemeh	Taeb	fl. 2011	F
27451-1	Tagaev	I.U.	Tagaev	–1953	M
10384-1	Tagawa	Motozi	Tagawa	1908–1977	U
10385-1	Tagg	Harry Frank	Tagg	1874–1933	M
10386-1	Tagl.	Giuseppe	Tagliabue	fl. 1816	M
20007756-1	Taheri		Taheri	fl. 2005	U
37721-1	Tahiri	B.	Tahiri	fl. 1996	U
39646-1	Taisumov	M.A.	Taisumov	fl. 1999	M
34821-1	Tak.Sato	Takashi	Sato	fl. 1984	M
20005436-1	Tak.Shimizu	Takahiro	Shimizu	fl. 2005	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
10393-1	Takeda	Hisayoshi	Takeda	1883–1972	M
10394-1	Taken.	Makoto	Takenouchi	–1894	U
27475-1	Takeuchi	H.	Takeuchi	fl. 1929	U
10396-1	Takht.	Armen Leonovich	Takhtajan	1910–2009	M
38790-1	Takiz.	Hiroyuki	Takizawa	fl. 1999	M
10397-1	Talavera	Salvador	Talavera	–1945	M
12284-1	Talbot	William Alexander	Talbot	1847–1917	M
10401-1	Taliev	Valerij Ivanovich	Taliev	1872–1932	M
20017436-1	Tallon	Gabriel	Tallon	fl. 1947	M
14177-1	Talou	A.de	Talou	fl. 1858–1866	U
10403-1	Tamamsch.	Sophia G.	Tamamschjan	1900–1981	F
27489-1	Tamanian	Kamilla Gevorgovna	Tamanian	1946–2013	F
10405-1	Tamayo	Francisco	Tamayo	1902–1985	M
37513-1	Tame	T.M.	Tame	fl. 1996	U
20016505-1	Tamegger	Mario	Tamegger	fl. 2008	M
27491-1	Tamin	Rusjdi	Tamin	fl. 1986	U
14533-1	Tammaro	Fernando	Tammaro	–1942	M
10411-1	Tamura	Michio	Tamura	1927–2007	M
4156-1	T.M.Howard	Thaddeus Monroe	Howard	–1929	M
20007038-2	Tandang	Danilo N.	Tandang	fl. 2005	M
20009505-1	Tanee	Tawatchai	Tanee	fl. 2006	U
10416-1	Tanfani	Enrico	Tanfani	1848–1892	M
10418-1	Tang	Tsin	Tang	1897–1984	U
20001888-2	Tangav.	A.C.	Tangavelou	fl. 2003	U
36486-1	Tange	Christian	Tange	fl. 1994	M
20011833-1	Tangerini	Alice R.	Tangerini	fl. 2006	F
38146-1	Tangor	Albert	Tangor	fl. 1998	M
20011058-2	Tank	David C.	Tank	fl. 2009	M
20012387-1	Tanomtong	Alongkoad	Tanomtong	fl. 2007	U
27520-1	Tanowitz	B.D.	Tanowitz	fl. 1983	U
20009306-2	Tantra	I. Gusti M.	Tantra	fl. 1976	M
35283-1	Tao Chen	Tao	Chen	–1963	U
20003535-1	Tapia	G.	Tapia	fl. 1995	U
10426-1	Tarassov	R.P.	Tarassov	–1917	M
27530-1	Tardelli	Marcello	Tardelli	–1944	M
10427-1	Tardent	Charles	Tardent	fl. 1841	M
12916-1	Tardieu	Marie Laure	Tardieu	–1902	F
20000150-1	Tardif	François J.	Tardif	fl. 2003	M
37456-1	Tardivo	Rosângela Capuano	Tardivo	fl. 1995	F
12917-1	Targ. Tozz.	Giovanni	Targioni Tozzetti	1712–1783	M
10431-1	Tarn.	Ion (Teofil)	Tarnavski	1904–1989	M
35508-1	Taroda	Neusa	Taroda	–1952	U
10433-1	Tascher.	Pierre Michel	Taschereau	–1939	M
31920-1	Tasenk.	L.A.	Tasenkevitch	–1948	U
10439-1	Tat.	Alexander Alexejevitch	Tatarinow	1817–1886	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20004905-2	Tatagiba	Fernando C. P.	Tatagiba	fl. 2004	M
10443-1	Tate	Ralph	Tate	1840–1901	M
27548-1	Tateishi	Yoichi	Tateishi	–1948	U
10444-1	Tateoka	Tsuguo	Tateoka	1931–1994	U
35562-1	T.P.Lin	Tsan Piao	Lin	–1948	M
10447-1	Taton	Auguste	Taton	1914–1989	M
10451-1	Taub.	Paul Hermann Wilhelm	Taubert	1862–1897	M
10450-1	Taubenheim	Gerd	Taubenheim	fl. 1975	M
10453-1	Tausch	Ignaz Friedrich	Tausch	1793–1848	M
10454-1	Tauscher	Gyula Ágoston	Tauscher	1832–1882	M
20006155-1	Tavakkoli	Z.	Tavakkoli	fl. 2005	U
31921-1	Tavasiev	R.A.	Tavasiev	–1947	M
20016889-1	Tavassoli	Akhtar	Tavassoli	fl. 2010	M
38626-1	Tavorm.	Giuseppe	Tavormina	fl. 1998	M
10459-1	Tawada	Shinjun	Tawada	–1907	U
17135-1	Tawan	Cheksun Supiah	Tawan	–1959	U
10473-1	Taylor	Thomas	Taylor	1775–1848	M
10477-1	Tchich.	Petr Aleksandrovich	Tchichatscheff	1812–1890	M
20016157-1	Tchiengué	Barthélemy	Tchiengué	–1967	M
10478-1	Tchoumé	M.	Tchoumé	fl. 1967	U
39475-1	Tchubar	E.A.	Tchubar	fl. 1999	U
36157-1	Teague	Walter	Teague	–1926	M
27588-1	Tébar	Javier	Tébar	fl. 1988	M
39185-1	Tebbitt	Mark C.	Tebbitt	fl. 2000	M
27589-1	Tebbs	Margaret C.	Tebbs	–1948	F
10481-1	Tedlie	Henry	Tedlie	1792–1818	M
20012649-1	Teerawat.	Atchara	Teerawatananon	fl. 2007	F
10482-1	Teesd.	Robert	Teesdale	c. 1740–1804	M
10486-1	Teijsm.	Johannes Elias	Teijsmann	1809–1882	M
36158-1	Teillier	Sebastián	Teillier	fl. 1991	M
39647-1	Teimurov	A.A.	Teimurov	fl. 1999	M
31516-1	Teissier	George	Teissier	–1900	M
10490-1	Tekutjev	G.	Tekutjev		M
20016239-1	Telepova	Martha	Telepova-Texier	fl. 2009	F
39214-1	Temb.	Yakov Gustavovich	Temberg	–1914	M
10500-1	Templeton	John	Templeton	1766–1825	M
20019272-1	Temponi	Livia Godinho	Temponi	fl. 2011	F
10507-1	Ten.	Michele	Tenore	1780–1861	M
20005704-2	Tena	Jorge A.	Tena-Flores	fl. 2005	M
10505-1	Tennant	James Robert	Tennant	–1928	M
38382-1	Tenney	Tenney	Sanborn	1827–1877	U
38250-1	Tenorio	Pedro	Tenorio	fl. 1997	M
10514-1	Tepl.	Fedor(Theodor) Alexandrowitsch	Teplouchow	1845–1905	M
10515-1	Tepper	Johann Gottlieb Otto	Tepper	1841–1923	M
10516-1	Teppner	Herwig	Teppner	–1941	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20012071-1	Ter.Nakam.	Teruko	Nakamura	fl. 2007	F
38094-1	Ter.Ruiz	Teresa	Ruiz	fl. 1976	F
12285-1	Terán	Manuel de Mier y	Terán	–1852	M
27615-1	Terao	H.	Terao	fl. 1977	U
10518-1	Ter-Chatsch.	S.Yakovlevna	Ter-Chatschaturova	–1902	F
10519-1	Terechov	A.F.	Terechov	1890–1974	M
10525-1	Terpó	András	Terpó	–1925	M
20016080-1	Terraciano		Terraciano	fl. 1910	U
13175-1	Terrasi	Maria-Carmen	Terrasi	–1947	F
20015274-1	Terrazas	Teresa	Terrazas	fl. 2008	F
10529-1	Terrell	Edward Everett	Terrell	1923–2011	M
14181-1	Terscheck		Terscheck	fl. c.1840	U
31922-1	Teryokhin	Edward Semenovitsa	Teryokhin	1932–2001	M
20013208-1	Teschem.	James Engelbert	Teschemacher	1790–1853	M
10530-1	Teschner	Hans	Teschner	–1894	M
20009876-1	Tesfaye		Tesfaye Awas	fl. 2007	U
10532-1	Tess.	Yves Augustin	Tesson	1831–1925	M
10535-1	Teusch.	Heinrich(Henry)	Teuscher	1891–1984	M
10537-1	Texidor	Juan	Texidor y Cos	1836–1885	M
10538-1	Teyber	Alois	Teyber	1846–1913	M
2917-1	Th.Fr.	Theodor Magnus	Fries	1832–1913	M
20012783-1	Th.Moore	Theeraporn	Moore	fl. 2008	U
11815-1	Th.Wolf	Franz Theodor	Wolf	1841–1921	M
10540-1	Thaisz	Lajos	Thaisz	1867–1937	M
27636-1	Thaithong	Obchant	Thaithong	fl. 1978	U
27640-1	Than	Dinh Dai	Than	fl. 1985	U
10543-1	Tharp	Benjamin Carroll	Tharp	1885–1964	M
36482-1	Theilade	Ida	Theilade	fl. 1995	F
10550-1	Thell.	Albert	Thellung	1881–1928	M
10552-1	Thénint	André	Thénint	fl. 1936	M
10553-1	Theob.	Gottfried Ludwig	Theobald	1810–1869	M
10557-1	Theorin	Pehr Gustaf Emanuel	Theorin	1842–1916	M
20017009-1	Theroux	Michael E.	Theroux	fl. 1977	M
20012472-1	Theseira	G.W.	Theseira	fl. 2007	U
20016996-1	Thet Htun	U	Thet Htun	fl. 2010	U
10564-1	Thévenau	Antonin Victor	Thévenau	1815–1876	M
10565-1	Thibaud	?E.	Thibaud	fl. 1785	U
20012088-2	Thie	Krista K.	Thie	fl. 2010	F
10567-1	Thiéb.-Bern.	Arsenne(Arsène)	Thiébaut-de-Berneaud	1770–1850	M
38549-1	Thiede	Joachim	Thiede	–1963	M
10571-1	Thiele	Friedrich Leopold	Thiele	–1841	M
10573-1	Thielens	Armand	Thielens	1833–1874	M
10572-1	Thien	Leonard B.	Thien	–1938	M
10574-1	Thieret	John William	Thieret	1926–2005	M
20017713-1	Thierry Sm.	Thierry	Smith	fl. 2011	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
11960-1	T.T.Yu	Tse Tsun	Yu	1908–1986	M
38285-1	Thiv	Mike	Thiv	–1970	M
10579-1	Thoday	David	Thoday	1883–1964	M
35142-1	Thode	(Hans) Justus	Thode	1859–1932	M
20015924-1	Thoerle	Lisa Terri	Thoerle	fl. 2009	F
27673-1	Thom	Charles	Thom	1872–1956	M
40445-1	Thom.-Desm.	Charles	Thomine-Desmasures	1799–1824	M
10599-1	Thomé	Otto Wilhelm	Thomé	1840–1925	M
10600-1	Thommen	Edouard	Thommen	1880–1961	M
10611-1	Thoms	Hermann (Friedrich Maria)	Thoms	1859–1931	M
10621-1	Thomson	Thomas	Thomson	1817–1878	M
27699-1	Thongp.	Aree	Thongpukdee	fl. 1988	U
10624-1	Thonn.	Peter	Thonning	1775–1848	M
10625-1	Thore	Jean	Thore	1762–1823	F
10627-1	Thorenaar	Adriaan	Thorenaar	1894–1977	M
10629-1	Thornber	John James	Thornber	1872–1962	M
10634-1	Thorsrud	Arne	Thorsrud	1895–1964	M
37522-1	Thorut	Chanin	Thorut	fl. 1996	U
10636-1	Thory	Claude Antoine	Thory	1759–1827	M
10637-1	Thoth.	Krishnamurthy	Thothathri	–1929	U
10639-1	Thouars	Louis Marie Aubert du Petit	Thouars	1758–1831	M
10640-1	Thouin	André	Thouin	1747–1824	M
10643-1	Thuan	Nguyen Van	Thuan	–1987	U
10644-1	Thuill.	Jean Louis	Thuillier	1757–1822	M
10645-1	Thulin	Mats	Thulin	–1948	M
20007378-2	Thumanjan		Thumanjan	fl. 1930s	U
10646-1	Thunb.	Carl Peter	Thunberg	1743–1828	M
10647-1	Thurb.	George	Thurber	1821–1890	M
10650-1	Thurm.	Jules	Thurmann	1804–1855	M
12933-1	Thurn	Everard Ferdinand im	Thurn	1852–1932	M
10654-1	Thwaites	George Henry Kendrick	Thwaites	1812–1882	M
20012494-1	Tiang	Choon Lin	Tiang	fl. 2007	U
20017289-1	Tich	Nguyen Thien	Tich	fl. 2010	U
10656-1	Tidestr.	Ivar (Frederick)	Tideström	1864–1956	M
10658-1	Tiegel	Ernst	Tiegel	1879–1936	M
27724-1	Tiegh.	Phillippe Édouard Léon van	Tieghem	1839–1914	M
37387-1	Tiehm	Arnold	Tiehm	fl. 1996	M
20013994-1	Tien T.Chen	Tien Tsai	Chen	fl. 2008	U
14902-1	Tietz	Solveig	Tietz	fl. 1988	F
20012457-1	Tikhmenev	E.A.	Tikhmenev	fl. 1978	M
10669-1	Tiling	Heinrich Sylvester Theodor	Tiling	1818–1871	M
27735-1	Tillett	Stephen Szlatenyi	Tillett	–1930	M
38863-1	Tillich	Hans-Jürgen	Tillich	fl. 1999	M
35557-1	Tilloch	Alexander	Tilloch	1759–1825	M
27736-1	Tilney	P.M.	Tilney	fl. 1987	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
10671-1	Timb.-Lagr.	Pierre Margu�rite �douard	Timbal-Lagrave	1819–1888	M
10676-1	Timm	Joachim Christian	Timm	1734–1805	M
27746-1	Timmerman	A.	Timmerman	fl. 1984	U
10678-1	Timokhina	S.A.	Timokhina	–1935	U
27750-1	Timothy	D.H.	Timothy	fl. 1981	U
10679-1	Timp.	Jules	Timperman	–1937	M
10673-1	Timpko	V.A.	Timpko	–1919	U
20018674-1	Timukhin	I.N.	Timukhin	fl. 2011	U
10681-1	Tindale	Mary Douglas	Tindale	1920–2011	F
10683-1	Tineo	Vincenzo	Tineo	1791–1856	M
27756-1	Tiong	S.K.K.	Tiong	fl. 1984	U
10685-1	Tirel	Christiane	Tirel	–1939	M
13204-1	Tirveng.	Deva D.	Tirvengadum	fl. 1986	U
10686-1	Tischer	Arthur	Tischer	1895–2000	M
10687-1	Tischler	Georg (Friedrich Leopold)	Tischler	1878–1955	M
10688-1	Tiselius	Gustaf August	Tiselius	1833–1904	M
12935-1	Tison	(Eug�ne) �douard (Augustin)	Tison	–1842	M
10690-1	Tisser.	Charles	Tisserant	1886–1962	M
10691-1	Tiss��re	Pierre Germain	Tiss��re	1828–1868	M
37729-1	Tissot-Sq.	Mara L.	Tissot-Squalli	fl. 1997	F
35517-1	Titz	W.	Titz	–1941	U
27772-1	Tixier	Pierre	Tixier	1918–1997	M
20016285-1	Tiyaw.	Suppachai	Tiyaworant	–1976	U
37579-1	Tjitr.	Sri S.	Tjitroedirdjo	fl. 1995	U
10701-1	Tkatsch.	V.I.	Tkatschenko	fl. 1962	U
10702-1	Tobler	Friedrich	Tobler	1879–1957	M
10703-1	Toel	Karel(Karl) C.	Toel	1870–1910	M
10704-1	Tod.	Agostino	Todaro	1818–1892	M
36415-1	Todde	S.	Todde	fl. 1992	U
10706-1	Todor	Ioan	Todor	1914–1981	M
10708-1	Todsen	Thomas K.	Todsen	–1918	M
27790-1	Todzia	Carol A.	Todzia	fl. 1985	U
10709-1	Toelken	Hellmut R.	Toelken	–1939	M
10710-1	Toepff.	Adolph	Toepffer	1853–1931	M
20000047-1	Tohdam	Soontorn	Tohdam	fl. 2003	U
11924-1	T.Yamaz.	Takasi(Takashi)	Yamazaki	1921–2007	M
20012661-1	Tojibaev	K.	Tojibaev	fl. 2007	M
10716-1	Toledo	Joaquim Franco de	Toledo	1905–1952	M
12938-1	Tolm.	Alexandr Innokentevich	Tolmatchew	1903–1979	M
20012651-1	Tolui	Zeynab	Tolui	fl. 2007	F
20000078-1	Tom.Kobay.	Tomiki	Kobayashi	fl. 2003	U
13438-1	Tomb	Andrew Spencer	Tomb	–1943	M
39826-1	Tombesi	Tesira S.	Tombesi	fl. 2001	U
27818-1	Tomiya		Tomiya	fl. 1947	U
27819-1	Tomk.	L.P.	Tomkovich	fl. 1981	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
10729-1	Toml.	Philip Barry	Tomlinson	–1932	M
10731-1	Tomm.	Muzio Giuseppe Spirito de	Tommasini	1794–1879	M
10730-1	Tommas.	Giuseppe	Tommaselli	1733–1818	M
10732-1	Tomooka	H.	Tomooka		U
10733-1	Tonduz	Adolphe	Tonduz	1862–1921	M
20014403-1	Tong L.Zhang	Tong Lin	Zhang	fl. 2008	U
34478-1	Tonini	Carlo	Tonini	1803–1877	M
31923-1	Tonjan	U.R.	Tonjan	–1924	U
39465-1	Toolin	Lauren	Toolin	fl. 2000	F
10737-1	Topa	Emilian	Topa	1900–1987	M
10738-1	Topali	S.	Topali	1900–1944	U
10740-1	Topitz	Anton	Topitz	1857–1948	M
39323-1	Toppin	Sidney Miles	Toppin	1878–1917	U
38287-1	Torelli	Gianantonio	Torelli	fl. 1998	F
10744-1	Torges	(Karl) Emil (Wilhelm)	Torges	1831–1917	M
20001438-1	Torke	Benjamin M.	Torke	fl. 2004	M
10746-1	Tornab.	Francesco	Tornabene	1813–1897	M
39324-1	Tornad.	Noemi	Tornadore	–1942	F
10754-1	Torr.	John	Torrey	1796–1873	M
10749-1	Torre	Antonio Rocha da	Torre	–1904	M
10751-1	Torrend	Camille	Torrend	1875–1961	F
10752-1	Torres	Maria Amelia	Torres	–1931	F
13328-1	Tortosa	Roberto D.	Tortosa	–1946	M
27855-1	Toscano	Antonio Luiz Vieira	Toscano	–1957	M
37251-1	Tosh.Kawah.	Toshiaki	Kawahara	fl. 1995	M
37089-1	Tosh.Tanaka	Toshio	Tanaka	fl. 1995	M
20016082-1	Tosh.Yoshida	Toshio	Yoshida	fl. 2009	M
27857-1	Tosi	G.	Tosi	fl. 1981	U
31924-1	Totsch.	L.A.	Totschilina	–1930	U
39827-1	Toulem.	Tomas	Toulemonde	fl. 2001	M
10761-1	Toumey	James William	Toumey	1865–1932	M
10762-1	Tourlet	Ernest Henry	Tourlet	1843–1907	M
10763-1	Tournay	Roland Louis Jules Alfred	Tournay	1925–1972	M
10768-1	Touss.	Anatole	Toussaint	1863–1943	M
36163-1	Toutain	Bernard	Toutain	fl. 1992	M
10770-1	Touton	Karl	Touton	1858–1934	M
12941-1	Tovar	Oscar	Tovar	1923–2009	M
10771-1	Tovey	James Richard	Tovey	1873–1922	M
20005917-1	Towndrow	Richard Francis	Towndrow	1845–1937	M
13439-1	Towner	Howard Frost	Towner	–1943	M
10775-1	Towns.	Joseph	Townsend	1739–1816	M
10776-1	Townson	William	Townson	1850–1926	M
10778-1	Toyok.	Hideo	Toyokuni	1932–1992	M
10779-1	Toyosh.	Masami	Toyoshima	fl. 1972	U
36164-1	Tozer	Merrin E.	Tozer	fl. 1993	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
10780-1	Trab.	Louis (Charles)	Trabut	1853–1929	M
27878-1	Tracey	John Geoffrey	Tracey	1930–2004	M
10781-1	Trachsel	Kaspar(Caspar)	Trachsel	1788–1832	M
10784-1	Tracy	Samuel Mills	Tracy	1847–1920	M
10787-1	Trail	James William Helenus	Trail	1851–1919	M
10788-1	Traill	George William	Traill	1836–1897	M
20008002-1	Traiperm	Paweena	Traiperm	fl. 2005	F
10793-1	Tratt.	Leopold	Trattinnick	1764–1849	M
10794-1	Traub	Hamilton Paul	Traub	1890–1983	M
10797-1	Trautm.	Robert	Trautmann	1873–1953	M
10798-1	Trautv.	Ernst Rudolf von	Trautvetter	1809–1889	M
38432-1	Trávn.	Bohumil	Trávníček	–1963	U
10804-1	Trécul	Auguste (Adolphe Lucien)	Trécul	1818–1896	M
10805-1	Treffer	Georg	Treffer	1847–1902	M
20006359-2	Trejo	J. Carlos	Trejo-Torres	fl. 2005	M
10807-1	Trel.	William	Trelease	1857–1945	M
36454-1	Tremblay	Raymond L.	Tremblay	fl. 1993	M
10810-1	Tressens	Sara Graciela	Tressens	–1944	F
20000197-1	Tretjakov	Dmitriy I.	Tretjakov	fl. 2003	M
10811-1	Treub	Melchior	Treub	1851–1910	M
10812-1	Treuinf.	Leo M.	Treuinfels	–1848	M
12946-1	Trevelyan	Walter Caverly	Trevelyan	1797–1879	M
10815-1	Trevir.	Ludolf Christian	Treviranus	1779–1864	M
10817-1	Trew	Christoph Jakob	Trew	1695–1769	M
10818-1	Triana	José Jerónimo	Triana	1834–1890	M
20016269-1	Trias-Blasi	Anna	Trias-Blasi	fl. 2009	F
40506-1	Triboun	Pramote	Triboun	fl. 2002	U
10819-1	Trickett	Robert S.	Trickett	fl. 1971	M
39164-1	Trigas	Panayiotis	Trigas	fl. 2000	M
10822-1	Trimen	Henry	Trimen	1843–1896	M
37101-1	Trin Ninh		Trin Ninh	fl. 1996	U
10829-1	Trin.	Carl Bernhard von	Trinius	1778–1844	M
20016991-1	Trind.-Lima	Thais	Trindade-Lima	fl. 2010	U
20007264-2	Triplett	James Keith	Triplett	1967	M
10832-1	Tristram	Henry Baker	Tristram	1822–1906	M
10833-1	Troch.	Jean-Louis	Trochain	1903–1976	M
12947-1	Troch.-Marq.	Yvonne	Trochain-Marquès	fl. 1940–1959	F
37096-1	Trocha	W.	Trocha	fl. 1991	U
38512-1	Trock	Debra K.	Trock	fl. 1998	F
20012522-1	Troiani	Héctor O.	Troiani	fl. 2006	M
27924-1	Troickij		Troickij		U
10839-1	Troitsky	N.A.	Troitsky	fl. 1919	U
10843-1	Troll	(Julius Georg Hubertus) Wilhelm	Troll	1897–1978	M
10845-1	Tron	E.Z.	Tron		U
10847-1	Tronc.	Nélida Sara	Troncoso	1914–1988	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
10848-1	Tropea	Caledonio	Tropea	fl. 1910	M
20016158-1	Trotskaya	I.V.	Trotskaya	fl. 2007	U
10849-1	Trotter	Alessandro	Trotter	1874–1967	M
10854-1	Troupin	Georges M.D.J.	Troupin	–1923	M
20016498-1	Trovó	Marcelo	Trovó	fl. 2009	M
40053-1	Troy Davis	Troy	Davis	fl. 2001	M
27931-1	Trudgen	Malcolm Eric	Trudgen	–1951	M
14187-1	Truff.	Albert	Truffaut	1844–1925	M
10861-1	Trujillo	Baltazar	Trujillo	–1927	M
10862-1	Trukh.	N.A.	Trukhaleva	–1927	F
31925-1	Trusov	B.A.	Trusov	–1932	M
20001693-1	Truter	J.T.	Truter	fl. 2004	U
40038-1	Tschapka	Marco	Tschapka	fl. 1965–	M
20010253-1	Tschermak	Erich	Tschermak	fl. 1930	M
27942-1	Tschern.	S.S.	Tschernetzka	fl. 1929	U
10871-1	Tscherneva	O.V.	Tscherneva	–1929	F
10872-1	Tscherning	Johannes Wilhelm	Tscherning	1856–1890	M
31581-1	Tschernov	V.K.	Tschernov		M
12950-1	Tschirch	(Wilhelm Oswald) Alexander	Tschirch	1856–1939	M
10874-1	Tscholok.	N.B.	Tscholokaschvili	–1932	U
31926-1	Tschuchr.	A.N.	Tschuchrukidze	–1940	U
10877-1	Tsiang	Ying	Tsiang	1898–1982	U
10880-1	Tsitsin	Nikolai Vasiljevich	Tsitsin	1898–1980	M
13695-1	Tsui	You (Yu) Wen	Tsui	1907–1980	U
38713-1	Tsukaya	Hirokazu	Tsukaya	–1964	M
20013457-1	Tsutsumi	Chie	Tsutsumi	fl. 2008	F
27955-1	Tsyren.	D.Yu.	Tsyrenova	fl. 1985	F
14190-1	Tubergen	Cornelis Gerrit van	Tubergen	1844–1919	M
37688-1	Tuberq.	Dino	Tuberquia	fl. 1997	M
10887-1	Tubeuf	Carl(Karl) von	Tubeuf	1862–1941	M
10888-1	Tubilla	Tomás Andrés y	Tubilla	1859–1882	M
10891-1	Tuck.	Edward	Tuckerman	1817–1886	M
10889-1	Tucker	Clarence Mitchell	Tucker	1897–1954	M
10413-1	Tanaka	Tyôzaburô	Tanaka	1885–1976	M
20012506-1	Tugay	Osman	Tugay	fl. 2007	M
10897-1	Tuisl	Gerhard	Tuisl	–1942	M
10899-1	Tul.	Louis René ('Edmond')	Tulasne	1815–1885	M
27978-1	Tulyag.	M.T.	Tulyaganova	–1936	F
12952-1	Tumadz.	I.I.	Tumadzanov	–1910	M
10905-1	Tuntas	Basilios	Tuntas	–1871	M
39686-1	Tup.	A.Yu.	Tupikova Freyman	fl. 1930	U
37098-1	Tupitz.	N.N.	Tupitzina	fl. 1994	U
10907-1	Tur	Nuncia Maria	Tur	fl. 1975	F
27983-1	Turak.	I.	Turakulov	fl. 1986	M
10894-1	Türckh.	Hans von	Türckheim	1853–1920	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20017601-1	Turco	Alessio	Turco	fl. 2011	M
10909-1	Turcz.	Nicolai Stepanowitsch	Turczaninow	1796–1863	M
10912-1	Turio	Bernardino	Turio	1779–1854	M
10913-1	Turkev.	S.Ju.	Turkevicz		U
20009138-1	Turki	Zaki	Turki	fl. 2006	M
20016884-1	Türkmen	Zafer	Türkmen	fl. 2010	M
36167-1	Turland	Nicholas J.	Turland	–1966	M
10916-1	Turner	Dawson	Turner	1775–1858	M
10895-1	Türpe	Anna Maria	Türpe	–1946	F
27997-1	Turpin	Pierre Jean François	Turpin	1775–1840	M
10924-1	Turra	Antonio	Turra	1730–1796	M
10926-1	Turrett.	G.	Turrettini		U
10927-1	Turrill	William Bertram	Turrill	1890–1961	M
10929-1	Tussac	François Richard de	Tussac	1751–1837	M
10930-1	Tutcher	William James	Tutcher	1867–1920	M
39938-1	Tutel	Betül	Tutel	–1929	U
10931-1	Tutin	Thomas Gaskell	Tutin	1908–1987	M
10932-1	Tutunaru	Vasile	Tutunaru	–1922	U
10445-1	Tatew.	Misao	Tatewaki	1899–1976	M
10934-1	Tuyn	P.	Tuyn	fl. 1960	U
31937-1	Tuzson	János	Tuzson	1870–1943	M
10939-1	Tweedy	Frank	Tweedy	1854–1937	M
10941-1	Twining	Elizabeth	Twining	1805–1889	F
10943-1	Twisselm.	Ernest C.	Twisselmann	1917–1972	M
31927-1	Tzag.	V.G.	Tzagolova	fl. 1975	F
13173-1	Tzanoud.	Dimitrios B.	Tzanoudakis	–1950	M
27952-1	Tzukerv.	T.I.	Tzukervanik	fl. 1983	U
10947-1	Tzvelev	Nikolai Nikolaievich	Tzvelev	–1925	M
20010079-2	U.B.Shrestha	Uttam Babu	Shrestha	–1977	U
763-1	U.C.Bhattach.	Upendra Chandra	Bhattacharyya	–1933	U
40421-1	U.C.La	Ung Chil	La	fl. 1966	U
17994-1	U.Dhar	U.	Dhar	fl. 1983	U
35900-1	U.Guzmán	Leonardo Ulises	Guzmán Cruz	fl. 1992	M
4911-1	U.Köhler	Udo	Köhler	1911–1983	M
20017719-1	U.L.Tiwari	Umeshkumar L.	Tiwari	fl. 2011	U
20015729-1	U.Manns	Ulrika	Manns	fl. 2009	F
27663-1	Thin	Nguyen Nghia	Thin	fl. 1983	M
25064-1	U.P.Pratov	Uktam Pratovich	Pratov	–1934	M
20006380-1	U.Preissel	U.	Preissel	fl. 1991	U
20015731-1	U.Raabe	Uwe	Raabe	fl. 2009	U
36107-1	U.Reifenb.	Ursula	Reifenberger	fl. 1992	F
8718-1	U.Rückbr.	Ursula	Rückbrodt	fl. 1970	F
20003212-1	U.S.Yadav	Usha S.	Yadav	–1957	U
40327-1	U.Schmiedel	U.	Schmiedel	fl. 2002	U
9199-1	U.Schneid.	Ulrike	Schneider	–1936	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
26351-1	U.Scholz	U.	Scholz	fl. 1981	U
28021-1	Ubera	José Luis	Ubera Jimenez	–1950	M
20000414-1	Ubieto	Guillermo	Ubieto	c.1986–	M
10948-1	Uchida	Shigetaro	Uchida	–1885	U
10949-1	Ucria	Bernardino da	Ucria	1739–1796	M
10950-1	Udachin	R.A.	Udachin	fl. 1972	U
20009451-2	Udayan	P.S.	Udayan	fl. 1973–	U
20005204-1	Udovicic	Frank	Udovicic	–1966	M
20016162-1	Udulutsch	Renata Giassi	Udulutsch	fl. 2009	F
10951-1	Uechtr.	Maximilian(Max) Friedrich Sigismund von	Uechtritz	1785–1851	M
31600-1	Ueda	Saburo	Ueda	–1898	U
20018965-1	Ufimov	R.A.	Ufimov	fl. 2011	M
10956-1	Ugent	Donald	Ugent	–1933	M
10957-1	Uglitzk.	Alexander N.	Uglitzkich	–1876	M
10958-1	Ugolini	Ugolino	Ugolini	1856–1942	M
10959-1	Ugr.	K.A.	Ugrinsky	fl. 1920	U
40396-1	Tuezk.	Diomède	Tuezkiewicz	1809–1882	M
37102-1	Uhlich	Holger	Uhlich	fl. 1994	M
28043-1	Ui	T.	Ui	fl. 1986	U
10963-1	Uitewaal	Antonius Josephus Adrianus	Uitewaal	1899–1963	M
10964-1	Uittien	Hendrik	Uittien	1898–1944	M
10965-1	Ujhelyi	József	Ujhelyi	1910–1979	M
13521-1	Ujvárosi	Miklós	Ujvárosi	1913–1981	M
28047-1	Ulanova	K.P.	Ulanova	fl. 1981	F
10967-1	Ulbr.	Oskar Eberhard	Ulbrich	1879–1952	M
10968-1	Ule	Ernst Heinrich Georg	Ule	1854–1915	M
28051-1	Ulibarri	Emilio Agustin	Ulibarri	–1946	M
10969-1	Uline	Edwin Burton	Uline	1867–1933	M
10971-1	Uljanova	Tatyana Nikolaevna	Uljanova	–1926	F
28058-1	Ulle	Z.G.	Ulle	–1944	U
10973-1	Ullep.	Joseph	Ullepitsch	1827–1896	M
38672-1	Ulmer	Torsten	Ulmer	–1970	M
31607-1	Umam.Rao	M.	Umamaheswara Rao		U
39509-1	Umanets	O.Yu.	Umanets	fl. 2000	U
37928-1	Umber	Ray E.	Umber	fl. 1979	M
10982-1	Underw.	Lucien Marcus	Underwood	1853–1907	M
10987-1	Ung.-Sternb.	Franz	Ungern-Sternberg	1808–1885	M
28076-1	Unger	Franz (Joseph Andreas Nicolaus)	Unger	1800–1870	M
28080-1	Uniyal	Bhagwati Prasad	Uniyal	–1943	U
20017673-1	Unni	K.Sankaran	Unni	fl. 2011	U
37105-1	Unnithan	C.M.	Unnithan	fl. 1996	U
10988-1	Unruh	Martin	Unruh		M
10991-1	Unwin	William Charles	Unwin	1811–1887	M
12295-1	Uotila	Pertti Johannes	Uotila	–1944	M
12956-1	Uphof	Johannes Cornelius Theodorus(Theodoor)	Uphof	1886–1969	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
37720-1	Upson	T.M.	Upson	fl. 1996	U
13331-1	Upton	Walter T.	Upton	fl. 1967	M
10993-1	Urb.	Ignatz	Urban	1848–1931	M
10995-1	Urbatsch	Lowell Edward	Urbatsch	–1942	M
10996-1	Urbina	Manuel	Urbina y Altamirano	1843–1906	M
28094-1	Ureña	Juan Fernando	Ureña	fl. 1986	M
20012321-1	Uria	Rolando	Uria	fl. 2007	M
20016112-1	Uribe	Jaime	Uribe	–1960	U
28095-1	Uribe-Ech.	Pedro María	Uribe-Echebarria Díaz	–1953	M
28096-1	Urquiola	Armando Jesús	Urquiola	1949–2009	M
36231-1	Urrutia	Pello	Urrutia	fl. 1992	U
10999-1	Ursch	Eugène	Ursch	1882–1962	M
38571-1	Urtubey	Estrella	Urtubey	fl. 1999	F
11001-1	Urum.	Ivan Kiroff	Urumoff	1857–1937	M
20008560-2	Uspenski	Tychone	Uspenski	fl. 1834	U
11005-1	Usteri	Paul	Usteri	1768–1831	M
37671-1	Utami	N.	Utami	–1957	U
11006-1	Utinete		Utinete	fl. 1839	U
11007-1	Utkin	Leonid Antonovich	Utkin	1884–1964	M
11009-1	Utley	John F.	Utley	–1944	M
11010-1	Utsch	Jacob	Utsch	1824–1901	M
39298-1	Utteridge	Timothy Michael Arthur	Utteridge	–1970	M
11012-1	Uyeki	Homiki	Uyeki	–1882	U
20005445-1	Uysal	Tuna	Uysal	fl. 2005	M
20015918-1	Uzun	Alper	Uzun	fl. 2009	M
20006816-1	Uzunh.	M.Erkan	Uzunhisarcıklı	fl. 2005	M
40390-1	Uzunov	Dimitar	Uzunov	fl. 2002	M
35783-1	V.A.Albert	Victor Anthony	Albert	–1958	M
14696-1	V.A.Funk	Victoria Ann	Funk	–1947	F
6238-1	V.A.Matthews	Victoria Ann	Matthews	–1941	F
20006150-1	V.A.Nechaev	V.A.	Nechaev	fl. 2005	M
6987-1	V.A.Nikitin	Vladimir Alekseevich	Nikitin	1906–1974	M
8372-1	V.A.Richt.	Vincenz Aladár	Richter	1868–1927	M
19554-1	V.A.W.Graham	Victoria Anne Wassell	Graham	–1950	F
20015795-1	V.B.Amoroso	Victor B.	Amoroso	fl. 2009	M
20010622-2	V.B.Heinrich	Volker B.	Heinrich	fl. 2009	U
20013497-1	V.Balas.	V.	Balasubramaniam	fl. 2007	U
13352-1	V.Bean	V.	Bean	fl. 1970	U
20016677-1	V.Boillat	Vincent	Boillat	fl. 2010	M
1141-1	V.Brig.	Vincenzo	Briganti	1766–1836	M
39724-1	V.C.Joshi	Vaishali C.	Joshi	fl. 2000	U
37075-1	V.C.Souza	Vinicius Castro	Souza	–1954	M
20013213-1	V.Chán	Václav	Chán	1929–2009	M
1514-1	V.Chandras.	V.	Chandrasekaran	–1940	U
12409-1	V.D.Dmitriev	V.D.	Dmitriev		M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36914-1	V.D.Nguyen	Van Dzu	Nguyen	fl. 1995	M
25816-1	V.D.Roth	V.D.	Roth	fl. 1981	U
3335-1	V.E.Grant	Verne Edwin	Grant	1917–2007	M
2543-1	V.Engl.	Viktor	Engler	1885–1917	M
34980-1	V.F.Ferreira	V.Flechtmann	Ferreira	fl. 1977	M
27033-1	V.G.Soukup	Victor G.	Soukup	–1924	M
20008021-1	V.Gapon	Victor	Gapon	fl. 2004	M
19370-1	V.Girard	Victor	Girard	fl. 1987	M
20005079-2	V.Guess	Virginia	Guess	fl. 2005	F
455-1	V.I.Baranov	Vladimir Isakovich	Baranov	1889–1967	M
18158-1	V.I.Dorof.	Vladimir Ivanovich	Dorofeev	–1956	M
12632-1	V.I.Krecz.	V.I.	Kreczetowicz	1901–1942	U
32689-1	V.J.Chapm.	Valentine Jackson	Chapman	1910–1980	M
1782-1	V.J.Cook	Varner James	Cook	–1904	M
13681-1	V.J.Nair	Velukutty Jayachandran	Nair	–1940	U
20913-1	V.Jaram.	Victor	Jaramillo	fl. 1984	M
4492-1	V.Jirásek	Václav	Jirásek	1906–1991	M
3669-1	V.L.Harms	Vernon Lee	Harms	–1930	M
20015530-1	V.L.Le	Viet Lam	Le	fl. 2009	U
36301-1	V.Lakshm.	V.	Lakshmanan	–1935	U
376-1	V.M.Badillo	Victor Manuel	Badillo	–1920	M
14599-1	V.M.Bates	Vernon M.	Bates	fl. 1984–	M
14600-1	V.M.Baum	Vicki M.	Baum	fl. 1982	F
11211-1	V.M.Vinogr.	Vera Mikhaylovna	Vinogradova	1937–2008	F
40384-1	V.N.Long	Vu Ngoc	Long	fl. 2002	U
20004904-2	V.N.M.Rao	Velliyur Nott Mallikarjuna	Rao	fl. 2004	U
32187-1	V.N.Pavlov	Vadim Nikolaevich	Pavlov	–1929	M
10664-1	V.N.Tikhom.	Vadim Nikolaevich	Tikhomirov	1932–1998	M
11083-1	V.N.Vassil.	Viktor Nikolayevich	Vassiljev	1890–1987	M
6855-1	V.Naray.	V.	Narayanaswami	fl. 1949	U
469-1	V.P.Barbosa	Vania Perazzo	Barbosa	fl. 1970	M
16987-1	V.P.Castro	Vitorino Paiva	Castro	–1942	M
36449-1	V.P.Prasad	Vadhyaruparambil Prabhakaran	Prasad	–1960	U
20017434-1	V.P.Thomas	V.P.	Thomas	fl. 2010	U
7659-1	V.Picci	Vincenzo	Picci	–1929	M
25050-1	V.Prakash	Ved	Prakash	1957–2000	U
16996-1	V.R.Catling	V.R.	Catling	fl. 1988	U
20014569-1	V.R.Clark	V.R.	Clark	fl. 2009	U
19031-1	V.R.Fuentes	Victor Ramón	Fuentes Fiallo	–1949	M
38621-1	V.Randjel.	Vladimir	Randjelović	fl. 1998	M
36806-1	V.S.Kumar	Venkatachalam	Sampath Kumar	–1966	U
25254-1	V.S.Raju	Vatsavaya Satyanarayana	Raju	–1950	U
25268-1	V.S.Ramach.	Veerambakkam Srinivasan	Ramachandran	–1953	U
9543-1	V.S.Sharma	V.S.	Sharma	–1931	U
26831-1	V.Singh	Vijendra	Singh	–1947	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20002313-1	V.T.Antony	V.T.	Antony	fl. 1988	U
20017722-1	V.T.Nguyen	Van Tho	Nguyen	fl. 2011	U
20001685-1	V.T.Parker	V.Thomas	Parker	fl. 2004	M
20018863-1	V.T.Pham	Van The	Pham	–1981	U
20016542-1	V.T.Rodrigues	Vinicius Trettel	Rodrigues	fl. 2009	M
20016941-1	V.T.Tran	Van Tien	Tran	fl. 2010	U
10508-1	V.Ten.	Vincenzo	Tenore	1825–1886	M
20018168-1	V.Thode	Verônica	Thode	fl. 2010	F
37225-1	V.V.Byalt	V.V.	Byalt	fl. 1995	U
20004886-1	V.V.Hop	Vu Van	Hop		U
6511-1	V.V.Miranda	Veja Velloso de	Miranda		U
6988-1	V.V.Nikitin	Vasilii Vasilevich (Vasily Vasilyevich)	Nikitin	1906–1988	M
14343-1	V.V.Petrovsky	V.V.	Petrovsky	–1930	U
39264-1	V.Vlk	Vítězslav	Vlk	fl. 1997	M
37079-1	V.W.Steinm.	Victor W.	Steinmann	fl. 1995	M
10933-1	Tuyama	Takasi	Tuyama	1910–2000	M
11014-1	Vaccaneo	Roberto	Vaccaneo	–1905	M
11017-1	Vachell	Eleanor	Vachell	1879–1948	F
28125-1	Vahl	Martin (Henrichsen)	Vahl	1749–1804	M
11021-1	Vail	Anna Murray	Vail	1863–1955	F
11023-1	Vaill.	Sébastien(Sebastian)	Vaillant	1669–1722	M
12959-1	Vain.	Edvard(Edward) August	Vainio	1853–1929	M
31929-1	Vainberg	T.I.	Vainberg	fl. 1988	U
12297-1	Vajr.	E.	Vajravelu	–1936	U
39948-1	Vakili	Seyyed Mohammad Ali	Vakili Shahrehabaki	fl. 2001	M
39508-1	Val.N.Tikhom.	Valery N.	Tikhomirov	fl. 2000	M
28140-1	Valdeb.	H.A.	Valdebenito	fl. 1986	U
11030-1	Valdés	Benito	Valdés	–1942	M
11029-1	Valdés Berm.	Enrique	Valdés Bermejo	1945–1999	M
34972-1	Valdés-Reyna	Jesús	Valdés-Reyna	–1948	M
11032-1	Valente	Antonio	Valente	fl. 1803	M
11035-1	Valentine	David Henriques	Valentine	1912–1987	M
20007370-2	Valerio	Juvenal	Valerio Rodríguez	1900–1971	M
40235-1	Uhlemann	Ingo	Uhlemann	–1966	M
37117-1	Valk.	Johannes Leonardus Cornelis Hendrikus van	Valkenburg	–1964	M
11038-1	Vallot	Joseph	Vallot	1854–1925	M
11039-1	Valls	José Francisco Montenegro	Valls	–1945	M
28159-1	Valmayor	Helen Layosa	Valmayor	–1930	F
11041-1	Vals.	Franca	Valsecchi	–1931	F
11042-1	Valta	Akseli	Valta	1911–1982	U
40057-1	Valverde	Óscar	Valverde	fl. 2002	M
884-1	Van Bockstal	Liliane	Van Bockstal	–1937	F
28169-1	Van Criel.	Louis	Van Crieke	fl. 1986	M
39186-1	Van Damme	Patrick	Van Damme	fl. 2000	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20013448-1	Van De Veire	Jacqueline	Van De Veire	fl. 2008	F
11016-1	Vacc.	Lino	Vaccari	1873–1951	M
39187-1	Van den Eynden	Veerle	Van den Eynden	fl. 2000	U
6381-1	Van der Merwe	Frederick Ziervogel	Van der Merwe	1894–1968	M
13368-1	Van der Veken	Paul A.J.B.	Van der Veken	–1928	M
28525-1	Van der Walt	J.P.	Van der Walt	fl. 1956	U
28189-1	van der Werff	Henk	van der Werff	–1946	M
36417-1	Van Devender	Rebecca K.	Van Devender	–1949	F
20012361-2	van Eerden	Brian	van Eerden	fl. 2011	M
12510-1	Van Geel	Pierre Corneille (Petrus Cornelius)	Van Geel	1796–1836	M
11058-1	Van Geert	August(e)	Van Geert	1888–1938	M
37113-1	van Gelderen	D.M.	van Gelderen	fl. 1994	U
28200-1	Van Heek	Werner	Van Heek	1941–2009	M
11059-1	Van Heurck	Henri Ferdinand	Van Heurck	1838–1909	M
34342-1	Van Houtte	Louis Benoît	Van Houtte	1810–1876	M
13153-1	van Jaarsv.	Ernst Jacobus	van Jaarsveld	–1953	M
28217-1	Van Roech.	L.L.	Van Roechoudt	fl. 1932	U
11066-1	Van Schaack	George Booth	Van Schaack	1903–1983	M
31631-1	Van Valk.	Shirley D.	Van Valkenburg	–1925	F
37983-1	Van Zyl	Loretta	Van Zyl	–1942	F
11047-1	Vand.	Domingo(Domingos,Domenico)	Vandelli	1735–1816	M
11045-1	Vandas	Karel(Karl)	Vandas	1861–1923	M
11046-1	Vandel.	Jan	Vandelaar	–1738	M
37274-1	Vanderpl.	R.John R.	Vanderplank	fl. 1996	M
11056-1	Vanderyst	Hyacinthe Julien Robert	Vanderyst	1860–1934	M
11036-1	Valeton	Theodoric	Valeton	1855–1929	M
37119-1	Vannerom	Herman	Vannerom	fl. 1992	M
28241-1	Vanni	Ricardo Oscar	Vanni	–1954	M
20012323-1	Vannini	Jay	Vannini	fl. 2007	M
20017897-1	Vanth.	S.	Vanthournout	fl. 2011	U
13125-1	Vanucchi		Vanucchi	fl. 1838	U
28244-1	Varad.	P.D.	Varadarajan	fl. 1958	U
11068-1	Vargas	Julio César	Vargas Calderón	1903/05–2002	M
11069-1	Varo	Juan	Varo Alcala	fl. 1972	M
20006269-1	Varol	Ömer	Varol	fl. 2005	M
11070-1	Vaross.	W.W.	Varossieau		U
28260-1	Vartapetyan	V.V.	Vartapetyan	fl. 1980	U
1433-1	Vasc.	João de Carvalho e	Vasconcellos	1897–1972	M
11073-1	Vasek	Frank Charles	Vasek	–1927	M
11074-1	Vasey	George	Vasey	1822–1893	M
11076-1	Vasinger	Antonina Vasilievna	Vasinger	1892–1940	F
36418-1	Vásquez	Rodolfo	Vásquez	–1956	M
11079-1	Vassilcz.	I.T.	Vassilczenko	–1903	U
11087-1	Vassilkovsk.	A.P.	Vassilkovskaja		U
28279-1	Vasudeva Rao	Mahendarkar Kannurao	Vasudeva Rao	–1941	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20004666-2	Vašut	Radim J.	Vašut	fl. 2004	M
11088-1	Vatke	Wilhelm	Vatke	1849–1889	M
28282-1	Vatsala	P.	Vatsala	fl. 1981	U
11090-1	Vattimo	Ítalo de	Vattimo	–1930	M
31939-1	Vattimo-Gil	Ida de	Vattimo-Gil	1928–1993	F
11091-1	Vaucher	Jean Pierre Étienne	Vaucher	1763–1841	F
11097-1	Vaupel	Friedrich Karl Johann	Vaupel	1876–1927	M
11100-1	Vautier	Simone	Vautier	1908–1971	U
14192-1	Vauvel	Léopold Eugène	Vauvel	1848–1915	M
11102-1	Vavilov	Nikolaj Ivanovich	Vavilov	1887–1943	M
11103-1	Vayr.	Estanislao	Vayreda y Vila	1848–1901	M
17622-1	Vaz	Angela Maria Studart da Fonseca	Vaz	–1946	F
28288-1	Vázq.Avila	M.D.	Vázquez Avila	fl. 1981	U
28289-1	Vázq.Torres	Mario	Vázquez Torres	fl. 1980	M
11105-1	Veesenm.	Karl Gustav	Veesenmeyer	1814–1901	M
39476-1	Vega	Rito	Vega	fl. 1998	M
20004582-1	Veiga	Sebastião Philippes Martins Estacio da	Veiga	fl. 1887	M
11106-1	Veilex	J.	Veilex	fl. 1962	U
12299-1	Veill.		Veillard	fl. 1800	U
28297-1	Veillon	Jean-Marie	Veillon	fl. 1982	M
11109-1	Veitch	John Gould	Veitch	1839–1870	M
38514-1	Véla	Errol	Véla	–1975	M
12965-1	Velarde	Octavio	Velarde	fl. 1945–1959	M
11111-1	Velásquez	Justiniano	Velásquez	–1936	M
36171-1	Velay.	K.C.	Velayudhan	fl. 1992	U
40429-1	Velazco	Carlos Gerardo	Velazco	–1976	M
11113-1	Velchev	Velcho Ivanov	Velchev	–1928	M
11114-1	Veldkamp	Jan Frederik	Veldkamp	–1941	M
28305-1	Velen.	Josef(Joseph)	Velenovský	1858–1949	M
37124-1	Vélez-Nauer	Cristina	Vélez-Nauer	–1949	F
35779-1	Velib.	Sh.A.	Velibekov	fl. 1993	M
39612-1	Véliz	Mario Esteban	Véliz	–1964	M
11122-1	Vell.	José Mariano da Conceição	Vellozo	1742–1811	M
11124-1	Vendrely	(François) Xavier	Vendrely	1837–1908	M
11128-1	Vent.	Étienne Pierre	Ventenat	1757–1808	M
28314-1	Vente	M.	Vente	fl. 1982	U
28317-1	Venter	Hendrik Johannes Tjaart	Venter	–1938	M
39299-1	Ventosa	Iralys	Ventosa Rodríguez	fl. 2000	U
40158-1	Venu	Potharaju	Venu	–1956	U
14549-1	Venzo	Sebastiano	Venzo	1815–1876	M
39687-1	Vera-Cal.	Patricia	Vera-Caletti	fl. 2001	F
11133-1	Verd.	Frans	Verdoorn	1906–1984	M
11132-1	Verdc.	Bernard	Verdcourt	1925–2011	M
39828-1	Verde	Alonso	Verde	fl. 1997	M
20009158-1	Verdecia	Raúl	Verdecia Pérez	fl. 2006	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
11136-1	Verg.	Louis	Verguin	1868–1936	M
11139-1	Verh.-Will.	Susan Elizabeth	Verhoek-Williams	–1942	F
11140-1	Verl.	Jean Baptiste	Verlot	1816–1891	M
20004433-2	Verloove	Filip	Verloove	fl. 2004	M
11143-1	Verm.	Pieter	Vermeulen	1899–1981	M
11144-1	Vermoesen	(François Marie) Camille	Vermoesen	1882–1922	M
35694-1	Vernet		Vernet	fl. 1904	U
20008571-2	Verola	Christiano Franco	Verola	fl. 2007	M
11145-1	Verschaff.	Ambroise Colette Alexandre	Verschaffelt	1825–1886	F
20008572-2	Versieux	Leonardo M.	Versieux	fl. 2007	M
14289-1	Verv.	Federico Bernardo	Vervoorst	1923–2008	M
38179-1	Veselova	Polina Vasilievna	Veselova	–1969	F
11147-1	Vesque	Julien (Joseph)	Vesque	1848–1895	M
20018721-1	Vessio	Nicole	Vessio	fl. 2011	F
11149-1	Vest	Lorenz Chrysanth von	Vest	1776–1840	M
37127-1	Vester	Hans	Vester	fl. 1995	M
11151-1	Vestergr.	(Jacob) Tycho (Conrad)	Vestergren	1875–1930	M
11152-1	Vetter	Jean Jacques	Vetter	1826–1913	F
36172-1	Veverka	Miroslav	Veverka	fl. 1992	M
39927-1	Veya	Patrick	Veya	fl. 2001	M
28354-1	Veyret	Yvonne	Veyret	–1925	F
11154-1	Viala	Pierre	Viala	1859–1936	M
11156-1	Viaud	Ambroise	Viaud-Grand-Maraïs	1833–1913	M
11159-1	Vicary	Nathaniel	Vicary		M
39345-1	Vicent.	Alberto	Vicentini	–1970	M
37128-1	Vicente Orell.	José Alfredo	Vicente Orellana	fl. 1995	M
11162-1	Vicioso	Benito	Vicioso Trigo	1850–1929	M
11164-1	Vickers	Anna	Vickers	1852–1906	F
11165-1	Vickery	Joyce Winifred	Vickery	1908–1979	F
14973-1	Vict.	Joseph Louis Conrad Marie-	Victorin	1885–1944	M
11167-1	Vida	Gábor	Vida	–1935	M
11168-1	Vidal	António José (Rodrigo)	Vidal	1808–1879	M
38809-1	Van den Berg	Cássio	Van den Berg	–1971	M
12970-1	Vierh.	Friedrich (Karl Max)	Vierhapper	1876–1932	M
11186-1	Vig.	Louis Guillaume Alexandre	Viguiet	1790–1867	M
11180-1	Vigin.	Guillaume	Vigineix	–1877	M
38515-1	Viglione	Julien	Viglione	–1973	M
11183-1	Vignolo	Ferdinando	Vignolo-Lutati	1878–1965	M
11184-1	Vigo	Josep	Vigo Bonada	–1937	M
37129-1	Vijayak.	T.T.	Vijayakumaran	fl. 1994	U
11192-1	Vill	August	Vill	1851–1930	M
28378-1	Vill.	Domínique	Villars	1745–1814	M
12971-1	Villa	Martín	Villa Carenzo	fl. 1957	M
11193-1	Villar	Emile (Emilio) Huguet del	Villar y Serratacá	1871–1951	M
28377-1	Villarreal	José Angel	Villarreal	–1956	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
28379-1	Villaseñor	José Luis	Villaseñor	–1954	M
37130-1	Villav.	Xenia	Villavicencio	fl. 1995	U
13137-1	Villiers	Jean François	Villiers	1943–2001	M
11201-1	Vilm.	(Pierre) Louis (François)(Lévêque) de	Vilmorin	1816–1860	M
11204-1	Vilmos	Syemann	Vilmos	fl. 1909	M
28384-1	Vincent	Michael A.	Vincent	–1955	M
11207-1	Vindt	Jacques	Vindt	1915–1993	M
11208-1	Vines	Sydney Howard	Vines	1849–1934	U
3470-1	Vinha	Sérgio Guimarães da	Vinha	fl. 1970	M
20011962-2	Vinhos	Franklin	Vinhos	fl. 2010	M
11209-1	Vink	Willem(Willen)	Vink	–1931	M
20009083-1	Vinn.	Annika	Vinnersten	fl. 2007	F
11212-1	Vipper	Pavel Borisovich	Vipper	–1920	M
11214-1	Virey	Jules-Joseph	Virey	1775–1846	M
11215-1	Viro	Robert	Viro	1915–2002	M
11218-1	Vis.	Roberto de	Visiani	1800–1878	M
11216-1	Vischer	Wilhelm	Vischer	1890–1960	M
11217-1	Visher	Stephen Sargent	Visher	1887–1967	M
36174-1	Visser	D.L.	Visser	fl. 1992	U
28398-1	Vitek	Ernst	Vitek	–1953	M
11221-1	Vitman	Fulgenzio	Vitman	1728–1806	M
37685-1	Vitta	Fabio A.	Vitta	fl. 1997	M
11223-1	Vittet	Nelly	Vittet	fl. 1954	F
28409-1	Viv.	Domenico	Viviani	1772–1840	M
14195-1	Viv.-Morel	Joseph Victor	Viviand-Morel	1843–1915	M
11224-1	Vivant	Jean	Vivant	1923–2010	U
20011486-2	Vivas	Yuribia	Vivas Arroyo	fl. 2009	F
20016929-1	Vivek	C.P.	Vivek	fl. 2010	U
11225-1	Vivek.	K.	Vivekananthan	–1938	U
20004648-1	Vivero	Jose Luis	Vivero Pol	fl. 2005	M
20015675-1	Viveros	Paula	Viveros	fl. 2008	F
39535-1	VI.V.Nikitin	Vladimir V.	Nikitin	fl. 1996	M
20009899-1	Vlaciha	V.	Vlaciha	fl. 2006	U
20017718-1	Vlasáková	Blanka	Vlasáková	fl. 2011	F
28415-1	Vlassova	E.	Vlassova	fl. 1968	F
11229-1	Vliet	D.J.van	Vliet	fl. 1969	M
28418-1	Vlok	Jan H.J.	Vlok	–1957	M
11231-1	Vöcht.	Hermann	Vöchting	1847–1917	M
31932-1	Vodop.	N.S.	Vodopianova	–1932	F
20006382-1	Vodopich	Darrell S.	Vodopich	fl. 2005–	U
11235-1	Vogel	(Julius Rudolph) Theodor	Vogel	1812–1841	M
11238-1	Voggenr.	Volker	Voggenreiter	1941–2002	M
11241-1	Vogler	Johann Philipp	Vogler	1746–1816	M
28426-1	Vogt	Robert M.	Vogt	–1957	M
12976-1	Vogtherr	Max (Adalbert Theodor Eugen)	Vogtherr	1850–1915	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
11246-1	Voigt	Joachim (Johann) Otto	Voigt	1798–1843	M
37771-1	Vold	Gert	Vold	fl. 1997	M
11249-1	Volgunov	D.K.	Volgunov	fl. 1940	M
31688-1	Volk	Richard	Volk	1849?–1911	M
11253-1	Volkens	Georg Ludwig August	Volkens	1855–1917	M
11254-1	Volkova	E.V.	Volkova	–1910	F
11255-1	Voll	Otto	Voll	–1959	M
11256-1	Vollesen	Kaj Børge	Vollesen	–1946	M
11257-1	Vollm.	Franz	Vollmann	1858–1917	M
40024-1	Vollmar	Jürgen	Vollmar	fl. 2001	M
11258-1	Vollmer	Albert Michael	Vollmer	1896–1977	M
11259-1	Vollrath	H.	Vollrath	fl. 1967	U
37131-1	Volot.	K.A.	Volotovskii	fl. 1994	U
11263-1	Vorel	Jaromír	Vorel	fl. 1973	M
11264-1	Vorob.	D.P.	Vorobiev	1906–1984	M
28450-1	Vorobik	Linda A.	Vorobik	–1955	F
11265-1	Vorosch.	Vladimir Nikolaevich	Voroschilov	–1908	M
28454-1	Vöröss	L.Zs.	Vöröss	fl. 1984	U
28455-1	Vorster	Pieter Johannes	Vorster	–1945	M
37569-1	Vosa	Canio G.	Vosa	fl. 1975	M
11267-1	Voss	Andreas	Voss	1857–1924	M
28461-1	Vovides	Andrés(Andrew) P.	Vovides	–1944	M
11275-1	Vrshcz	D.L.	Vrshcz	–1939	U
14197-1	Vrugtman	Freek	Vrugtman	–1927	M
35614-1	Vucan		Vucan	fl. 1991	U
12305-1	Vuillet	J.	Vuillet	fl. 1914	U
11278-1	Vuilleum.	Beryl Britnall	Vuilleumier	–1942	F
12981-1	Vuk.	Ljudevit Farkaš	Vukotinić	1813–1893	M
11064-1	Vaniot	Eugène	Vaniot	–1913	M
11282-1	Vved.	Aleksei Ivanovich	Vvedensky	1898–1972	M
28472-1	Vyschin	I.B.	Vyschin	–1951	U
11283-1	Vysok.	I.B.	Vysokoostrovskaja	fl. 1950	U
37960-1	W.A.Anderson	William Arthur	Anderson	1900–1949	M
14649-1	W.A.Clark	William Andrew	Clark	1911–1983	M
36672-1	W.A.Fitz Maur.	W.A.	Fitz Maurice	fl. 1995	U
3084-1	W.A.Gentner	Walter Andrew	Gentner	–1922	M
20015696-1	W.A.Medina	Walter Adrián	Medina	fl. 2009	M
8489-1	W.A.Rodrigues	William Antônio	Rodrigues	–1928	M
31411-1	W.A.Smironova	W.A.	Smironova	–1941	F
11471-1	W.A.Weber	William Alfred	Weber	–1918	M
254-1	W.Archer	William	Archer	1830–1897	M
35392-1	W.Archer bis	William	Archer	1820–1874	M
30988-1	W.Arnold	W.	Arnold	fl. 1834	U
13913-1	W.B.Clarke	Walter Bosworth	Clarke	–1879	M
18198-1	W.B.Drew	William Brooks	Drew	–1908	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
39108-1	W.B.Liao	Wen Bo	Liao	–1963	U
38671-1	W.B.Sun	Wei Bang	Sun	fl. 1999	U
20013833-1	W.B.Xu	Wei Bin	Xu	fl. 2008	U
20014393-1	W.B.Yu	Wen Bin	Yu	fl. 2008	U
20005659-1	W.Barclay	William	Barclay	1846–1923	M
520-1	W.Bartram	William	Bartram	1739–1823	M
13234-1	W.Baxter	William	Baxter	–before 1836	M
601-1	W.Becker	Wilhelm	Becker	1874–1928	M
622-1	W.Beij.	Willem	Beijerinck	1891–1960	M
36568-1	W.Blum	Wolfgang	Blum	fl. 1994	M
973-1	W.Boott	William	Boott	1805–1887	M
1080-1	W.Brandt	Wilhelm	Brandt	–1929	M
1279-1	W.Bull	William	Bull	1828–1902	M
37988-1	W.Burgh	W. van der	Burgh	fl. 1997	U
516-1	W.C.Barton	William Charles	Barton	1874–1955	M
1297-1	W.C.Burger	William Carl	Burger	–1932	M
1571-1	W.C.Chen	Wei Chiu	Chen	–1934	U
11176-1	Vieill.	Eugène	Vieillard	1819–1896	M
3373-1	W.C.Greg.	Walton Carlyle	Gregory	–1910	M
36740-1	W.C.Hodgs.	Wendy C.	Hodgson	fl. 1995	F
4054-1	W.C.Holmes	Walter C.	Holmes	–1944	M
4888-1	W.C.Ko	Wan Chang	Ko	–1916	U
20006377-1	W.C.Leong	Wai Chao	Leong	fl. 2005	U
5596-1	W.C.Lin	Wei Chih	Lin	fl. 1970	U
11440-1	W.C.R. Watson	William Charles Richard	Watson	1885–1954	M
9573-1	W.C.Shieh	Wang Chueng	Shieh	–1929	U
10303-1	W.C.Sung	Wan Chih	Sung	fl. 1970	U
11746-1	W.C.Wilson	Warren C.	Wilson	fl. 1956	M
13837-1	W.C.Wu	Wen Chen(g)	Wu		U
15643-1	W.C.Ye	Wen Cai	Ye	fl. 1989	U
20016866-1	W.Chai	Wei	Chai	fl. 2010	U
2871-1	W.D.Francis	William Douglas	Francis	1889–1959	M
20018724-1	W.D.Hawth.	William D.	Hawthorne	fl. 2006	M
21570-1	W.D.J.Koch	Wilhelm Daniel Joseph	Koch	1771–1849	M
4368-1	W.D.Jacks.	William Dalziel	Jackson	1921–2002	M
15635-1	W.D.Li	Wen De	Li	fl. 1985	U
15411-1	W.D.Peng	Wei Dong	Peng	fl. 1986	U
27212-1	W.D.Stevens	Warren Douglas	Stevens	–1944	M
2053-1	W.Deane	Walter	Deane	1848–1930	M
2209-1	W.Dietr.	Werner	Dietrich	1938–2011	M
971-1	W.E.Booth	William Edwin	Booth	–1909	M
20016943-1	W.E.Cooper	Wendy Elizabeth	Cooper	–1953	F
2595-1	W.E.Evans	William Edgar	Evans	1882–1963	M
38125-1	W.E.Higgins	Wesley Ervin	Higgins	–1949	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
5348-1	W.E.Lawr.	William Evans	Lawrence	1883–1950	M
6075-1	W.E.Manning	Wayne Eyer	Manning	1899–2004	M
38174-1	W.E.Niles	Wesley Everett	Niles	fl. 1970	M
20004627-1	W.Elliott	W.	Elliott	fl. 2004	U
28467-1	Vural	Mecit	Vural	fl. 1983	M
3336-1	W.F.Grant	William Frederick	Grant	1924–2011	M
38126-1	W.F.Jenn.	William F.	Jennings	fl. 1997	M
20015054-1	W.F.Liao	Wen Fang	Liao	fl. 2009	U
20000101-1	W.F.Xu	Wen Fen	Xu	fl. 2003	U
2765-1	W.Fitzg.	William Vincent	Fitzgerald	1867–1929	M
36277-1	W.Foelsche	Wolfram	Foelsche	fl. 1992	M
20012098-1	W.Forst.	Wellington	Forster	fl. 2007	M
36774-1	W.G.Jones	W.G.	Jones	fl. 1995	U
14351-1	W.G.Lee	William George	Lee	–1950	M
20019019-1	W.G.Schmid	Wolfram George	Schmid	fl. 1991	M
26951-1	W.G.Sm.	Worthington George	Smith	1835–1917	M
15196-1	W.Gao	Wua	Gao	fl. 1979	U
410-1	W.H.Baker	William Hudson	Baker	1911–1985	M
13634-1	W.H.Baxter	William Hart	Baxter	1816–1890	M
832-1	W.H.Blackw.	Will Hoyle	Blackwell	–1939	M
39274-1	W.H.Br.	William Henry	Brown	1884–1939	M
1130-1	W.H.Brewer	William Henry	Brewer	1828–1910	M
40224-1	W.H.Chen	Wen Hong	Chen	fl. 2002	U
2330-1	W.H.Drury	William Holland	Drury	1921–1992	M
2377-1	W.H.Duncan	Wilbur Howard	Duncan	1910–2005	M
2442-1	W.H.Earle	W.Hubert	Earle	1906–1984	M
12428-1	W.H.Evans	Walter Harrison	Evans	1863–1941	M
15212-1	W.H.Hou	Wen Hu	Hou	1937–1989	U
5544-1	W.H.Lewis	Walter Hepworth	Lewis	–1930	M
20016513-1	W.H.Luo	Wen Hua	Luo	fl. 2010	U
6491-1	W.H.Mills	William Hobson	Mills	1873–1959	M
20017147-1	W.H.Rao	Wen Hui	Rao	fl. 2010	U
11310-1	W.H.Wagner	Warren Herbert	Wagner	1920–2000	M
20017914-1	W.H.Wu	Wang Hui	Wu	fl. 2011	U
15428-1	W.H.Zhang	Weng Hui	Zhang	fl. 1984	U
3516-1	W.Haage	Walther	Haage	1899–1992	M
20000051-2	W.Hahn	Werner	Hahn	fl. 2003	M
36724-1	W.Harding	Winton	Harding	fl. 1993	M
14348-1	W.Harris	Warwick	Harris	–1940	M
3754-1	W.Hayw.	Wyndham	Hayward	–1903	M
3823-1	W.Hempel	Werner	Hempel	1936–2012	M
13193-1	W.Hill	Walter	Hill	1820–1904	M
3986-1	W.Hochst.	Wilhelm Christian	Hochstetter	1825–1881	M
4000-1	W.Hoehne	Wilson	Hoehne	–1908	M
20575-1	W.Huber	Walter	Huber	–1958	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
4312-1	W.Irving	Walter	Irving	1867–1934	M
36489-1	W.J.Baker	William John	Baker	–1972	M
11677-1	W.J.de Wilde	Willem Jan Jacobus Oswald	de Wilde	–1936	M
19847-1	W.J.Hahn	William James	Hahn	fl. 1988	M
20085-1	W.J.Hayden	Walter John	Hayden	–1951	M
3904-1	W.J.Hess	William John	Hess	–1934	M
14782-1	W.J.Kress	Walter John Emil	Kress	–1951	M
26372-1	W.J.Schrenk	Willi Jürgen	Schrenk	–1945	M
36218-1	W.J.Zhang	Wen Ji	Zhang	fl. 1993	U
40080-1	W.Jansen	Werner	Jansen	–1941	M
38630-1	W.K.Bao	Wei Kai	Bao	fl. 1998	U
29471-1	W.K.Harris	Wayne K.	Harris	fl. 1981	M
13760-1	W.K.Hu	Wen Kwang	Hu	–1914	U
21469-1	W.Kitttr.	Walter	Kittredge	–1953	M
4873-1	W.Knight	Walter	Knight	fl. 1983	M
4902-1	W.Koch	Walo	Koch	1896–1956	M
1097-1	W.L.Bray	William L.	Bray	1865–1953	M
37845-1	W.L.Cheng	Wei Lie	Cheng	fl. 1997	U
9171-1	W.L.E.Schmidt	Wilhelm Ludwig Ewald	Schmidt	1804–1843	M
15038-1	W.L.Huang	Wei Lian	Huang	–1925	U
39637-1	W.L.Li	Wei Lin	Li	fl. 2000	U
15333-1	W.L.Ma	Wei Liang	Ma	–1936	U
15490-1	W.L.Sha	Wen Lan	Sha	fl. 1981	U
13806-1	W.L.Shih	Wen Liang	Shih	fl. 1976	U
10116-1	W.L.Stern	William Louis	Stern	–1926	M
10554-1	W.L.Theob.	William Louis	Theobald	–1936	M
28488-1	W.L.Wagner	Warren Lambert	Wagner	–1950	M
15098-1	W.L.Zhao	Wei Liang	Zhao	fl. 1987	U
20004583-1	W.Lang	Walter	Lang	fl. 2001	M
14795-1	W.Ley	W.	Ley		U
5646-1	W.Lippert	Wolfgang	Lippert	–1937	M
20008114-2	W.Lodd.	W.	Loddiges	fl. 1823	U
36402-1	W.Lohmeyer	Wilhelm	Lohmeyer	–1912	M
20015266-1	W.Lüders	W.	Lüders	fl. 1997	U
5808-1	W.Ludw.	Wolfgang	Ludwig	–1923	M
20005040-2	W.M.Carp.	William Marbury	Carpenter	1811–1848	M
13738-1	W.M.Chu	Wei Ming	Chu	–1930	U
1928-1	W.M.Curtis	Winifred Mary	Curtis	1905–2005	F
20016760-1	W.M.Knapp	Wesley M.	Knapp	fl. 2010	M
20009130-1	W.M.Lin	Wei Min	Lin	fl. 2006	U
8529-1	W.M.Rogers	William Moyle	Rogers	1835–1920	M
9545-1	W.M.Sharp	Ward McClintic	Sharp	1904–1985	U
20012407-1	W.M.Yan	Wen Mei	Yan	fl. 1990	U
5921-1	W.MacGill.	William	MacGillivray	1796–1852	M
6074-1	W.Mann	Wenzeslaus(Wenzel) Blasius	Mann	1799–1839	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
6160-1	W.Martin	William	Martin	1886–1975	M
14080-1	W.Mast.	William	Masters	1796–1874	M
6257-1	W.Maurer	Willibald	Maurer	–1926	M
20000104-1	W.Meier	Winfried	Meier	–1960	M
6489-1	W.Mill.	William	Miller	c.1831–1898	M
6750-1	W.Muell.	Wilhelm	Mueller	fl. 1898	M
27476-1	W.N.Takeuchi	Wayne N.	Takeuchi	–1952	M
20012367-1	W.P.Armstr.	Wayne Paul	Armstrong	–1941	M
517-1	W.P.C.Barton	William Paul Crillon	Barton	1786–1856	M
1576-1	W.C.Cheng	Wan Chun	Cheng	1908–1987	M
5466-1	W.P.Lemmon	W.P.	Lemmon	fl. 1938	U
38588-1	W.P.Leu	Wen Pen	Leu	fl. 1999	U
35989-1	W.P.Li	Wei Ping	Li	fl. 1992	U
10531-1	W.P.Teschner	Walter Paul	Teschner	–1927	M
15630-1	W.P.Zhang	Wei Ping	Zhang	–1963	U
36943-1	W.Palacios	Walter A.	Palacios	–1959	M
20001700-1	W.Piep.	Walter	Pieper	–1896	M
20012654-1	W.Q.Liu	Wei Qiu	Liu	fl. 2007	U
30624-1	W.R.Abraham	Wolf Rainer	Abraham	–1952	U
201-1	W.R.Anderson	William Russell	Anderson	–1942	M
7132-1	W.R.B.Oliv.	Walter Reginald Brook	Oliver	1883–1957	M
13249-1	W.R.Barker	William Robert	Barker	–1948	M
1145-1	W.R.Briggs	Winslow Russell	Briggs	–1928	M
13397-1	W.R.Buck	William Russell	Buck	–1950	M
20013495-1	W.R.Carr	William R.	Carr	fl. 2007	M
2565-1	W.R.Ernst	Wallace Roy	Ernst	1928–1971	M
20016753-1	W.R.Lee	Woo Rak	Lee	fl. 2010	U
5640-1	W.R.Linton	William Richardson	Linton	1850–1908	M
5952-1	W.R.McNab	William Ramsay	McNab	1844–1889	M
7955-1	W.R.Price	William Robert	Price	1886–1975	M
13426-1	W.R.Prince	William Robert	Prince	1795–1869	M
35097-1	W.Ren	Wei	Ren	fl. 1987	U
20003564-2	W.Richards	W.	Richards		U
38150-1	W.Rischer	Werner	Rischer	fl. 1996	M
14505-1	W.Rossi	Walter	Rossi	–1946	M
37953-1	W.Rothe	Walter	Rothe	fl. 1915	M
14580-1	W.S.Alverson	William Surprison	Alverson	–1953	M
2036-1	W.S.Davis	William Stanley	Davis	–1930	M
14016-1	W.S.Ham.	W.S.	Hamilton	fl. 1885	U
20011270-2	W.S.Lyon	William Scrugham	Lyon	1851–1916	M
13622-1	W.S.Stewart	William Sheldon	Stewart	–1914	M
8948-1	W.Sauer	Wilhelm	Sauer	–1935	M
39470-1	W.Schmid	W.	Schmid	fl. 1999	U
37039-1	W.Scott	Walter	Scott	fl. 1995	M
10183-1	W.Stone	Witmer	Stone	1866–1939	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20009900-1	W.Suarez	Wally	Suarez	–1977	M
111-1	W.T.Aiton	William Townsend	Aiton	1766–1849	M
13937-1	W.T.Davis	William Thompson	Davis	1862–1945	M
39062-1	W.T.Ji	W.T.	Ji	fl. 1991	U
13783-1	W.T.Lin	Wan Tao	Lin	–1927	U
35417-1	W.T.Marshall	William Taylor	Marshall	1886–1957	M
6488-1	W.T.Mill.	Wilhelm (William Tyler)	Miller	1869–1938	M
14270-1	W.T.Neale	Walter T.	Neale		M
36176-1	W.T.Vos	W.T.	Vos	fl. 1992	U
11392-1	W.T.Wang	Wen Tsai	Wang	–1926	M
20017721-1	W.T.Yu	Wen Tao	Yu	fl. 2011	U
13693-1	W.Theob.	William	Theobald	1829–1908	M
39822-1	W.Thiele	Wolfgang	Thiele	fl. 2001	M
13624-1	W.Thomps.	William	Thompson	1823–1903	M
27734-1	W.Till	Walter	Till	–1956	M
1199-1	W.V.Br.	Walter Varian	Brown	1913–1977	M
11127-1	W.Vent	Walter	Vent	1920–2008	M
12183-1	W.W.Jones	W.W.	Jones	fl. 1905	U
6523-1	W.W.Mitch.	William Warren	Mitchell	–1923	M
7430-1	W.W.Payne	Willard William	Payne	–1937	M
9823-1	W.W.Sm.	William Wright	Smith	1875–1956	M
13394-1	W.W.Thomas	William Wayt	Thomas	–1951	M
11391-1	W.Wang	Wei	Wang	1912–1991	U
11439-1	W.Watson	William	Watson	1858–1925	M
35707-1	W.Weber	Wilhelm	Weber	fl. 1979	M
11659-1	W.Wight	William Franklin	Wight	1874–1954	M
11769-1	W.Winkl.	(Wilhelm) William	Winkler	1842–1927	M
11817-1	W.Wolf	Wolfgang	Wolf	1875–1950	M
11884-1	W.Wright	William	Wright	1735–1819	M
20014251-1	W.X.Tang	Wen Xiu	Tang	fl. 2008	U
36162-1	W.X.Tong	Wen Xuan	Tong	fl. 1992	U
15015-1	W.X.Wang	Wan Xian	Wang	–1949	U
36718-1	W.Y.Guo	Wen Yuan	Guo	–1938	U
4175-1	W.Y.Hsia	Wei Ying	Hsia	1896–1987	U
15195-1	W.Y.Hsiung	Wen Yue	Hsiung	fl. 1980	U
13781-1	W.Y.Lien	Wen Yen	Lien		U
11954-1	W.Young	William	Young	1742–1785	M
15003-1	W.Z.Di	Wei Zhong	Di	–1936	U
15024-1	W.Z.Fang	Wen Zhe	Fang	fl. 1984	U
15374-1	W.Z.Li	Wen Zheng	Li	fl. 1987	U
15419-1	W.Z.Zeng	Wan Zhang	Zeng	fl. 1986	U
36221-1	W.Z.Zhao	Wen Zhong	Zhao	fl. 1992	U
12040-1	W.Zimm.	Walter Max	Zimmermann	1892–1980	M
20013207-1	Wabuye	Emily N.	Wabuye	fl. 2006	F
37623-1	Waby	John Frederick	Waby	1848–1923	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
11285-1	Wacht.	Willem Hendrik	Wachter	1882–1946	M
28482-1	Wad.Khan	M.A	Wadood Khan	fl. 1982	U
11291-1	Wadhwa	Brij Mohan	Wadhwa	1933–2009	U
11292-1	Wadmond	Samuel Christensen	Wadmond	–1871	M
11297-1	Wagenitz	Gerhard	Wagenitz	–1927	M
39852-1	Wagh	S.K.	Wagh	fl. 1964	U
28486-1	Wagner	Josef	Wagner	fl. 1825	M
11311-1	Wagnon	Harvey Keith	Wagnon	–1916	U
11313-1	Wahl	Herbert Alexander	Wahl	1900–1975	M
11314-1	Wahlb.	Pehr Fredrik	Wahlberg	1800–1877	M
12985-1	Wahlenb.	Georg (Göran)	Wahlenberg	1780–1851	M
11319-1	Waisb.	Anton	Waisbecker	1835–1916	M
11321-1	Waitz	Friedrich August Carl	Waitz	1798–1882	M
11322-1	Wakab.	Michio	Wakabayashi	–1942	M
36256-1	Wakas.	Takao	Wakasugi	fl. 1993	M
20017665-1	Wakte	Kantilal V.	Wakte	–1980	M
12989-1	Waldst.	Franz de Paula Adam von	Waldstein	1759–1823	M
37754-1	Waldv.	Eberhard	Waldvogel	fl. 1982	M
11333-1	Wale	Royden Samuel	Wale	1906–1952	M
13373-1	Walk.	David Leo	Walkington	–1930	M
11338-1	Walker	John	Walker	1731–1803~4	M
12990-1	Wall.	Nathaniel	Wallich	1786–1854	M
11346-1	Wallace	Alfred Russel	Wallace	1823–1913	M
39487-1	Wallander	Eva	Wallander	fl. 2000	F
11350-1	Wallis	Gustav	Wallis	1830–1878	M
11352-1	Wallman	Johan Haquin	Wallman	1792–1853	M
11354-1	Wallr.	Carl (Karl) Friedrich Wilhelm	Wallroth	1792–1857	M
11355-1	Walp.	Wilhelm Gerhard	Walpers	1816–1853	M
11357-1	Walpole	Branson Alva	Walpole	1890–1952	M
28523-1	Walsemann	Eckhart	Walsemann	1933–2004	M
11359-1	Walsh	Robert	Walsh	1772–1852	M
20008611-1	Walsingham	Lesley	Walsingham	–1957	U
11367-1	Walter	Thomas	Walter	1740–1789	M
11368-1	Walters	Stuart Max	Walters	1920–2005	M
11376-1	Walton	Frederick Arthur	Walton	1853–1922	M
28536-1	Wand.	Maria das Graças Lapa	Wanderley	–1947	F
11394-1	Wangenh.	Friedrich Adam Julius von	Wangenheim	1749–1800	M
11395-1	Wangerin	Walther (Leonhard)	Wangerin	1884–1938	M
28557-1	Wannan	B.S.	Wannan	fl. 1985	U
11399-1	Wanntorp	Hans-Erik	Wanntorp	–1940	M
11402-1	Warb.	Otto	Warburg	1859–1938	M
11406-1	Ward	Lester Frank	Ward	1841–1913	M
37382-1	Ward.-Johnson	G.	Wardell-Johnson	fl. 1996	U
11409-1	Ware	William Melville	Ware	fl. 1925	M
12437-1	Warfa	Ahmed Mumin	Warfa	fl. 1988	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
37144-1	Warford	Natalie	Warford	fl. 1994	F
11411-1	Warm.	Johannes Eugen(ius) Bülow	Warming	1841–1924	M
11414-1	Warnock	Barton Holland	Warnock	1911–1998	M
12994-1	Warnst.	Carl (Friedrich E.)	Warnstorf	1837–1921	M
11417-1	Warsz.	Josef Ritter von Rawicz	Warszewicz	1812–1866	M
11418-1	Wartm.	Friedrich Bernhard	Wartmann	1830–1902	M
37779-1	Warwick	Suzanne I.	Warwick	fl. 1997	F
11420-1	Wasscher	Jacob	Wasscher	1911–1966	M
11421-1	Wassh.	Dieter Carl	Wasshausen	–1938	M
11425-1	Watan.	Kiyohiko	Watanabe	–1900	M
20017456-1	Watano	Yasuyuki	Watano	fl. 2010	M
11427-1	Watelet	(Jean-François) Adolphe	Watelet	1811–1879	M
39326-1	Water	Th.P.M. van de	Water	fl. 1980	U
11428-1	Waterf.	Umaldy Theodore	Waterfall	1910–1971	M
12995-1	Watson	William	Watson	1715–1787	M
11441-1	Watt	David Allan Poe	Watt	1830–1917	M
39830-1	Watthana	Santi	Watthana	fl. 2001	U
11444-1	Watts	William Walter	Watts	1856–1920	M
20005026-2	Watve		Watve	fl. 2004	U
11445-1	Watzl	Bruno	Watzl	1886–1945	M
34822-1	Wauer	Brent	Wauer	fl. 1990	M
11446-1	Waugh	Frank Albert	Waugh	1869–1947	M
11447-1	Wawra	Heinrich	Wawra	1831–1887	M
20012342-2	Wayda	Tanya M.	Wayda	fl. 2011	F
38516-1	Weakley	Alan Stuart	Weakley	–1957	M
37920-1	Weale	James Philip Mansel	Weale	fl. 1869	M
11449-1	Weath.	Charles Alfred	Weatherby	1875–1949	M
11450-1	Weathers	John	Weathers	1867–1928	M
11452-1	Weaver	Richard E.	Weaver	–1943	M
11454-1	Webb	Philip Barker	Webb	1793–1854	M
11465-1	Weber	George Heinrich	Weber	1752–1828	M
11473-1	Weberb.	August	Weberbauer	1871–1948	M
11475-1	Weberling	Focko H.E.	Weberling	1926–2009	M
11477-1	Webr	Karel Mirko	Webr	fl. 1974	M
28620-1	Wech.	Ronny	Wechuysen	–1953	M
40485-1	Weckerle	Caroline Sonja	Weckerle	–1972	F
20012360-2	Weckesser	Wendy	Weckesser	–1957	F
11480-1	Wedd.	Hugh Algernon	Weddell	1819–1877	M
11481-1	Weeber	Gustav	Weeber	1857–1943	M
11482-1	Weed	Clarence Moores	Weed	1864–1943	M
2630-1	W.P.Fang	Wen Pei	Fang	1899–1983	M
20002923-2	Wege	Juliet Ann	Wege	–1971	F
14366-1	Wegener	Th.	Wegener	fl. 1844	U
12998-1	Wehmer	Carl (Friedrich Wilhelm)	Wehmer	1858–1935	M
11491-1	Wehrli	M.	Wehrli		U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
11493-1	Weibel	Raymond	Weibel	1905–1992	M
39166-1	Weiblen	George D.	Weiblen	–1969	M
14204-1	Weidlich	E.	Weidlich	fl. 1928	U
11496-1	Weigel	Christian Ehrenfried (von)	Weigel	1748–1831	M
37150-1	Weigend	Maximilian	Weigend	–1969	M
39868-1	Weiglin	Christoph	Weiglin	fl. 2001	M
11500-1	Weihe	Carl Ernst August	Weihe	1779–1834	M
11501-1	Weiler	J.H.	Weiler	fl. 1962	U
11504-1	Weiller	Marc	Weiller	1880–1945	M
11506-1	Weim.	August Henning	Weimarck	1903–1980	M
11507-1	Wein	Kurt	Wein	1883–1968	M
11509-1	Weinert	Erich	Weinert	–1931	M
11510-1	Weing.	Wilhelm	Weingart	1856–1936	M
11512-1	Weinm.	Johann Anton	Weinmann	1782–1858	M
11515-1	Weintroub	D.	Weintroub		U
11517-1	Weiss	Friedrich Wilhelm	Weiss	1744–1826	M
11528-1	Weitenw.	Wilhelm Rudolf	Weitenweber	1804–1870	M
38181-1	Weitz	Frans M.	Weitz	–1954	M
28662-1	Welch	Donald Stuart	Welch	1894–1972	M
11531-1	Welden	Franz Ludwig von	Welden	1782–1853	M
11532-1	Weldt	Eduardo	Weldt	fl. 1970	M
37152-1	Weller	Stephen G.	Weller	fl. 1994	M
11535-1	Wells	Bertram Whittier	Wells	1884–1978	M
31750-1	Welsh	Henry	Welsh	1906–1967	M
20017708-1	Welss	Walter	Welss	–1950	M
11540-1	Welw.	Friedrich Martin Josef	Welwitsch	1806–1872	M
37482-1	Weeras.	Aruna	Weerasooriya	–1962	M
38336-1	Welzenis	Taco van	Welzenis	fl. 1998	U
11541-1	Wemple	Don Kimberley	Wemple	–1929	M
20010182-2	Wen H.Zhang	Wen Heng	Zhang	fl. 2008	U
37153-1	Wendel	Jonathan F.	Wendel	–1954	M
11543-1	Wendelbo	Per Erland Berg	Wendelbo	1927–1981	M
11544-1	Wender.	Georg Wilhelm Franz	Wenderoth	1774–1861	M
11550-1	Wendt	Georg Friedrich Carl	Wendt	fl. 1804	M
11553-1	Weniger	Hermann Lorenz	Weniger	fl. 1819	M
39974-1	Wenker	Dieter	Wenker	fl. 2001	M
11554-1	Went	Friedrich August Ferdinand Christian	Went	1863–1935	M
13002-1	Wenz.	(Johann) Theodor	Wenzig	1824–1892	M
11559-1	Wercklé	Karl(Carl)	Wercklé	1860–1924	M
11560-1	Werderm.	Erich	Werdermann	1892–1959	M
20008554-2	Werier	David A.	Werier	fl. 2006	M
38185-1	Werkh.	Marga C.M.	Werkhoven	–1946	F
11565-1	Werner	Roger-Guy	Werner	1901–1977	M
11566-1	Wernham	Herbert Fuller	Wernham	1879–1941	M
37154-1	Wertel	H.P.	Wertel	fl. 1965	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
11568-1	Werth	Emil Albert Karl August	Werth	1869–1961	M
28686-1	Weskamp	W.	Weskamp	fl. 1979	U
11570-1	Wesm.	Alfred	Wesmael	1832–1905	M
900-1	Wess.Boer	Jan Gerard	Wessels Boer	–1936	M
11575-1	Wessner	Wilhelm ('Willi')	Wessner	1904–1983	M
11580-1	West	William	West	1848–1914	M
11583-1	Westc.	Frederic	Westcott	–1861	M
13004-1	Wester	Peter Jansen	Wester	1877–1931	M
11587-1	Westerl.	Carl Agardh	Westerlund	1831–1908	M
11592-1	Weston	Richard	Weston	1733–1806	M
11595-1	Westra	Lübbert Ybele Theodoor	Westra	–1932	M
40517-1	Wetschnig	Wolfgang	Wetschnig	–1958	M
37778-1	Wetter	Mark Allen	Wetter	–1953	M
11597-1	Wettst.	Richard	Wettstein	1863–1931	M
14207-1	Weyer	W.van de	Weyer	fl. 1920	U
11598-1	Weyl	Carl Friedrich	Weyl	1792–1872	M
13008-1	Weyland	Hermann (Gerhard)	Weyland	1888–1974	M
11607-1	Wheelock	William Efner	Wheelock	1852–1926	M
11608-1	Wheldon	James Alfred	Wheldon	1862–1924	M
11609-1	Wherry	Edgar Theodore	Wherry	1885–1982	M
28706-1	Whetstone	R.David	Whetstone	–1949	M
28708-1	Whibley	David John Edward	Whibley	1936–2002	M
11611-1	Whiffin	Trevor Paul	Whiffin	–1947	M
28712-1	Whistler	W.Arthur	Whistler	–1944	M
11613-1	Whitaker	Thomas Wallace	Whitaker	–1905	M
28713-1	Whitc.	R.P.	Whitcombe	fl. 1983	U
36188-1	Whitef.	Caroline	Whitefoord	fl. 1992	F
11627-1	Whitehouse	Eula	Whitehouse	1892–1974	F
20015275-1	Whitelock	Loran M.	Whitelock	fl. 2008	U
20016711-1	Whitfeld	Timothy J.S.	Whitfeld	–1970	M
11629-1	Whitford	Harry Nichols	Whitford	1872–1941	M
11630-1	Whiting	Marian Muriel	Whiting	1881–1978	U
20005191-2	Whitkus	Richard	Whitkus	fl. 2005	M
20006921-1	Whitlock	Barbara Ann	Whitlock	–1967	F
11632-1	Whitmore	Timothy Charles	Whitmore	1935–2002	M
11633-1	Whitney	Leo David	Whitney	1908–1937	M
20003685-1	Whittall	Edward	Whittall	1851–1917	M
28734-1	Whittem.	Alan T.	Whittemore	fl. 1988	M
28735-1	Whitten	Mark	Whitten	–1954	M
37299-1	Wiar	Christophe	Wiar	fl. 1995	M
11635-1	Wibel	August Wilhelm Eberhard Christoph	Wibel	1775–1814	M
40048-1	Wiberg	Eva-Karin	Wiberg	fl. 2002	F
20007382-1	Wibier	G.	Wibier	fl. 1904	U
11636-1	Wibiral	Erich	Wibiral	1878–1950	M
11637-1	Wich.	Max Ernst	Wichura	1817–1866	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
11638-1	Wickens	Gerald Ernest	Wickens	–1927	M
20012828-2	Wickson	Edward James	Wickson	1848–1923	M
11639-1	Widder	Felix Joseph	Widder	1892–1974	M
11640-1	Widén	Karl(Carl) Johann	Widén	–1935	M
28746-1	Widjaja	Elizabeth A.	Widjaja	–1951	F
11641-1	Widmer	Elisabeth	Widmer	1862–1952	F
20016516-1	Widodo	P.	Widodo	–1960	U
20015511-1	Widrl.	Mark P.	Widrlechner	fl. 2008	M
11643-1	Wiebe	Gustav A.	Wiebe	–1899	M
36189-1	Wieboldt	Thomas F.	Wieboldt	fl. 1992	M
13011-1	Wiedem.	Ferdinand (Johannes)	Wiedemann	1805–1887	M
20001468-1	Wieden.	Alex C.	Wiedenhoeft	fl. 2004	U
11644-1	Wied-Neuw.	Maximilian Alexander Philipp zu	Wied-Neuwied	1782–1867	M
11645-1	Wiegand	Karl McKay	Wiegand	1873–1942	M
28749-1	Wiegleb	G.	Wiegleb	–1948	U
11646-1	Wiehe	Paul Octave	Wiehe	–1975	M
11647-1	Wiehler	Hans Joachim	Wiehler	1930–2003	M
11648-1	Wieland	George Reber	Wieland	1865–1953	M
11649-1	Wiens	Delbert	Wiens	–1932	M
38827-1	Wieringa	Jan Johannes	Wieringa	–1967	M
28753-1	Wiersema	John H.	Wiersema	–1950	M
11651-1	Wierzb.	Piotr Pawlus (Peter(Petrus) Paulus)	Wierzicki	1794–1847	M
11652-1	Wiesb.	Johann Baptist	Wiesbaur	1836–1906	M
11653-1	Wiesl.	Albert Everett	Wieslander	–1890	M
11654-1	Wiesner	Julius von	Wiesner	1838–1916	M
11657-1	Wiggins	Ira Loren	Wiggins	1899–1987	M
11658-1	Wight	Robert	Wight	1796–1872	M
14209-1	Wigman	H.J.	Wigman	fl. 1894	U
11661-1	Wiinst.	Knud Jørgen Frederik	Wiinstedt	1878–1964	M
20018703-1	Wijes.	D.S.A.	Wijesundara	fl. 2011	U
28761-1	Wijn	M.	Wijn	fl. 1986	U
20002714-2	Wijng.	Piet	van Wijngaarden	fl. 1999	M
11663-1	Wikstr.	Johan Emanuel	Wikström	1789–1856	M
20009096-1	Wila		Wila	fl. 1932	U
37826-1	Wiland	Justyna	Wiland	fl. 1997	F
11665-1	Wilbur	Robert Lynch	Wilbur	–1925	M
31457-1	Wilcock	Christopher C.	Wilcock	–1946	M
28769-1	Wilcz.	Tadeusz	Wilczyński	1888–1981	U
11670-1	Wilczek	Ernst	Wilczek	1867–1948	M
28227-1	Welzen	P.C.van	Welzen	–1958	M
11679-1	Wilder	Gerrit Parmile	Wilder	1863–1935	M
11680-1	Wildh.	Othmar J.	Wildhaber	1908–1976	M
11681-1	Wildpret	Wolfredo	Wildpret de la Torre	–1933	M
20007863-1	Wildsmith	William	Wildsmith	1838–1890	M
11683-1	Wilensky	D.G.	Wilensky	1892–1959	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
13018-1	Wilk.	Caroline Catharine	Wilkinson	1822–1881	F
11687-1	Wilken	Dieter H.	Wilken	–1944	M
11689-1	Wilkie	David	Wilkie	–1961	M
37156-1	Wilkin	Paul	Wilkin	fl. 1995	M
12310-1	Wilkins	George Hubert	Wilkins	1888–1958	M
11692-1	Willd.	Carl Ludwig von	Willdenow	1765–1812	M
11695-1	Willemet	(Pierre) Remi	Willemet	1735–1807	M
11697-1	Willems	Liliane	Willems	fl. 1956	F
11710-1	Williams	Samuel	Williams	1743–1817	M
37926-1	Willinger	Karel	Willinger	fl. 1989	M
11719-1	Willis	John Christopher	Willis	1868–1958	M
11723-1	Willk.	Heinrich Moritz	Willkomm	1821–1895	M
39265-1	Wills	Karen Elizabeth	Wills	fl. 2000	F
11726-1	Wilmot-Dear	Christine Melanie	Wilmot-Dear	–1952	F
11727-1	Wilmott	Alfred James	Wilmott	1888–1950	M
11747-1	Wilson	William M.	Wilson	1799–1871	M
11751-1	Wimm.	Christian Friedrich Heinrich	Wimmer	1803–1868	M
11753-1	Winch	Nathaniel John	Winch	1768–1838	M
28826-1	Windham	Michael D.	Windham	–1954	M
11758-1	Windler	Donald Richard	Windler	–1940	M
11761-1	Winge	Øjvind	Winge	1886–1964	U
28834-1	Wingf.	Robert C.	Wingfield	–1936	M
11764-1	Winkl.	Eduard	Winkler	1799–1862	M
35137-1	Winslow	Andreas Peter(Petersson)	Winslow	1835–1900	M
11777-1	Winterb.	James Edward	Winterbottom	1803–1854	M
11778-1	Winterl	Jacob Joseph	Winterl	1739–1809	M
36483-1	Winters	Harold F.	Winters	fl. 1976	M
28847-1	Wipff	Joseph K.	Wipff	–1962	M
11780-1	Wirawan	Nengah	Wirawan	–1941	U
28848-1	Wiriad.	H.	Wiriadinata	–1949	U
11782-1	Wirsing	Adam Ludwig	Wirsing	1734–1797	M
28849-1	Wirtg.	Philipp Wilhelm	Wirtgen	1806–1870	M
11785-1	Wirth	Carl	Wirth	–1883	M
11788-1	Wirzén	Johan Ernst Adhemar	Wirzén	1812–1857	M
20003686-2	Wissemann	Volker	Wissemann	fl. 1999	M
11790-1	Wissjul.	Olena Dmytrivna	Wissjulina	1898–1972	F
37159-1	Wistuba	Andreas	Wistuba	fl. 1994	M
36419-1	Wisura	W.	Wisura	fl. 1993	U
11793-1	Witasek	Johanna A.	Witasek	1865–1910	F
11795-1	With.	William	Withering	1741–1799	M
37925-1	Withersp.	John T.	Witherspoon	fl. 1977	M
13026-1	Withner	Carl Leslie	Withner	1918–2012	M
41580	Witono	Joko R.	Witono	fl. 1998	M
11796-1	Witt	N.H.	Witt	fl. 1902	U
11798-1	Witte	Heinrich	Witte	1825–1917	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
11799-1	Wittm.	(Marx Carl) Ludwig(Ludewig)	Wittmack	1839–1929	M
28856-1	Wittmann	H.	Wittmann	fl. 1985	U
11800-1	Wittr.	Veit Brecher	Wittrock	1839–1914	U
37160-1	Wittzell	Håkan	Wittzell	fl. 1995	M
11807-1	Woerl.	Georg	Woerlein	1848–1899	M
28861-1	Wofford	B.Eugene	Wofford	–1943	M
11808-1	Wohlf.	Rudolf	Wohlfarth	1830–1888	M
39689-1	Wohlh.	Sébastien	Wohlhauser	fl. 2001	M
11809-1	Wohll.	Johann Friedrich	Wohlleben	–1796	M
28862-1	Wohlschl.	M.	Wohlschlager	fl. 1988	U
39975-1	Wójcicki	Jan J.	Wójcicki	–1950	M
11816-1	Wolf	Nathanael Matthaeus von	Wolf	1724–1784	M
11824-1	Wolfg.	Johann Friedrich	Wolfgang	1776–1859	M
20000208-1	Wolfg.Krüger	Wolfgang	Krüger	fl. 2002	M
20009749-1	Wolfg.Schmidt	Wolfgang	Schmidt	fl. 1981	M
11825-1	Wolfner	Wilhelm	Wolfner	fl. 1858	M
11829-1	Wolley-Dod	Anthony Hurt	Wolley-Dod	1861–1948	M
39128-1	Woltz	Philippe	Woltz	fl. 1970	M
35467-1	Wong Sui	Tak Ping	Wong Sui	fl. 1990	U
20007027-1	Wongso	Suwidji	Wongso	fl. 2005	U
20014515-1	Wongsuwan	Pornpimon	Wongsuwan	fl. 2008	U
11849-1	Wood	William	Wood	1745–1808	M
11850-1	Woodcock	Hubert Bayley Drysdale	Woodcock	1867–1957	M
11851-1	Wooden	Helen A.	Wooden		F
11852-1	Woodf.	James	Woodforde	1771–1837	M
14901-1	Woodrow	George Marshall	Woodrow	1846–1911	M
11858-1	Woodson	Robert Everard	Woodson	1904–1963	M
11859-1	Woodv.	William	Woodville	1752–1805	M
11861-1	Woodw.	Thomas Jenkinson	Woodward	1745–1820	M
11862-1	Woolls	William	Woolls	1814–1893	M
11865-1	Woolward	Florence Helen	Woolward	1854–1936	F
12445-1	Wooster	David	Wooster	c.1824–1888	M
11868-1	Wooton	Elmer Ottis	Wooton	1865–1945	M
28890-1	Wormsk.	Morten	Wormskjold	1783–1845	M
28451-1	Woron.	Nikolai Nikolaevich	Woronichin	–1882	M
11870-1	Woronow	Jurij Nikolaewitch	Woronow	1874–1931	M
11871-1	Worsd.	Wilson Crosfield	Worsdell	1867–1957	M
11872-1	Worsley	Arthington	Worsley	1861–1943	M
20008352-1	Wortley	Alexandra H.	Wortley	fl. 2006	F
39384-1	Wörz	Arno	Wörz	–1957	M
11875-1	Wóycicki	Zygmunt	Wóycicki	1871–1941	M
28894-1	Wraber	Tone	Wraber	1938–2010	U
11878-1	Wredow	Johann Christian Ludwig(Ludewig)	Wredow	1773–1823	M
11883-1	Wright	John	Wright	1811–1846	M
13166-1	Wrigley	Fenella Ann	Wrigley	–1936	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
11886-1	Wróbl.	Anton(i)	Wróblewski	–1944	M
37620-1	Wucherpff.	Wolfgang	Wucherpennig	fl. 1996	M
28915-1	Wulfen	Franz Xavier von	Wulfen	1728–1805	M
37592-1	Wülfingh.	Rudolf	Wülfinghoff	fl. 1997	M
11904-1	Wullschl.	Heinrich Rudolph	Wullschlaegel	1805–1864	M
11906-1	Wunderlin	Richard P.	Wunderlin	–1939	M
11908-1	Wurdack	John Julius	Wurdack	1921–1998	M
12315-1	Wurmb	Friedrich von	Wurmb	–1781	M
28918-1	Würstle	B.	Würstle	fl. 1986	U
12316-1	Wussow	James R.	Wussow	fl. 1979	M
28922-1	Wuzhi		Wuzhi	fl. 1979	U
11911-1	Wyatt-Smith	John	Wyatt-Smith	1917–2002	M
11912-1	Wydler	Heinrich	Wydler	1800–1883	M
13035-1	Wylie	Robert Bradford	Wylie	1870–1959	M
37665-1	Wynants	Jeff	Wynants	fl. 1997	M
20017935-1	Wynn-Jones	Bleddyn	Wynn-Jones	fl. 2011	M
36200-1	X.B.Ye	Xiang Bin	Ye	fl. 1988	U
20005707-2	X.C.Du	Xi Chun	Du	fl. 2005	U
40360-1	X.C.Shi	Xiao Chun	Shi	fl. 2002	U
15586-1	X.Chen	Xun	Chen	fl. 1987	U
15453-1	X.D.Chen	Xi Dian	Chen	–1935	U
15567-1	X.D.Cui	Xiang Dong	Cui	fl. 1981	U
37586-1	X.D.Dong	Xiao Dong	Dong	fl. 1997	U
37496-1	X.D.Li	Xue Dong	Li	fl. 1995	U
39683-1	X.D.Sun	Xiu Dian	Sun	fl. 2001	U
20004144-1	X.F.Deng	Xiao Fang	Deng	fl. 2004	M
39572-1	X.F.Feng	Xue Feng	Feng	fl. 2001	U
38326-1	X.F.Gao	Xin Fen	Gao	–1965	U
40131-1	X.F.Jin	Xiao Feng	Jin	fl. 2002	U
36849-1	X.F.Lu	Xue Feng	Lu	fl. 1992	U
36086-1	X.F.Pu	Xu Feng	Pu	fl. 1992	U
38395-1	X.F.Zhao	X.F.	Zhao	fl. 1998	U
15553-1	X.G.Luo	Xi Gao	Luo	fl. 1984	U
20005928-2	X.G.Shi	Xiang Gang	Shi	fl. 2005	U
38204-1	X.G.Sun	Xue Gang	Sun	–1960	U
40281-1	X.G.Wang	Xin Gui	Wang	fl. 2002	U
20018855-1	X.Guo	Xing	Guo	fl. 2011	U
15136-1	X.H.Guo	Xin Hu	Guo	fl. 1988	U
15018-1	X.H.Hu	Xiao Hong	Hu	fl. 1984	U
39725-1	X.H.Jin	Xiao Hua	Jin	fl. 2001	U
37279-1	X.H.Li	Xin Hua	Li	–1964	U
22578-1	X.H.Lu	Xiang Huai	Lu	fl. 1989	U
15597-1	X.H.Song	Xiang Hou	Song	fl. 1984	U
20016705-1	X.Hu	Xiu	Hu	fl. 2010	U
15370-1	X.J.Cui	Xian Ju	Cui	fl. 1987	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
39668-1	X.J.Ge	Xue Jun	Ge	fl. 2001	U
20004428-2	X.J.Hong	Xiao Jiang	Hong		U
22445-1	X.J.Liu	Xi Jin	Liu	–1911	U
15465-1	X.J.Tian	Xing Jun	Tian	fl. 1988	U
20006030-1	X.J.Wang	Xiu Juan	Wang		U
15106-1	X.J.Xue	Xiang Ji	Xue	fl. 1983	U
15097-1	X.J.Zheng	Xiu Ju	Zheng	fl. 1987	U
15056-1	X.K.Wen	Xuan Kai	Wen	fl. 1982	U
15446-1	X.L.Chen	Xin Lu	Chen	fl. 1989	U
37302-1	X.L.He	Xue Li	He	fl. 1996	U
20000100-1	X.L.Hou	Xue Liang	Hou	fl. 2003	U
15065-1	X.L.Huang	Xiu Lan	Huang	–1932	U
15137-1	X.L.Liu	Xiao Long	Liu	fl. 1988	U
39034-1	X.L.Pan	Xing Lai	Pan	fl. 1997	U
15545-1	X.L.Tao	Xiu Liu	Tao	fl. 1982	U
15014-1	X.M.Chen	Xi Mu	Chen	fl. 1984	U
38678-1	X.M.Liu	Xiu Mei	Liu	–1935	U
37385-1	X.M.Pi	Xi Ming	Pi	–1932	U
28548-1	X.M.Wang	Xiao Ming	Wang	fl. 1987	U
20021778-1	X.M.Zhou	Xin Mao	Zhou	fl. 2013	U
20000095-1	X.N.Dang	Xuyen Nhu	Dang	fl. 2003	U
15483-1	X.P.Fang	Xin Ping	Fang	fl. 1987	U
35990-1	X.P.Li	Xiang Ping	Li	–1964	U
40156-1	X.P.Liou	X.P.	Liou	fl. 2002	U
20019840-1	X.P.Zhou	Xu Ping	Zhou	–1972	U
20014245-1	X.Q.Song	Xi Qiang	Song	fl. 2008	U
39654-1	X.Q.Zheng	Xin Qiang	Zheng	fl. 2001	U
38550-1	X.R.Wang	Xian Rong	Wang	–1966	U
20007259-2	X.S.Qin	Xin-Sheng	Qin	fl. 2006	U
15168-1	X.S.Shen	Xian Sheng	Shen	fl. 1989	U
40371-1	X.S.Zhang	Xue Song	Zhang	fl. 2003	U
20012527-1	X.Su	Xu	Su	fl. 2007	U
15729-1	X.W.Hu	Xin Wen	Hu	fl. 1990	U
15416-1	X.W.Li	Xing Wen	Li	–1932	U
14987-1	X.W.Wang	Xue Wen	Wang	–1947	U
35252-1	X.W.We	X.W.	Wei	fl. 1982	U
39218-1	X.We	Xing	Wei	fl. 2000	U
15132-1	X.X.Chen	Xiu Xiang	Chen	fl. 1988	U
15441-1	X.Y.Chen	Xiao Ya	Chen	–1955	U
15111-1	X.Y.Li	Xue Yu	Li	fl. 1983	U
15330-1	X.Y.Mao	Xue Ying	Mao	fl. 1985	U
35262-1	X.Y.Wu	X.Y.	Wu	fl. 1985	U
37212-1	X.Y.Zhu	Xiang Yun	Zhu	–1964	U
36198-1	X.Yang	Xue	Yang	–1968	U
20016737-1	X.Yu Wang	Xiao Yu	Wang	fl. 2010	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20007972-1	X.Z.Cai	Xiu-Zhen	Cai	fl. 2006	U
15096-1	X.Z.Duan	Xian Zhen	Duan	fl. 1987	U
20012484-1	X.Z.Li	Xin Zheng	Li	fl. 2007	U
31994-1	X.Z.Liu	Xian Zhang	Liu	fl. 1991	U
20014525-1	X.Z.Wu	Xiang Zhu	Wu	fl. 2009	U
35455-1	Xena	Nereida	Xena	fl. 1983	F
40028-1	Xhonneux	Guy Marie	Xhonneux	–1953	M
20002932-2	Xiang Chen	Xiang	Chen	fl. 2003	U
38237-1	Xiang W.Li	Xiang Wang	Li	–1944	U
36848-1	Xiao H.Lu	Xiao Hong	Lu	fl. 1994	U
20018984-1	Xiao L.Liu	Xiao Lin	Liu	fl. 2011	U
20000177-1	Xiao Q.Wang	Xiao Quan	Wang	–1968	U
28934-1	Xifreda	Cecilia Carmen	Xifreda	–1942	F
20015704-1	Xim.Bols.	Renato	Ximenes Bolsanello	fl. 2009	M
36771-1	Xin Jiang	Xin	Jiang	fl. 1984	U
20018742-1	Xu L.Jiang	Xu Liang	Jiang	fl. 2011	U
15417-1	Y.A.Chen	Yu An	Chen	fl. 1986	U
30822-1	Y.Amano	Yoshihiko	Amano	fl. 1975	U
15452-1	Y.B.Chang	Yin Bin	Chang	fl. 1989	U
20016951-1	Y.B.Guo	Yong Bing	Guo	fl. 2010	U
35237-1	Y.B.Harv.	Yvette Berenice (‘Tivvy’)	Harvey	–1966	F
36850-1	Y.B.Luo	Yi Bo	Luo	–1964	U
34767-1	Y.B.Suh	Young Bae	Suh	–1956	U
20008750-2	Y.C.Chen	Yo Chia	Chen	fl. 2002	U
36292-1	Y.C.Chu	You Chang	Chu	–1924	U
39862-1	Y.C.F.Su	Yvonne C.F.	Su	fl. 2001	F
14742-1	Y.C.Ho	Ye Chi	Ho	fl. 1989	U
20017692-1	Y.C.Hoe	Yin Chen	Hoe	fl. 2011	U
13757-1	Y.C.Hsu	Yung Chun	Hsu	–1910	U
4191-1	Y.C.Huang	Yong Chin	Huang		U
15582-1	Y.C.Liu	Yeh Ching	Liu	fl. 1976	U
34042-1	Y.C.Oh	Yong Cha	Oh	–1940	U
10420-1	Y.C.Tang	Yan Cheng	Tang	–1926	U
13814-1	Y.C.Tseng	Yung Chien	Tseng	–1930	U
28549-1	Y.C.Wang	Yun Chang	Wang	–1906	U
11892-1	Y.C.Wu	Yin Chan(Ch’An)	Wu	1901–1950	U
13842-1	Y.C.Yang	Yung Chang	Yang	–1927	U
15529-1	Y.C.Zhong	Ye Cong	Zhong	fl. 1981	U
13725-1	Y.Chen	Yung	Chen	1888–1971	U
15499-1	Y.D.Chen	Yao Dong	Chen	fl. 1981	U
20006898-2	Y.D.Kim	Young-Dong	Kim	fl. 2005	U
20016689-1	Y.D.Li	Yi De	Li	–1961	U
18492-1	Y.Endo	Yasuhiko	Endo	–1956	M
15400-1	Y.F.Chang	Yan Fu	Chang	fl. 1983	U
39880-1	Y.F.Deng	Yun Fei	Deng	fl. 2001	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
39495-1	Y.F.Du	Yu Fen	Du	fl. 2000	U
11893-1	Y.F.Wu	Yeng Fen	Wu	–1922	U
38016-1	Y.F.Yu	Yong Fu	Yu	–1967	U
20018729-1	Y.Feng Huang	Yun Feng	Huang	fl. 2011	U
37149-1	Y.G.Wei	Yi Gang	Wei	fl. 1995	U
39626-1	Y.Gu	Yin	Gu	fl. 2000	U
38700-1	Y.H.Chen	Yu Heng	Chen	–1934	U
34369-1	Y.H.Chung	Yung Ho	Chung	–1924	U
15214-1	Y.H.Guo	You Hao	Guo	–1952	U
15204-1	Y.H.He	Yun He	He	fl. 1988	U
13766-1	Y.H.Huang	Yun Huei	Huang	–1936	U
20003247-2	Y.H.Ji	Yun Heng	Ji	fl. 2004	U
20012485-1	Y.H.Kim	Young Hee	Kim	fl. 2007	U
13779-1	Y.H.Li	Yan Hui	Li	–1930	U
38715-1	Y.H.Tseng	Yen Hsueh	Tseng	fl. 1998	U
20003354-2	Y.H.Wang	Y.H.	Wang	–1957	U
36191-1	Y.H.Wu	Yu Hu	Wu	fl. 1992	U
37844-1	Y.H.Xu	Yi Hua	Xu	fl. 1997	U
20003920-1	Y.H.Yan	Yue Hong	Yan	–1976	U
14996-1	Y.H.Zhang	Yu Hua	Zhang	–1939	U
37203-1	Y.H.Zhao	Yu Hou	Zhao	fl. 1995	U
37208-1	Y.H.Zhou	Yong Hong	Zhou	–1962	U
20240-1	Y.Herrera	Yolanda	Herrera Arrieta	–1954	F
38203-1	Y.Huang	Yong	Huang	fl. 1997	U
38765-1	Y.J.Fei	Yong Jun	Fei	fl. 1999	U
38312-1	Y.J.Lu	Yan Jun	Lu	fl. 1992	U
23927-1	Y.J.Nasir	Yasin J.	Nasir	–1943	M
37664-1	Y.J.Su	Ying Juan	Su	fl. 1997	U
20009931-1	Y.J.Xu	Y.J.	Xu	fl. 2007	U
15027-1	Y.J.Zhang	Yao Jia	Zhang	fl. 1984	U
20017642-1	Y.J.Zhao	Yin Jia	Zhao	fl. 2011	U
14991-1	Y.J.Zhu	Yu Jian	Zhu	fl. 1986	U
20006378-1	Y.K.Chen	Yung Kuang	Chen	fl. 2005	U
15257-1	Y.K.Kam	Yee Kiew	Kam	–1981	U
14993-1	Y.K.Li	Yong Kang	Li	fl. 1986	U
15253-1	Y.K.Yang	Yong Kang	Yang	fl. 1987	U
4794-1	Y.Kimura	Yojiro	Kimura	1912–2006	U
40563-1	Y.Kita	Yoko	Kita	–1969	F
39885-1	Y.Kumar	Yogendra	Kumar	fl. 2001	U
1522-1	Y.L.Chang	Yui Liang	Chang	1923–1977	F
1572-1	Y.L.Chen	Yi Ling	Chen	–1930	U
1616-1	Y.L.Chou	Yi Liang	Chou	–1922	U
35263-1	Y.L.Han	Ying Lan	Han	fl. 1984	U
35994-1	Y.L.Lin	Yu Li	Lin	fl. 1992	U
15023-1	Y.L.Liu	Yu Lan	Liu	–1931	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
36952-1	Y.L.Pei	Yan Long	Pei	fl. 1995	U
20004567-1	Y.L.Peng	Yu Lan	Peng	fl. 2004	U
15039-1	Y.L.Tu	Yu Lin	Tu	–1941	U
20016561-1	Y.L.Xiang	Yin-Long	Xiang	fl. 2010	U
36195-1	Y.L.Xu	Yao Liang	Xu	–1964	U
15093-1	Y.L.Yang	Ya Ling	Yang	–1933	U
34586-1	Y.Ling	Yong	Ling	1903–1981	U
20000182-1	Y.Liu	Ying	Liu	fl. 1941	U
39800-1	Y.Luo	Yan	Luo	fl. 2001	U
39796-1	Y.M.Lin	Yi Ming	Lin	fl. 1995	U
15036-1	Y.M.Liu	Yong Min	Liu	fl. 1984	U
37052-1	Y.M.Shui	Yu Min	Shui	fl. 1994	U
15005-1	Y.M.Xia	Yong Mei	Xia	fl. 1987	U
13844-1	Y.M.Ye	Yin Min	Ye	–1929	U
37546-1	Y.M.Yuan	Yong Ming	Yuan	fl. 1992	U
36327-1	Y.M.Zhang	Yan Min	Zhang	–1957	U
20016551-1	Y.Maeda	Yoshiyuki	Maeda	fl. 2010	M
36030-1	Y.Matsuda	Yoshinori	Matsuda	fl. 1992	M
38708-1	Y.Mori	Yasuko	Mori	fl. 1999	F
5404-1	Y.N.Lee	Yong No	Lee	1920–2008	U
20015798-1	Y.Nyman	Yvonne	Nyman	–1961	F
37723-1	Y.P.Hong	Yong Pio	Hong	fl. 1995	U
15217-1	Y.P.Hsu	Ying Peng	Hsu	–1933	U
36334-1	Y.P.Zhu	You Ping	Zhu	fl. 1993	U
38570-1	Y.Q.Liu	Yong Qiang	Liu	fl. 1999	U
15515-1	Y.Q.Tseng	Yong Qian	Tseng	fl. 1978	U
15547-1	Y.Q.Zeng	Yi Quan	Zeng	fl. 1979	U
36225-1	Y.Q.Zhu	Ying Qun	Zhu	fl. 1993	U
15570-1	Y.R.Li	Ya Ru	Li	fl. 1979	U
13674-1	Y.R.Ling	Yeou Ruenn	Ling	–1937	U
15004-1	Y.Ren	Yi	Ren	–1960	U
20000172-1	Y.S.Chen	You Sheng	Chen	fl. 2003	U
36680-1	Y.S.Fu	Yun Sheng	Fu	fl. 1995	U
15211-1	Y.S.Hou	Yue Shin	Hou	–1940	U
20016569-1	Y.S.Huang	Yu Song	Huang	fl. 2010	U
20017640-1	Y.S.Jiang	Yun Sheng	Jiang	fl. 2011	U
15600-1	Y.S.Kim	Yun Shik	Kim	–1934	U
13780-1	Y.S.Lian	Yong(Yung) Shan	Lian	–1939	U
20018618-1	Y.S.Liang	Yi Shou	Liang	fl. 2011	U
40492-1	Y.S.Lim	Yong Seok	Lim	fl. 2003	U
39674-1	Y.S.Lin	Yang-San	Lin	–1931	U
15084-1	Y.S.Wang	Yu Sheng	Wang	fl. 1985	U
13838-1	Y.S.Wu	Ying Siang	Wu	fl. 1980	U
20002027-1	Y.S.Ye	Yu Shi	Ye	fl. 2004	U
15516-1	Y.S.Zhou	Yin Sou	Zhou	fl. 1985	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20008963-1	Y.Sawa	Yutaka	Sawa	fl. 2006	M
35536-1	Y.Sell	Yves	Sell	1935–2010	M
20016979-1	Y.Shiao	Yung	Shiao	fl. 1977	U
37551-1	Y.Singh	Y.	Singh	fl. 1996	U
20017864-1	Y.Song	Yi	Song	fl. 2011	U
1523-1	Y.T.Chang	Yong Tian	Chang	–1936	U
20008602-1	Y.T.Hou	Yuan Tong	Hou	fl. 2006	U
15272-1	Y.T.Hsieh	Yin Tang	Hsieh	–1925	U
40238-1	Y.T.Liu	Yi Tao	Liu	fl. 2002	U
13829-1	Y.T.Wei	Yu(e) Tsung	Wei	–1936	U
13839-1	Y.T.Wu	Yu Ting	Wu	fl. 1988	U
13847-1	Y.T.Zhao	Yu Tang	Zhao	1932–2010	U
15476-1	Y.Tang	Ya	Tang	fl. 1988	U
20013211-1	Y.W.Kuo	Yu Wen	Kuo	fl. 2008	U
5343-1	Y.W.Law	Yuh Wu	Law	1917–2004	U
20010095-1	Y.W.Low	Yee Wen	Low	–1981	U
20000180-1	Y.W.Wang	Ying Wei	Wang	fl. 2003	U
39753-1	Y.W.Zhang	Yu Wu	Zhang	fl. 2001	U
15077-1	Y.Wan	Yu	Wan	1937–1988	U
35705-1	Y.Wang	Yun	Wang	–1941	U
15032-1	Y.Wei	Yun	Wei	fl. 1984	U
11885-1	Y.Wright	Ysabel	Wright	fl. 1937	F
15016-1	Y.X.Jin	Yue Xing	Jin	–1934	U
14566-1	Y.X.Liou	Ying Xing	Liou	fl. 1985	U
35462-1	Y.X.Lu	Yi Xin	Lu	–1945	U
37998-1	Y.X.Ma	Yu Xin	Ma	fl. 1997	U
37166-1	Y.X.Xiong	Yuan Xin	Xiong	–1954	U
20013449-1	Y.Y.Cong	Yi Yan	Cong	fl. 2008	U
15109-1	Y.Y.Fang	Yun Yi	Fang	–1916	U
37446-1	Y.Y.Huang	Yu Yua	Huang	fl. 1996	U
20016503-1	Y.Y.Kim	Yoon-Young	Kim	fl. 2010	U
20015973-1	Y.Y.Liang	Yong Yan	Liang	fl. 2009	U
15456-1	Y.Y.Qian	Yi Yong	Qian	–1930	U
20007394-1	Y.Y.Sam	Yen Yen	Sam	fl. 2005	U
20016867-1	Y.Y.Wang	Yue-Yun	Wang	fl. 2010	U
15514-1	Y.Y.Yang	Yuan You	Yang	fl. 1978	U
35253-1	Y.Y.Yao	Y.Y.	Yao	fl. 1987	U
20006471-2	Y.Y.Zan	Yan-Yan	Zan	fl. 2005	U
11916-1	Y.Yabe	Yoshitaka	Yabe	1876–1931	M
39366-1	Y.Yang	Yong	Yang	fl. 2000	U
29000-1	Y.Yendo	Y.	Yendo	fl. 1932	U
39786-1	Y.Z.Huang	Yi Zhong	Huang	fl. 1995	U
15181-1	Y.Z.Lan	Yong Zhen	Lan	–1933	U
15552-1	Y.Z.Ma	Yi Zhong	Ma	fl. 1985	U
15154-1	Y.Z.Ruan	Yun Zhen	Ruan	fl. 1988	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
10297-1	Y.Z.Sun	Yon Zai	Sun	1898–1964	U
13596-1	Y.Z.Zhao	Yi Zhi	Zhao	–1939	U
15543-1	Y.Zhang	Yuan	Zhang	fl. 1989	U
20017712-1	Ya Li	Ya	Li	fl. 2011	U
20014369-1	Ya Y.Huang	Ya Yi	Huang	fl. 2008	U
11917-1	Yabuno	Tomosaburo	Yabuno	–1924	U
20014710-1	Yagame	Takahiro	Yagame	fl. 2008	M
28950-1	Yagi	Shigeichi	Yagi	fl. 1973	U
11673-1	Wild	Hiram	Wild	1917–1982	M
11918-1	Yakovlev	Gennady Pavlovich	Yakovlev	–1938	M
11920-1	Yalt.	Faik	Yaltrik	–1930	U
37168-1	Yamahata	Eiji	Yamahata	fl. 1994	M
20004362-1	Yamaji	Hiroki	Yamaji	fl. 2004	M
37275-1	Yamaki	Kutsuyuki	Yamaki	fl. 1996	U
11922-1	Yamam.	Yoshimatsu	Yamamoto	1893–1947	M
39602-1	Yamashita	Jun	Yamashita	fl. 2001	U
20004643-1	Yan C.Jiang	Yan Cheng	Jiang	fl. 2004	U
39199-1	Yan J.Li	Yan Jun	Li	fl. 2000	U
20016566-1	Yan J.Zhang	Yan Jun	Zhang	fl. 2009	U
20000076-2	Yan Liu	Yan	Liu	fl. 2003	U
11926-1	Yanagita	Yoshizo	Yanagita	1872–1945	U
11930-1	Yap	Kim Fatt	Yap	fl. 1972	U
20013465-1	Yaprak	Ahmet Emre	Yaprak	fl. 2008	M
37176-1	Yashiro	Katsuhiko	Yashiro	fl. 1995	M
28951-1	Yahara	Tetsukazu	Yahara	–1954	M
28988-1	Yatsk.	George A.	Yatskievych	–1957	M
7211-1	Yavin	Ziva	Yavin	–1936	U
9497-1	Ye.V.Serg.	Yekaterina Vladimirovna	Sergievskaja	1926–1985	F
11929-1	Yen C.Yang	Yen Chin	Yang	1913–1984	U
37690-1	Yengal.	Svetlana S.	Yengalycheva	fl. 1997	F
11939-1	Yeo	Peter Frederick	Yeo	1929–2010	M
20001580-1	Yi F.Wang	Yi Feng	Wang	fl. 1994	U
39837-1	Yii	P.C.	Yii	fl. 2001	U
29003-1	Yild.	Şinasi	Yıldırım	–1949	U
20013469-1	Yıldırım	Hasan	Yıldırım	fl. 2008	M
5556-1	Yin Li	Yin	Li	fl. 1974	U
37141-1	Yin Z.Wang	Yin Zheng	Wang	fl. 1995	U
29008-1	Yogan.	Sunkam Narayana Iyengar	Yoganarasimhan	–1944	U
29009-1	Yokota	Masatsugu	Yokota	–1955	M
37178-1	Yonek.	Koji	Yonekura	fl. 1995	M
31863-1	Yonesh.	Yocie	Yoneshigue	–1939	U
20008597-1	Yong H.Zhang	Yong Hong	Zhang	fl. 2006	U
40231-1	Yong Wang	Yong	Wang	fl. 2002	U
14333-1	York	Harlan Harvey	York	1875–1961	M
20000173-1	Yosh.-Arns	Karla Norye	Yoshida-Arns	fl. 2003	F

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20017878-1	Yoshiyama	Hiroshi	Yoshiyama	fl. 2011	M
11953-1	Young	Thomas	Young	1773–1829	M
14215-1	Ysabeau	Alexandre Victor Frédéric	Ysabeau	1793–1873	M
20017716-1	Yu F.Wang	Yu Fei	Wang	fl. 2011	U
20008604-1	Yu H. Yan	Yu Hong	Yan	fl. 2006	U
20018852-1	Yu M. Yang	Yu Ming	Yang	fl. 2011	U
36378-1	Yu.E.Alexeev	Yuriy Evgenievich	Alexeev	–1934	M
19013-1	Yu.M.Frolov	Yu.M.	Frolov	fl. 1985	M
11933-1	Yatabe	Ryôkichi (Ruôkichi)	Yatabe	1851–1899	M
37621-1	Yuan C.Zhong	Yuan Chun	Zhong	fl. 1997	U
20013720-1	Yue Wang	Yue	Wang	fl. 2008	U
13841-1	Yuen P.Yang	Yuen Po	Yang	–1943	U
20002817-2	Yuji Sasaki	Yuji	Sasaki	fl. 2002	U
11963-1	Yukhan.	D.K.	Yukhananov	fl. 1973	M
20000072-2	Yun Li	Yun	Li	fl. 2003	U
11964-1	Yunck.	Truman George	Yuncker	1891–1964	M
20014521-1	Yupparach	Piyapong	Yupparach	fl. 2008	U
37185-1	Yurdak.	Ender	Yurdakulol	–1940	M
38215-1	Yuzammi		Yuzammi	fl. 1998	U
20001466-1	Yüz b.	S.	Yüzbaşıoğlu	fl. 2004	U
15541-1	Z.A.Shen	Zu An	Shen	fl. 1984	U
20014581-1	Z.Acosta	Zenia	Acosta Ramos	fl. 2008	U
20003686-1	Z.Aguirre	Zhofre	Aguirre M.	fl. 2004	U
20017624-1	Z.Antonop.	Zissis	Antonopoulos	fl. 2011	U
15064-1	Z.B.Hu	Zhi Bi	Hu	fl. 1982	U
15153-1	Z.C.Lou	Zhi Cen	Lou	fl. 1988	U
36602-1	Z.D.Chen	Zhi Duan	Chen	fl. 1994	U
40203-1	Z.D.Fang	Zheng Dong	Fang	fl. 2002	U
20011832-1	Z.D.Wei	Zhi Dan	Wei	fl. 2007	U
37409-1	Z.D.Xia	Zhen(g) Dai	Xia	–1935	U
15045-1	Z.E.Chao	Zi En	Chao	–1938	U
40518-1	Z.F.Hsu	Ze Fu	Hsu	fl. 2003	U
38323-1	Z.F.Lu	Zhao Fu	Lu	fl. 1998	U
20003248-2	Z.F.Xu	Zai Fu	Xu	fl. 2004	U
20008824-1	Z.Fleisch.	Zdeněk	Fleischer	1905–1978	U
15017-1	Z.G.Liu	Zhao Guang	Liu	fl. 1984	U
20002347-1	Z.G.Zhang	Zhi Guang	Zhang	fl. 2001	U
15155-1	Z.H.Chen	Zheng Hai	Chen	fl. 1989	U
15058-1	Z.H.Hu	Zhi Hao	Hu	–1937	U
20008011-1	Z.H.Khan	Zaffarul Hasan	Khan	fl. 2006	M
15497-1	Z.H.Pan	Ze Hui	Pan	–1938	U
20005431-1	Z.H.Shen	Ze Hao	Shen	fl. 2005	U
13815-1	Z.H.Tsi	Zhan Huo	Tsi	1937–2001	U
15382-1	Z.H.Wu	Zhen Hai	Wu	–1964	U
15364-1	Z.H.Yang	Zen Hong	Yang	fl. 1988	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
20002296-1	Z.H.Yu	Zhi He	Yu	fl. 2000	U
35838-1	Z.J.Feng	Zhi Jian	Feng	fl. 1990	U
20006908-2	Z.J.G.Miranda	Zenilton de J. G.	Miranda	fl. 2006	M
10415-1	Yu.Tanaka	Yuichiro	Tanaka	1901–1983	M
20000152-1	Z.J.Ye	Zheng Ji	Ye	fl. 2003	U
15403-1	Z.J.Zhao	Zhen Ju	Zhao	fl. 1987	U
20017027-1	Z.K.Chen	Zhan Kuan	Chen	fl. 1992	U
39417-1	Z.J.Liu	Zhong Jian	Liu	–1958	M
39633-1	Z.Kaplan	Zdeněk	Kaplan	–1972	U
15075-1	Z.L.Chen	Zong Lian	Chen	fl. 1985	U
39059-1	Z.L.Cheng	Zeng Lin	Cheng	fl. 1991	U
38160-1	Z.L.Dai	Zhen Lun	Dai	fl. 1997	U
20000019-1	Z.L.Dao	Zhi Ling	Dao	fl. 2003	U
20007975-1	Z.L.Ning	Zu-Lin	Ning	fl. 2006	U
36255-1	Z.L.Nong	Zhi Lin	Nong	–1933	U
38852-1	Z.L.Wang	Zhong Lang	Wang	fl. 1999	U
15183-1	Z.L.Wu	Zhen Lan	Wu	–1939	U
20001448-1	Z.L.Xu	Zeng Lai	Xu	fl. 2004	U
15406-1	Z.L.Yang	Zheng Lu	Yang	fl. 1987	U
38476-1	Z.L.Zhao	Zhi Li	Zhao	fl. 1998	U
15466-1	Z.Lu	Zhu	Lu	fl. 1988	U
36338-1	Z.M.Gu	Zhe Ming	Gu	fl. 1993	U
15041-1	Z.M.Mao	Zu Mei	Mao	–1933	U
15592-1	Z.M.Su	Zong Ming	Su	fl. 1985	U
15451-1	Z.M.Tan	Zhong Ming	Tan	fl. 1989	U
15343-1	Z.M.Wang	Zhi Min	Wang	fl. 1980	U
15139-1	Z.M.Wu	Zhi Min	Wu	–1936	U
40110-1	Z.M.Xie	Zhi Ming	Xie	–1958	U
4487-1	Z.P.Jien	Zhuo Po	Jien	fl. 1963	U
35248-1	Z.P.Soong	Z.P.	Soong	fl. 1984	U
37520-1	Z.K.Zhou	Zhe Kun	Zhou	–1956	M
15073-1	Z.Q.Liu	Zhen Qiu	Liu	fl. 1985	U
35469-1	Z.Q.Mo	Ze Qian	Mo	fl. 1989	U
15401-1	Z.R.Chen	Zhi Rong	Chen	fl. 1983	U
15138-1	Z.R.Xu	Zhao Ran	Xu	–1957	U
20009915-1	Z.R.Yang	Zhi Rong	Yang	fl. 2007	U
18006-1	Z.S.Diao	Zheng Su	Diao	–1914	U
40142-1	Z.S.Rogers	Zachary Scott	Rogers	–1976	M
15367-1	Z.S.Yue	Zong Shu	Yue	fl. 1987	U
37202-1	Z.S.Zhang	Zong Shi	Zhang	fl. 1994	U
37483-1	Z.T.Guan	Zhong Tian	Guan	fl. 1996	U
36336-1	Z.T.Wang	Zheng Tao	Wang	fl. 1993	U
15083-1	Z.T.Yin	Zu(Tsu) Tang	Yin	–1931	U
15639-1	Z.W.Xie	Zong Wan	Xie	–1924	U
14988-1	Z.W.Xue	Zhao Wen	Xue	fl. 1986	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
11393-1	Z. Wang	Zhan	Wang	1911–2000	U
15082-1	Z. Wei	Zhi	Wei	–1929	U
17149-1	Z.X.Chen	Zhao Xuan	Chen	fl. 1982	U
15314-1	Z.X.Li	Zong Xiu	Li	–1937	U
15387-1	Z.X.Peng	Ze(Tse) Xiang	Peng	–1924	U
20017639-1	Z.X.Ren	Zong Xin	Ren	fl. 2011	U
36155-1	Z.X.Tang	Zong Xiao	Tang	fl. 1992	U
36187-1	Z.X.Wei	Zhao Xiang	Wei	fl. 1993	U
15431-1	Z.X.Yu	Zhi Xiong	Yu	fl. 1988	U
38727-1	Z.X.Zhang	Zhi Xiang	Zhang	fl. 1999	U
15342-1	Z. Xu	Zhu	Xu	fl. 1982	U
15495-1	Z. Y.Chang	Zung Yao	Chang	fl. 1981	U
15165-1	Z. Y.Chen	Zhong Yi	Chen	fl. 1989	U
15348-1	Z. Y.Chu	Zong Yuan	Chu	fl. 1978	U
15071-1	Z. Y.Gao	Zeng Yi	Gao	fl. 1985	U
20005925-1	Z. Y.Huang	Zhao Yu	Huang		U
22308-1	Z. Y.Li	Z. Y.	Li	fl. 1976	U
14422-1	Z. Y.Liu	Zheng Yu	Liu	–1952	U
15355-1	Z. Y.Su	Zhi Yun	Su	–1936	U
37625-1	Z. Y.Wang	Z. Y.	Wang	fl. 1994	U
20017723-1	Z. Y.Wu	Zeng Yuan	Wu	fl. 2011	U
15379-1	Z. Y.Yu	Zhao Ying	Yu	fl. 1987	U
29130-1	Z. Y.Zhang	Zhong Yi	Zhang	fl. 1980	U
15122-1	Z. Y.Zhu	Zheng Yin	Zhu	fl. 1982	U
13595-1	Z.P.Wang	Zheng Ping	Wang	–1929	M
37143-1	Z.Z. Wang	Zhong Zhuang	Wang	fl. 1994	U
20001686-1	Z.Z.Zhao	Zhong Zhen	Zhao	–1957	U
37666-1	Z. Zheng	Zhong	Zheng	–1936	U
11966-1	Zabel	Hermann	Zabel	1832–1912	M
29053-1	Záborský	Ján	Záborský	–1928	M
38148-1	Zachar	Milan	Zachar	fl. 1996	M
38804-1	Zaeifi	Mahmoud	Zaeifi	fl. 1999	M
11969-1	Zaffran	J.	Zaffran	–1935	U
11970-1	Zagan.	D.	Zaganiaris	1903–1940	U
11971-1	Zagar.	Pavel Petrovich	Zagareli	1897–1937	M
11973-1	Zahar.	Constantine	Zahariadi	1901–1985	M
29061-1	Zaharof	Eugenia	Zaharof	–1950	F
20004432-2	Zahid	Mat Said	Zahid	–1974	U
11974-1	Zahlbr.	Alexander	Zahlbruckner	1860–1938	M
11976-1	Zahn	Karl Hermann	Zahn	1865–1940	M
20017627-1	Zaid		Zaid bin A. Kadir	fl. 1960	U
35287-1	Z. Yu Li	Zhen Yu	Li	–1952	M
11979-1	Zakal.	L.G.	Zakaljabina	fl. 1973	U
11980-1	Zakirov	K.Z.	Zakirov	–1906	M
20004671-2	Zákr.	Petr	Zákravský	fl. 2004	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
11981-1	Zalewski	Aleksander	Zalewski	1854–1906	M
40032-1	Zambom	Oberdan	Zambom	fl. 2002	U
35456-1	Zamudio	Sergio	Zamudio	–1953	M
20017664-1	Zanan	Rahul L.	Zanan	–1985	M
13041-1	Zanardini	Giovanni (Antonio Maria)	Zanardini	1804–1878	M
37442-1	Zanoni	Thomas A.	Zanoni	–1949	M
37189-1	Zanov.	Carlo	Zanovello	–1947	M
11988-1	Zanted.	Giovanni	Zantedeschi	1773–1846	M
11989-1	Zantner	Alfred	Zantner		M
11990-1	Zapał.	Hugo	Zapałowicz	1852–1917	M
39889-1	Zapata	Mario	Zapata	fl. 2001	M
31478-1	Zapater	Bernardo	Zapater	1823–1907	M
36210-1	Zappi	Daniela Cristina	Zappi	–1965	F
11991-1	Zaprjag.	F.L.	Zaprjagaev	1903–1942	M
39976-1	Zaprjagaeva	Vera Ivanovna	Zaprjagaeva	–1912	F
11993-1	Zardini	Elsa Matilde	Zardini	–1949	F
20017693-1	Zarin	Peyman	Zarin	fl. 2011	M
36211-1	Zarre	Shahin	Zarre	–1966	M
20004634-1	Zarrei	Mehdi	Zarrei	–1979	M
20000037-1	Zartman	Charles	Zartman	fl. 2002	M
29092-1	Zarucchi	James Lee	Zarucchi	–1952	M
29093-1	Zate	B.R.	Zate	fl. 1982	U
39496-1	Zatloukal	Vladislav	Zatloukal	fl. 2000	M
11994-1	Zauschn.	Johann Baptista Josef	Zauschner	1737–1799	M
39189-1	Zav.-Cháv.	Fernando	Zavala-Chávez	fl. 2000	M
20018695-1	Zav.-Gallo	Lucio	Zavala-Gallo	fl. 2011	M
35598-1	Zavaro	Carlos Alberto	Zavaro	fl. 1991	M
11995-1	Zaver.	Boris Volodimirovich	Zaverucha	1927–2000	M
11996-1	Zaw.	Aleksander (Jan Antoni)	Zawadski	1798–1868	M
11997-1	Zdor.	E.N.	Zdorovjeva	–1941	F
39068-1	Ze M. Wu	Ze Min	Wu	–1944	U
35356-1	Ze X. Li	Ze Xian	Li	–1936	U
11998-1	Zea	Francisco Antonio	Zea	1770–1822	M
11999-1	Zecher	Ernst	Zecher	fl. 1974	M
12000-1	Zederb.	Emmerich	Zederbauer	1877–1950	M
12001-1	Zefir.	B.M.	Zefirov	1915–1957	M
13626-1	Zeile	Elsie May	Zeile	fl. 1895	F
13627-1	Zeiss.	H.	Zeissold	fl. 1895	U
20012513-1	Zeitl.	Jörg	Zeitlinger	fl. 2007	M
12005-1	Zelen.	Nikolaj Michailowitsch	Zelenetzky	1859–1923	M
20012530-1	Zelesny	Helmuth	Zelesny	fl. 2007	M
37599-1	Zeltner	Louis	Zeltner	fl. 1970	M
12008-1	Zemann	Margarete	Zemann	–1883	F
12009-1	Zenari	Silvia	Zenari	1896–1956	F
29104-1	Zender	J.	Zender	fl. 1926	U

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
12012-1	Zenker	Jonathan Carl(Karl)	Zenker	1799–1837	M
29112-1	Zentmyer	George Aubrey	Zentmyer	–1913	M
12015-1	Zerbst	Kurt-Jürgen	Zerbst	1941–1975	M
37794-1	Zerm.	M.F.	Zermoglio	fl. 1997	U
20012526-1	Zernig	Kurt	Zernig	fl. 2007	M
39266-1	Zernov	Alexandr Sergeyevich	Zernov	fl. 2000	M
39548-1	Zetterl.	Henrik	Zetterlund	–1953	M
12021-1	Zevenb.	H.A.	Zevenbergen	–1943	U
13042-1	Zeyh.	Carl Ludwig Philip(p)	Zeyher	1799–1858	M
20007145-1	Zhao Y.Chang	Zhao Yang	Chang	fl. 2005	U
31933-1	Zhebrak	A.R.	Zhebrak	–1901	U
20016524-1	Zhen W.Liu	Zhen Wen	Liu	fl. 2009	U
20012330-1	Zhen Z.Wang	Zhen Zhong	Wang	fl. 2007	U
20013225-1	Zheng H.Yang	Zheng Hua	Yang	fl. 2007	U
20011381-2	Zhi M.Li	Zhi Min	Li	fl. 2009	U
14647-1	Zhi X.Chen	Zhi Xiu	Chen	fl. 1989	U
20000156-1	Zhi Y.Yu	Zhi Yong	Yu	fl. 2003	U
15074-1	Zhi Y.Zhang	Zhi Yun	Zhang	–1950	U
29143-1	Zhirov	E.G.	Zhirov	fl. 1980	M
38751-1	Zhirova	O.S.	Zhirova	fl. 1997	F
29144-1	Zhmylev	Pavel Yuryevich	Zhmylev	fl. 1988	M
29145-1	Zhogoleva	E.P.	Zhogoleva	–1938	F
12025-1	Zhuk.	Peter Mikhailovich	Zhukovsky	1888–1975	M
36226-1	Zickel	Carmen Silvia	Zickel	fl. 1993	U
12027-1	Ziel.	Jerzy	Zieliński	–1943	M
12028-1	Ziesenh.	Rudolf Christian	Ziesenhenné	–1911	M
14294-1	Zijp	Coenraad van	Zijp	–1879	M
36227-1	Zika	Peter F.	Zika	fl. 1992	M
38391-1	Ziman	Svitlana Mikolayivna	Ziman	–1936	F
29162-1	Zimm.	Philipp Wilhelm Albrecht	Zimmermann	1860–1931	M
12033-1	Zimmerman	Dale A.	Zimmerman	–1928	M
12041-1	Zimmeter	Albert	Zimmeter	1848–1897	M
12044-1	Zinn	Johann Gottfried	Zinn	1727–1759	M
12046-1	Zinserl.	Iurij Dmitrievitch	Zinserling	1894–1938	M
37631-1	Zinsm.	Johan Baptist	Zinsmeister	1862–1944	M
12048-1	Zipp.	Alexander	Zippelius	1797–1828	M
40379-1	Zirnich	Karl	Zirnich	fl. 1954	M
12050-1	Ziz	Johann Baptist	Ziz	1779–1829	M
29169-1	Zizka	Georg	Zizka	–1955	M
20008584-1	Zjhra	Michelle L.	Zjhra	fl. 2006	F
36357-1	Zmarzty	Sue	Zmarzty	–1959	F
12052-1	Žmuda	Antoni Józef	Žmuda	1889–1916	M
12054-1	Zodda	Giuseppe	Zodda	1877–1968	M
12056-1	Zoellner	Otto	Zoellner	1909–2007	M
13046-1	Zohary	Michael	Zohary	1898–1983	M

Table S2. Continued.

IPNI unique ID	Standard form	First name(s)	Last name	Life dates	Gender
12060-1	Zoll.	Heinrich	Zollinger	1818–1859	M
39302-1	Zoller	Heinrich	Zoller	1923–2009	M
12058-1	Zollik.	Caspar Tobias	Zollikofer	1774–1843	M
31934-1	Zolot.	N.I.	Zolotuchin	–1952	U
38052-1	Zomlefer	Wendy Beth	Zomlefer	–1954	F
36287-1	Zon	A.P.M. van der	Zon	fl. 1992	U
29181-1	Zona	Scott	Zona	–1959	M
13598-1	Zong Y.Zhu	Zong Yuan	Zhu	–1940	U
29183-1	Zonn.	Bernardus Joannes Maria	Zonneveld	–1940	M
12063-1	Zotov	Victor Dmitrievich	Zotov	1908–1977	M
12064-1	Zoz	I.G.	Zoz	–1903	U
12065-1	Zsák	Zoltán	Zsák	1880–1966	M
12066-1	Zschacke	(Georg)Hermann	Zschacke	1867–1937	M
12069-1	Zucc.	Joseph Gerhard	Zuccarini	1797–1848	M
12068-1	Zuccagni	Attilio	Zuccagni	1754–1807	M
31935-1	Zuckerw.	T.I.	Zuckerwanik	–1930	U
29193-1	Zuev	V.V.	Zuev	–1955	M
37118-1	Zuilen	Caroline M.	van Zuilen	fl. 1994	F
20018658-1	Zulhazman		Zulhazman Hamzah	fl. 2011	U
12073-1	Zuloaga	Fernando Omar	Zuloaga	–1951	M
12074-1	Zumagl.	Antonio Maurizio	Zumaglini	1804–1865	M
20008007-1	Zumaidar		Zumaidar	fl. 2005	U
20009455-2	Zurita	Eneida	Zurita	fl. 2008	F
12078-1	Zwicky	Henny	Zwicky	–1889	M